

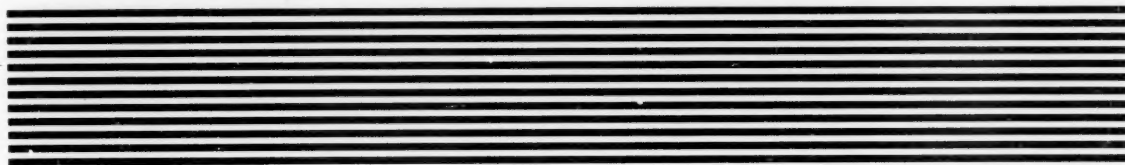
# Cancer Research

VOLUME 46 • NO. 12 CNREA 8 • PP6539-6638

**December 1986**

PART 2 OF TWO PARTS

## Index to Volume 46



# 1986

## Notice to Members of the American Association for Cancer Research

Officers for 1986-1987

**President:** Alan C. Sartorelli, Yale University School of Medicine, 333 Cedar Street, New Haven, CT 06510

**Vice President:** Enrico Mihich, Roswell Park Memorial Institute, 666 Elm Street, Buffalo, NY 14263

**Secretary-Treasurer:** Robert E. Handschumacher, Yale University School of Medicine, 333 Cedar Street, New Haven, CT 06510

**Executive Director:** Margaret Foti, Temple University School of Medicine, West Building, Room 301, Philadelphia, PA 19140

### Annual Dues

The annual dues of active members of the American Association for Cancer Research are \$85.00 and they include a subscription to the journal *Cancer Research*. The regular subscription price of *Cancer Research* for members of the Association is \$60.00 per annual volume. Corresponding members of the Association should add \$30.00 to this rate to offset postage costs. Payment of dues and changes of address of members of the Association should be sent promptly to the office of the American Association for Cancer Research, c/o Margaret Foti, Executive Director, American Association for Cancer Research, Temple University School of Medicine, West Building, Room 301, Philadelphia, Pa. 19140 (215-221-4565).

### Back Issues and Single Copy Sales of the Journal

Copies of back stock of the journal *Cancer Research* may be ordered from Waverly Press, Inc. As long as supplies permit, single copies of *Cancer Research* will be sold by this company at \$20.00 per copy for regular issues and \$20.00 per copy for Supplement issues which contain material from conferences on topics related to cancer. The annual *Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research* is available at \$20.00 per copy. Orders outside the U. S. and Canada add \$2.00/copy to offset postage costs.

### Advertisements in *Cancer Research*

Advertisement insertion orders and copy must be received 60 days prior to the month of issue in which the advertisement is to be published. The journal is mailed on or about the 20th of the month preceding the month of issue. Inquiries about advertising should be directed to: Donald H. Nichols, Vice President, Journal Sales, Waverly Press, Inc., 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202. Telephone: 301/528-4280.

### Historical Cover Themes

Readers are invited to submit themes (events, persons, institutions) for consideration for the illustrated covers of *Cancer Research*. Correspondence regarding suggested cover themes, or other matters regarding covers, should be addressed to the Cover Editor, *Cancer Research* Editorial Office.

### Submission of Manuscripts

Manuscripts should be sent to the attention of: Dr. Peter N. Magee, Editor, *Cancer Research*, Fels Research Institute, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, PA 19140 (215-221-4720). If accepted, they will be listed under one of ten categories in the Table of Contents. Please specify in a covering letter which category applies to your submission: Basic Sciences section—biochemistry and biophysics, biology and genetics, carcinogenesis, endocrinology, immunology, molecular biology, preclinical pharmacology and experimental therapeutics, virology; Clinical Investigations section—clinical studies, epidemiological studies. (Final categorization in the Table of Contents is at the discretion of the Editor.) Consult the "Instructions for Authors" printed in the January issue of the journal for other submission requirements. Reprints of the "Instructions" are available upon request.

#### Manuscript Processing Fee

Journal policy requires that a manuscript processing fee of \$75.00 be assessed for each paper to defray the expenses incurred in the editorial review process. An invoice is sent to the author upon receipt of the manuscript. Review to determine acceptability will not be delayed pending payment of this fee. Exception: If an author resubmits a manuscript that our Editors previously found unacceptable for publication, it is journal policy to consider it a new submission, assign it a new manuscript number, and charge the author another \$75.00 handling fee to cover the cost of review. The manuscript will *not* be reviewed until the author agrees in writing to this policy.

#### Page Charges

Accepted manuscripts will be published with the understanding that the author(s) will pay a charge of \$40.00 per printed page. Under exceptional circumstances, when no source of grant or other support exists, the author(s) may apply to Dr. Peter N. Magee, Editor, at the time of submission, for a waiver of the page charges. All such applications must be countersigned by an appropriate institutional official stating that no funds are available for the payment of page charges.

#### Copyright and Copyright Clearance Center

The Copyright Revision Act (PL 94-553), which became effective January 1, 1978, states that the copyright of a work is vested in the author from the moment of creation. Therefore, all authors who wish to publish in *Cancer Research* must formally transfer copyright to the proprietor of the journal, Cancer Research, Inc. It is understood by this transfer that the authors relinquish all exclusive rights of copyright ownership, including the rights of reproduction, derivation, distribution, sale, and display.

Authors who prepared their articles as part of their official duties as employees of the U. S. Federal Government are not required to transfer copyright to Cancer Research, Inc., since these articles are considered to be in the public domain. However, it is necessary for these authors to sign the appropriate section of the transfer form. In the case of articles supported by federal grants or contracts, copyright transfer to Cancer Research, Inc., is required. The federal government may retain a nonexclusive license to publish or republish such material.

The duly authorized agent of a commercial firm or commissioning organization must sign the transfer form if the author prepared the article as part of his or her official duties as an employee.

Appropriate forms for transfer of copyright will be sent routinely with acknowledgment of receipt of manuscripts for review. They may also be requested from the *Cancer Research* Editorial Office. The journal will not publish a paper unless the form is properly completed and signed.

Copies of articles for which *Cancer Research* owns the copyright may be made for personal or internal use, provided that the copier pay the per-copy fee of \$2.00 through the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. This Center is a nonprofit organization through which individuals and institutions may reimburse a copyright owner for photocopying journal articles beyond what is defined as "fair use" in Sections 107 and 108 of the Copyright Revision Act of 1978.

Those who wish to photocopy *Cancer Research* articles may report the number of copies they have made, together with the fee code 0008-5472/86 \$02.00, to: Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 27 Congress St., Salem, Mass. 01970. Remittances may be sent to the Center at the time of reporting or the Center will bill the user on a monthly basis. Deposit accounts and prepayment plans may also be arranged.

Between June 1978 and August 1983, a fee code appeared on the first page of all articles for which *Cancer Research* owned the copyright. For those issues, it is understood that any articles which did not carry this code are in the public domain.

*Cancer Research* is abstracted or indexed in *Biological Abstracts*, *Chemical Abstracts*, *Index Medicus*, *Science Citation Index*, and by the *International Cancer Research Data Bank*.

No responsibility is accepted by the Editors, by Cancer Research, Inc., by the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc., or by Waverly Press, Inc. for the opinions expressed by contributors or for the content of the advertisements.

*Cancer Research* (ISSN 0008-5472) is published monthly for \$60 per year (for members of the American Association for Cancer Research) or \$120 and \$210 per year (for nonmembers) by Cancer Research, Inc. Second-class postage paid at Baltimore, Md. and additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to *Cancer Research*, c/o Waverly Press, Inc., 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Md. 21202.

Copyright 1986 by Cancer Research, Inc.





# Cancer Research

The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.

## Editor

Peter N. Magee

## Managing Editor

Margaret Foti

## Assistant Managing Editor

Mary Anne Mennite

## Senior Staff Editor

Heide M. Pusztay

## Cover Editor

Michael B. Shimkin

## Staff Editor

Ellen M. McDonald

## Editorial Assistant

Christopher Baume

## Executive Secretary

Elizabeth A. Moore

## Administrative Secretary

Margaret A. Pickels

## Editorial Secretaries

Sandra E. Pettie  
Rita Jaquinto  
Rosemary Griffin  
Diane E. Nolte  
Robin E. Felder  
Diane M. Spruill

American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.

## Executive Director

Margaret Foti

## Administrative Assistant

Adam D. Blstein

## Executive Secretary

Ruth E. Fortson

*Cancer Research* is sponsored by the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc. and receives major support from the American Cancer Society, Inc. Publication costs are also met by a grant from the Elsa U. Pardee Foundation and important contributions from American Cyanamid Company, E. I. DuPont de Nemours & Company, Inc., Hoffmann-La Roche Inc., and Smith Kline & French Laboratories.

## Associate Editors

Stuart A. Aaronson  
Samuel Abraham  
Richard H. Adamson  
William M. Baird  
Mariano Barbacid  
J. Carl Barrett  
Stephen B. Baylin  
Michael Bennett  
Bijoy K. Bhuyan  
June L. Biedler  
Alexander Bloch  
Clara D. Bloomfield  
Peter M. Blumberg  
R. Wallace Brockman  
Sam C. Brooks  
Ronald N. Buick  
Ed Cadman  
Stephen K. Carter  
Judith K. Christman  
Samuel M. Cohen  
David Colcher  
Geoffrey M. Cooper  
Edward M. Copeland, III  
Joseph G. Cory  
Thomas L. Dao  
Etienne de Harven  
Joseph E. De Larco  
Eugene R. DeSombre  
Ralph E. Durand  
Alan Eastman  
Howard J. Eisen  
Gertrude B. Elion  
Mortimer M. Elkind  
Rose Ruth Ellison  
M. Essex  
Nelson Fausto  
Judah Folkman  
Philip Frost  
Harry V. Gelboin  
Eugene W. Gerner

Leo E. Gerweck  
John H. Glick  
David M. Goldenberg  
Stanley Goldfarb  
James H. Goldie  
Joel S. Greenberger  
J. W. Grisham  
Daniel P. Griswold  
Arthur P. Grollman  
F. Peter Guengerich  
DuPont Guerry, IV  
Sen-itiroh Hakomori  
Uli Hammerling  
Philip C. Hanawalt  
Robert E. Handschumacher  
Nabil Hanna  
Gordon C. Hard  
Curtis C. Harris  
William A. Haseltine  
Stephen S. Hecht  
Ingegerd Hellström  
Brian E. Henderson  
Gloria H. Heppner  
Ronald B. Herberman  
Russell Hilf  
Vincent P. Hollender  
Eliezer Huberman  
Robert B. Hurlbert  
John T. Isaacs  
Robert C. Jackson  
Peter A. Jones  
R. L. Juliano  
David G. Kaufman  
Ann R. Kennedy  
Robert S. Kerbel  
Charles M. King  
Alfred G. Knudson, Jr.  
Kurt W. Kohn  
Hilary Koprowski  
Margaret L. Kripke

Donald W. Kufe  
Lloyd W. Law  
Brigid G. Leventhal  
Jay A. Levy  
Shutsung Liao  
Michael W. Lieberman  
Victor Ling  
Martin Lipkin  
John B. Little  
Kenneth O. Lloyd  
Lawrence A. Loeb  
Daniel S. Longnecker  
Reuben Lotan  
James W. Lown  
David B. Ludlum  
Veronica M. Maher  
Tak W. Mak  
Lawrence J. Marnett  
Michael J. Mastrangelo  
Alvin M. Maurer  
Daniel Medina  
Myron Melamed  
John Mendelsohn  
Mortimer L. Mendelsohn  
Enrico Mihich  
John D. Minna  
Malcolm S. Mitchell  
John A. Montgomery  
Harold L. Moses  
Franco M. Muggia  
A. Munro Neville  
Garth L. Nicolson  
Thomas G. O'Brien  
C. Kent Osborne  
Robert F. Ozols  
Peter Pedersen  
Anthony E. Pegg  
Carl Peraino  
Sidney Pestka  
G. Barry Pierce

Morton D. Prager  
David M. Prescott  
Janardan K. Reddy  
Lola C. M. Reid  
Ralph A. Reisfeld  
Richard A. Rifkind  
Joseph L. Roti Roti  
Berish Rubin  
Avery A. Sandberg  
Dante G. Scarpelli  
Jeffrey Schlom  
Robert Silber  
Beatrice Singer  
Francis M. Sirotnak  
Arthur A. Spector  
Eric J. Stanbridge  
Gary S. Stein  
Bernard S. Strauss  
Louise C. Strong  
Ian F. Tannock  
David Tarin  
Armen H. Tashjian  
Yale J. Topper  
Douglass C. Tormey  
Paul O. P. Ts'o  
Teresa J. Vietti  
Ellen S. Vitetta  
Barbara K. Vonderhaar  
Daniel D. Von Hoff  
Lee W. Wattenberg  
George Weber  
Sidney Weinhouse  
Clifford W. Welsch  
Gerald N. Wogan  
Sheldon Wolff  
Sandra R. Wolman  
Charles W. Young  
Stuart H. Yuspa

## Subscription Information

*Cancer Research* is published monthly, one volume per year, by Cancer Research, Inc. Subscriptions include the *Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research*, issued in March of each year. Except for members of the American Association for Cancer Research, all subscriptions are payable in advance to Waverly Press, Inc., 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, to which all business communications, remittances (in United States currency or its equivalent), and subscription orders should be sent. In Japan, send orders and inquiries to (sole agent): USACO Corporation, Tsutsumi Bldg., 13-12, 1-chome, Shimbashi, Minato-ku, Tokyo 105, Japan; Tel. (03) 502-6471. Nonmembers of the American Association for Cancer Research within the United States and Canada may subscribe to the journal *Cancer Research* at the rate of \$120.00 (individual nonmembers) or \$210.00 (institutional nonmembers) per annual volume, including postage. Institutional and individual nonmembers outside of the United States and Canada should add \$30.00 to their respective rates to offset second-class postage costs. Air mail and other means of delivery are available at extra charge; contact Waverly Press for information. Waverly Press should be notified of changes of address 60 days in advance; subscribers should give both their old and new addresses. Copies of the journal which are undeliverable because of address changes will be destroyed.



# Cancer Research

The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.

Volume 46 • No. 12 • Part 2 • December 1986

## INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Author Index .....	6539
Subject Index .....	6588
Contents of Volume .....	i

## AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER RESEARCH, INC.

### Officers

*President*, Alan C. Sartorelli  
*Vice President*, Enrico Mihich  
*Secretary-Treasurer*, Robert E. Handschumacher  
*Executive Director*, Margaret Foti

### Board of Directors

#### *Until 1987*

Robert C. Gallo  
Albert H. Owens, Jr.  
G. Barry Pierce  
Alan C. Sartorelli

#### *Until 1988*

Enrico Mihich  
John A. Montgomery  
Garth L. Nicolson  
Lee W. Wattenberg

#### *Until 1989*

Margaret L. Kripke  
Brigid G. Leventhal  
Lawrence A. Loeb  
Harold L. Moses

#### *Ex Officio*

Isaiah J. Fidler  
Margaret Foti  
Robert E. Handschumacher  
Peter N. Magee  
Arthur B. Pardee

*We are pleased to acknowledge the work of Diana F. Certo, who prepared the author index.*

# Index to Volume 46

## Author Index

### A

- Aarbakke, J., Miura, G. A., Prytz, P. S., Bessenes, A., Sørstad, L., Gordon, R. K., and Chiang, P. K. Induction of HL-60 Cell Differentiation by 3-Deaza-( $\pm$ )aristeromycin, an Inhibitor of S-Adenosylhomocysteine Hydrolase, 5469
- Abbati, A. See Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scasseiati, and Ferrone, 4817
- Abbotts, J. See Burch, Abbotts, Loeb, and Ernster, 3200
- Abe, E. See Hosoi, Abe, Suda, Colburn, and Kuroki, 5582; Sasaki, Chida, Hashiba, Kamata, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 604
- Abe, J., Moriya, Y., Saito, M., Sugawara, Y., Suda, T., and Nishii, Y. Modulation of Cell Growth, Differentiation, and Production of Interleukin-3 by 1 $\alpha$ ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> in the Murine Myelomonocytic Leukemia Cell Line WEHI-3, page 6316
- Abe, K., Hakomori, S.-I., and Ohshiba, S. Differential Expression of Difucosyl Type 2 Chain (Le<sup>x</sup>) Defined by Monoclonal Antibody AH6 in Different Locations of Colonic Epithelia, Various Histological Types of Colonic Polyps, and Adenocarcinomas, 2639
- Abe, T. See Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770
- Abe, T. See Yoda, Nakazawa, Abe, and Kawakami, 2551
- Abeloff, M. D. See Luk, Abeloff, McCann, Sjoerdma, and Baylin, 1849
- Ablin, A. R. See Gray-Leopardi, Schwab, Ablin, and Rosenau, 3196
- Abraham, J. L., Gerson, S. L., Hoxie, J. A., Tannenbaum, S. H., Cassileth, P. A., and Cooper, R. A. Differential Effects of Phorbol Esters on Normal Myeloid Precursors and Leukemic Cells: Basis for Autologous Bone Marrow Reconstitution in Acute Nonlymphocytic Leukemia Using Phorbol Ester-treated Bone Marrow from Patients in Remission, 3711
- Abramson, A. L. See Brandsma, Steinberg, Abramson, and Winkler, 2185
- Abruzzo, L. V. See Laybourn, Hiserodt, Abruzzo, and Varani, 3407
- Acton, E. M. See Wassermann, Zwelling, Mullins, Silberman, Andersson, Bakic, Acton, and Newman, 4041
- Adams, D. J. See Carmichael, Adams, Ansell, and Wolf, 735
- Adams, D. O. See Lewis and Adams, 5696
- Adams, E. G. See Bhuyan, Adams, Badiner, Li, and Barden, 1688
- Adams, E. G., and Bhuyan, B. K. Effects of 7-R-O-Methylngarol (Menogaril) on L1210 Cell Progression *In Vitro* and *In Vivo*, 6125
- Adams, J. D. See Hecht, Rivenston, Braley, DiBello, Adams, and Hoffmann, 4162
- Adams, J. S. See Hartmann, Adams, Meeker, Schneider, Lenz, and Talmadge, 1331
- Adamson, I. Y. R. See Orr, Adamson, and Young, 891
- Adatia, R. See Cano, Coffey, Adatia, Millis, Rubens, and King, 6475
- Ades, E. W. See Schultz, Tang, DeLong, Ades, and Altom, 5624
- Aglietta, M., Piacibello, W., Stacchini, A., Dezza, L., Sanavio, F., Malavasi, F., Infelise, V., Resegotti, L., and Gavosto, F. Expression of HLA Class II (DR, DQ) Determinants by Normal and Chronic Myeloid Leukemia Granulocyte/Monocyte Progenitors, 1783
- Ahlwalla, G. S., Cohen, M. B., Kang, G.-J., Arnold, S. T., McMahon, J. B., Dalal, M., Wilson, Y. A., Cooney, D. A., Balzarini, J., and Johns, D. G. Arabinosyl-5-azacytosine: Mechanisms of Native and Acquired Resistance, 4479
- Ahmann, F. R., Woo, L., Hendrix, M., and Trent, J. M. Growth in Semisolid Agar of Prostate Cancer Cells Obtained from Bone Marrow Aspirates, 3560
- Ahsan, A. See Ostrowski, Ahsan, Suthar, Pagast, Bain, Wong, Patel, and Schultz, 4121; Persky, Ostrowski, Pagast, Ahsan, and Schultz, 4129
- Aigner, K. R. See Link, Aigner, Kuehn, Schwemmler, and Kern, 4837
- Aikawa, K. See Inoue, Aikawa, Tezuka, Kada, and Shultz, 3979
- Aillet, G. See Douillard, Lehur, Aillet, Kremer, Bianco-Arco, Peltier, and Chatal, 4221
- Aisner, J. See Egorin, Van Echo, Whitacre, Forrest, Sigman, Engisch, and Aisner, 1513
- Aizu, E. See Nakadate, Yamamoto, Aizu, and Kato, 1589
- Ajani, J. A. See Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvoldt, Williams, Vines, and Tofton, 1263
- Ajmar, F. See Bianchi-Scarrà, Romani, Coviello, Garrè, Ravazzolo, Vidali, and Ajmar, 6327
- Akasaka, K. See Ohno, Fukuhara, Doi, Yamasawa, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaka, and Uchino, 6400
- Akeda, H., Shinkai, K., Mukai, M., Mori, Y., Tateishi, R., Tanaka, K., Yamamoto, R., and Morishita, T. Interaction of Rat Ascites Hepatoma Cells with Cultured Mesothelial Cell Layers: A Model for Tumor Invasion, 2416
- Akiba, S., Kato, H., and Blot, W. J. Passive Smoking and Lung Cancer among Japanese Women, 4804
- Akinaga, S. See Gomi, Akinaga, Oka, and Morimoto, 6211
- Akiyama, N. See Ohta, Furukawa, Ide, Akiyama, Utakoji, Miura, and Saito, 3067
- Akiyama, S.-I. See Nakagawa, Akiyama, Yamaguchi, Shiraiishi, Ogata, and Kuwano, 4453
- Akiyoshi, T. See Arinaga, Akiyoshi, and Tsuji, 4213
- Akutsu, Y., and Jimbow, K. Development and Characterization of a Mouse Monoclonal Antibody, MoAb HMSA-1, against a Melanosomal Fraction of Human Malignant Melanoma, 2904
- Alabaster, O. See Sieverts, Alabaster, Goldschmidt, and Magrath, 1182
- Alberts, D. S. See Dalton, Durie, Alberts, Gerlach, and Cress, 5125; Dorr, Soble, and Alberts, 1795
- Albino, A. P. See Kantor, Albino, Ng, and Ferrone, 5223
- Alcock, N. W. See Bajorin, Bosl, Alcock, Niedzwiecki, Gallina, and Shurgot, 5969
- Skelos, Alcock, and Bockman, 4208
- Aldam, G. See Balkwill, Lee, Aldam, Moodie, Thomas, Tavernier, and Fiers, 3990
- Aldaz, C. M., Conti, C. J., O'Connell, J., Yuspa, S. H., Klein-Szanto, A. J. P., and Slaga, T. J. Cytogenetic Evidence for Gene Amplification in Mouse Skin Carcinogenesis, 3565
- Aldrich, W. A. See Zwilling, Aldrich, and Rinehart, 5667
- Aldwin, L. See Wong, Arnheim, Clark, McCabe, Innis, Aldwin, Nitecki, and McCormick, 6029
- Alexander, J. See Robson, Alexander, Harris, and Hickson, 6290
- Alexander, J. A., Bowdon, E. J., and Wheeler, G. P. DNA Damage in Cultured L1210 Cells by 2-Haloethyl Esters of (Methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonic Acid, 6024
- Alfieri, A. A. See Kim, Alfieri, Kim, and Young, 1120
- Alison, D. L. See Jackman, Alison, Calvert, and Harpar, 2810
- Al-Katib, A. See Hashimi, Wang, Al-Katib, and Koziner, 5431
- Allan, S. G., Smyth, J. F., Hay, F. G., Leonard, R. C. F., and Wolf, C. R. Protective Effect of Sodium-2-mercaptoethanesulfonate on the Gastrointestinal Toxicity and Lethality of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum, 3569
- Allegretta, M. See Dinarello, Dempsey, Allegretta, LoPreste, Dainiak, Parkinson, and Mier, 6236
- Allen, E. D., and Natale, R. B. Effect of  $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine Alone and in Combination with Doxorubicin Hydrochloride, *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), and Vinblastine Sulfate on the Growth of P3J Cells *In Vitro*, 3550
- Allen, H. L. See Storer, Stein, Sina, DeLuca, Allen, and Bradley, 1458
- Allen, J. W., Stoner, G. D., Pereira, M. A., Backer, L. C., Sharief, Y., Hatch, G. G., Campbell, J. A., Stead, A. G., and Nesnow, S. Tumorigenesis and Genotoxicity of Ethyl Carbamate and Vinyl Carbamate in Rodent Cells, 4911
- Allen, W. R. See Dulbecco, Allen, Bologna, and Bowman, 2449; Dulbecco, Armstrong, Allen, and Bowman, 5144
- Allison, D. C., Anderson, S., Ridolpho, P. F., Meyne, J., and Robertson, J. Alterations in the DNA Metabolism of MCA-11 Mouse Mammary Tumor Cells Grown *In Vivo* and *In Vitro*, 3951
- Alt, F. W. See Nisen, Zimmerman, Cotter, Gilbert, and Alt, 6217; Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297
- Altavogt, P. Effects of Mutagens on the Immunogenicity of Tumor Cells: Comparison of Cell Surface Changes Induced by 5-Azacytidine and N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, 2912
- Altom, M. G. See Schultz, Tang, DeLong, Ades, and Altom, 5624
- Ames, F. C. See Feldman, Hortobagyi, Buzdar, Ames, and Blumenschein, 2578
- Amici, C. See Santoro, Crisari, Benedetto, and Amici, 6073
- Amsbaugh, S. C. See Popescu, Amsbaugh, Milo, and DiPaolo, 4720
- Amsbaugh, S. C., Ding, J.-H., Swan, D. C., Popescu, N. C., and Chen, Y.-T. Expression and Chromosomal Localization of the Cytochrome P<sub>450</sub> Gene in Human Mitogen-stimulated Lymphocytes, 2423
- Ananthaswamy, H. N. Relationship between Expression of Tumor-specific Transplantation Antigens and Neoplastic Transformation in an Ultraviolet Radiation-induced Murine Skin Cancer, 6322
- Andersen, K. W. See DeSombre, Thorpe, Rose, Blough, Andersen, Rasmussen, and King, 4256
- Andersen, P. K. See Østerlind and Andersen, 4189
- Anderson, B. See Ferrari, Narni, Mars, Kaczmarek, Venturini, Anderson, and Calabretta, 5162
- Anderson, C. O. See Smith, Anderson, and Watson, 5641
- Anderson, G. See Shyy, Subject, Heinaman, and Anderson, 4738
- Anderson, K. See Friedberg, Smajdek, and Anderson, 845
- Anderson, M. W. See Belinsky, White, Boucheron, Richardson, Swenberg, and Anderson, 1280; Wong, Domin, Bent, Blanton, Anderson, and Philpot, 999
- Anderson, S. See Allison, Anderson, Ridolpho, Meyne, and Robertson, 3951
- Andersson, B. S. See Odaimi, Andersson, McCredie, and Beran, 3330; Wassermann, Zwelling, Mullins, Silberman, Andersson, Bakic, Acton, and Newman, 4041
- Ando, K. See Magae, Suzuki, Nagai, Yamasaki, Ando, and Tamura, 1073
- Anisman, D. J. See Uittenbogaart, Nishanian, Anisman, Erikson, and Fahey, 1219
- Ankerst, J. See Svanberg, Kjellén, Ankerst, Montán, Sjöholm, and Svanberg, 3803
- Ansell, J. See Carmichael, Adams, Ansell, and Wolf, 735
- Antecol, M. H., Darveau, A., Sonenberg, N., and Mukherjee, B. B. Altered Biochemical Properties of Actin in Normal Skin Fibroblasts from Individuals Predisposed to Dominantly Inherited Cancers, 1867
- Antholine, W. See Lyman, Ujjani, Renner, Antholine, Petering, Whetstone, and Knight, 4472
- Anthony, D. D. See Heggie, Wentz, Reagan,

- and Anthony, 5211  
 Aoki, H. See Izumi, Ueda, Okuhara, Aoki, and Yamamura, 1960  
 Aoki, M. See Higasa, Yamada, Takagaki, Aoki, Shinka, and Dohi, 4991  
 Aoyama, A. See Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128  
 Aoyama, H. See Naito, Aoyama, Naito, Fujioka, and Ito, 5836  
 Aoyama, S. See Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608  
 Applebaum, E. L. See Cobleigh, Kennedy, Hill, Lindholm, Langenberg, and Applebaum, 6364  
 Arafah, B. M., Griffin, P., Gordon, N. H., and Pearson, O. H. Influence of Tamoxifen and Estradiol on the Growth of Human Breast Cancer Cells *In Vitro*, 3268  
 Arai, S. See Fuyama, Yamamoto, Fujii, and Arai, 5548  
 Arakawa, M. See Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381  
 Araujo, D. See Stanbridge, Araujo, Ross, Butler, McCullough, and Wilkinson, 4759  
 Ardalan, B., and Paget, G. E. Mechanism of Action of a New Antitumor Agent, Carbetimer, 5473  
 Ariti, M. See Esumi, Aritaka, Ariti, Suzuki, Tanikawa, Mizuo, Mima, and Shikata, 5767  
 Arita, S., Akiyoshi, T., and Tsuji, H. Augmentation of the Generation of Cell-mediated Cytotoxicity after a Single Dose of Adriamycin in Cancer Patients, 4213  
 Arita, N. See Saitoh, Mori, Arita, Hayakawa, Mogami, Matsumoto, and Mori, 1507  
 Arita, Y. See Ohno, Fukuoka, Doi, Yamasawa, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaka, and Uchino, 6400  
 Aritaka, T. See Esumi, Aritaka, Ariti, Suzuki, Tanikawa, Mizuo, Mima, and Shikata, 5767  
 Ariyoshi, Y. See Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770  
 Armand, J.-P. See Malet-Martino, Armand, Lopez, Bernadou, Bételle, Bon, and Martino, 2105  
 Armitage, N. C. See Durrant, Robins, Armitage, Brown, Baldwin, and Hardcastle, 3543  
 Armstrong, B. See Dulbecco, Armstrong, Allen, and Bowman, 5144  
 Arnason, B. G. W. See Chelmicki-Schorr, Chelinski, Jones, Yu, and Arnason, 5504  
 Arndt, R. See Huland, Arndt, and Huland, 2488  
 Arnfield, M. R. See Gonzalez, Arnfield, Meeker, Tulip, Lakey, Chapman, and McPhee, 2858  
 Arnheim, N. See Wong, Arnheim, Clark, McCabe, Innis, Aldwin, Nitecki, and McCormick, 6029  
 Arno, E. See Iacobelli, Arno, D'Orazio, and Colletti, 3005  
 Arnold, E. T. See Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkinson, Ridge, Sum, Murdock, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858  
 Arnold, S. T. See Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479  
 Arnstein, P. See Rubin, Chu, and Arnstein, 2027  
 Arsenis, C. See Pauli, Arsenis, Hoberger, and Schwartz, 2005  
 Arthur, D. C. See Levine, Arthur, Gajl-Peczalska, LeBien, Peterson, Hurd, and Bloomfield, 6481  
 Artigas, C., Thomson, D. M. P., Durko, M., Sutherland, M., Scanzano, R., Shenouda, G., and Dubois, A. E. J. Identification of a M<sub>4</sub>, 40,000 Polypeptide from Colorectal Cancer Which Expresses Organ-specific Cancer Neointigen Activity As Determined by Leukocyte Adherence Inhibition, 1874  
 Asch, B. B. See Vaage, Smith, Asch, and Teramoto, 2096  
 Asch, B. B., and Asch, H. L. A Keratin Epitope That Is Exposed in a Subpopulation of Preneoplastic and Neoplastic Mouse Mammary Epithelial Cells but not in Normal Cells, 1255  
 Asch, H. L. See Asch and Asch, 1255  
 Ashmun, R. A. See Beck, Cirtain, Ashmun, and Mirro, 4571; Beck, Cirtain, Look, and Ashmun, 778; Huang, Ashmun, Avery, Kuehl, and Blakley, 2362  
 Astarita, R. W. See Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshier, Carlo, and Royston, 4746  
 Astigiano, S. See Barbieri, Ognio, Rossi, Astigiano, and Rossi, 94  
 Aston, D. A. See Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722  
 Astrin, S. M. See Gupta, Kashmiri, Erisman, Rothberg, Astrin, and Ferrer, 6295  
 Åström, A. See Blanck, Åström, and Hansson, 5072  
 Astromoff, A. See Shrive, Li, Astromoff, and Harris, 1684  
 Atkinson, B. See Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Atkinson, Guerry, Koprowski, and Clark, 1339; Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887  
 Atzpodien, J., Gulati, S. C., and Clarkson, B. D. Comparison of the Cytotoxic Effects of Mero-cyanine-540 on Leukemic Cells and Normal Human Bone Marrow, 4892  
 Au, T. L. See Vaage, Pepin, and Au, 5344  
 Auclair, C. See Dugue, Auclair, and Meunier, 3828  
 Auersperg, N., Siemens, C. H., Krystal, G., and Myrdal, S. E. Modulation by Normal Serum Factors of Kirsten Murine Sarcoma Virus-induced Transformation in Adult Rat Cells Infected in Early Passage, 5715  
 Aukerman, S. L. See Price, Aukerman, and Fidler, 5172  
 Austgulen, R., Espevik, T., Hammerström, J., and Nissen-Meyer, J. Role of Monocyte Cytotoxic Factor in Cytolysis of Actinomycin D-treated WEHI 164 Cells Mediated by Freshly Isolated Human Adherent Mononuclear Blood Cells, 4566  
 Austin, H., Delzell, E., Grufferman, S., Levine, R., Morrison, A. S., Stolley, P. D., and Cole, P. A Case-Control Study of Hepatocellular Carcinoma and the Hepatitis B Virus, Cigarette Smoking, and Alcohol Consumption, 962  
 Austin, J. E. See Sauer, Nagel, Dauchy, Miceli, and Austin, 3469  
 Avadhani, N. G. See Niranjan, Schaefer, Ritter, and Avadhani, 3637  
 Avalosse, B. L. See Chen, de Foresta, Hertoghs, Avalosse, Cornelis, and Rommelaere, 3574  
 Averbuch, S. D., Glover, C. J., and Felsted, R. L. Anthracycline Photoaffinity Labeling of a Mitochondrial Polypeptide in P388 Murine Leukemic Cell Lines, 6120  
 Avery, T. L. See Huang, Ashmun, Avery, Kuehl, and Blakley, 2362  
 Avitts, T. A. See Randerath, Avitts, Reddy, Miller, Everson, and Randerath, 5869  
 Aylsworth, C. F., Trosko, J. E., and Welsh, C. W. Influence of Lipids on Gap-Junction-mediated Intercellular Communication between Chinese Hamster Cells *In Vitro*, 4527  
 Azuma, M., Hayashi, Y., Yoshida, H., Yanagawa, T., Yura, Y., Ueno, A., and Sato, M. Emergence of Differentiated Subclones from a Human Salivary Adenocarcinoma Cell Clone in Culture after Treatment with Sodium Butyrate, 770  
 Azumi, N. See Hammond, Benfield, Paladugu, Azumi, Pak, and Teplitz, 2995  
 Azzam, E. I. See Raaphorst, Azzam, Sargent, and Borsa, 14
- B**
- Babich, M. A. See Yarosh, Hurst-Calderone, Babich, and Day, 1663  
 Bachur, N. R. See Dodion, Tamburini, Fox, Riggs, and Bachur, 2714  
 Backer, L. C. See Allen, Stoner, Pereira, Backer, Sharief, Hatch, Campbell, Stead, and Nesnow, 4911  
 Badger, C. C. See Matthey, Heath, Badger, Bernstein, and Papahadjopoulos, 4904  
 Badger, C. C., Krohn, K. A., Shulman, H., Flournoy, N., and Bernstein, I. D. Experimental Radioimmunotherapy of Murine Lymphoma with <sup>131</sup>I-labeled Anti-T-Cell Antibodies, 6223  
 Badger, C. C., Shulman, H., Peterson, A. V., and Bernstein, I. B. Monoclonal Antibody Therapy of Spontaneous AKR T-Cell Leukemia, 4058  
 Badiner, G. J. See Bhuyan, Adams, Badiner, Li, and Barden, 1688  
 Baggenstoss, B. A. See Lim, Hicklin, Ryken, Han, Liu, Miller, and Baggenstoss, 5241  
 Bagley, J. R. See Ruenitz and Bagley, 6255  
 Bailleul, B. See Galiegue-Zouitina, Bailleul, Ginot, Perly, Vigny, and Loucheux-Lefebvre, 1858  
 Bain, D. L. See Ostrowski, Ahsan, Suthar, Pagast, Bain, Wong, Patel, and Schultz, 4121  
 Baird, W. M. See Pruess-Schwartz and Baird, 545; Pruess-Schwartz, Baird, Nikbakht, Merrick, and Selkirk, 2697; Smolarek and Baird, 1170  
 Bajorin, D. F., Bosl, G. J., Alcock, N. W., Niedzwiecki, D., Gallina, E., and Shurgot, B. Pharmacokinetics of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) after Administration in Hypertonic Saline, 5969  
 Baker, F. L. See Tofilon, Vines, Baker, Deen, and Brock, 6156  
 Baker, F. L., Spitzer, G., Ajani, J. A., Brock, W. A., Lukeman, J., Pathak, S., Tomasovic, B., Thielvold, D., Williams, M., Vines, C., and Tofilon, P. Drug and Radiation Sensitivity Measurements of Successful Primary Monolayer Culturing of Human Tumor Cells Using Cell-adhesive Matrix and Supplemented Medium, 1263  
 Baker, L. H. See Schilcher, Haas, Samson, Young, and Baker, 3147  
 Baker, N. See Oookhtens, Montisano, Lyon, and Baker, 633  
 Baker, S. R. See Wheeler, Ziessman, Medvec, Juni, Thrall, Keyes, Pitt, and Baker, 4200  
 Bakic, M. See Wassermann, Zvelling, Mullins, Silberman, Andersson, Bakic, Acton, and Newman, 4041  
 Bakke, O. Antagonistic Effect of Glucocorticoids on Retinoic Acid Induced Growth Inhibition and Morphological Alterations of a Human Cell Line, 1275  
 Balaban, G. See Parmiter, Balaban, Herlyn, Clark, and Nowell, 1526  
 Balch, C. M. See Itoh, Tilden, and Balch, 3011  
 Baldwin, R. W. See Durrant, Robins, Armitage, Brown, Baldwin, and Hardcastle, 3543; Embleton, Byers, Lee, Scannon, Blackhall, and Baldwin, 5524; Garnett and Baldwin, 2407  
 Balis, F. M., Lester, C. M., and Poplack, D. G. Pharmacokinetics of Trimetrexate (NSC 352122) in Monkeys, 169  
 Balis, M. E. See Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189  
 Balkwill, F. R. See Carmichael, Fergusson, Wolf, Balkwill, and Smyth, 4916; Rowlinson, Balkwill, Snook, Hooker, and Epenetos, 6413  
 Balkwill, F. R., Lee, A., Aldam, G., Moodie, E., Thomas, J. A., Tavernier, J., and Fiers, W. Human Tumor Xenografts Treated with Recombinant Human Tumor Necrosis Factor Alone or in Combination with Interferons, 3990  
 Ball, E. D., Sorenson, G. D., and Pettengill, O. S. Expression of Myeloid and Major Histocompatibility Antigens on Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung Cell Lines Analyzed by Cytofluorography: Modulation by  $\gamma$ -Interferon, 2335  
 Ballou, B. See Shen, Ballou, Ryser, and Hakala, 3912  
 Balzarini, J. See Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479  
 Balzarini, J. See Desgranges, Razaka, De Clercq, Herdewijn, Balzarini, Drouillet, and Bricaud, 1094  
 Bamat, J. See Sutherland, Sordat, Bamat, Gabbert, Bourrat, and Mueller-Klieser, 5320  
 Bambara, R. A. See Crute, Wahl, Bambara, Murtant, Gibson, and Hilt, 153  
 Bankert, R. B. See Zylstra, Chen, Ghosh, Repasky, Rao, Takita, and Bankert, 6446  
 Banks-Schlegel, S. P., and Quintero, J. Growth and Differentiation of Human Esophageal Carcinoma Cell Lines, 250  
 Bano, M. See Zwiebel, Bano, Nexø, Salomon, and Kidwell, 933  
 Banzet, P. See Mauvais-Jarvis, Baudot, Castaigne,



- Banzet, and Kuttann, 1521
- Bara, J., Gautier, R., Daher, N., Zaghouani, H., and Decaens, C. Monoclonal Antibodies against Oncofetal Mucin M1 Antigens Associated with Precancerous Colonic Mucosae, 3983
- Baranao, L. See Manni, Wright, Feil, Baranao, Demers, Garcia, and Rochefort, 1594
- Barbet, J. See Covell, Barbet, Holton, Black, Parker, and Weinstein, 3969
- Barbieri, O., Ognio, E., Rossi, O., Astigiano, S., and Rossi, L. Embryotoxicity of Benzo(a)pyrene and Some of Its Synthetic Derivatives in Swiss Mice, 94
- Barden, K. See Bhuyan, Adams, Badiner, Li, and Barden, 1688
- Barenholz, Y. See Samuni, Chong, Barenholz, and Thompson, 594
- Barkla, D. H. See Tutton and Barkla, 6091
- Barlati, S. See Colombi, Rebessi, Boiocchi, and Barlati, 5748
- Barlowe, C. K. See Matherly, Barlowe, and Goldman, 588
- Barnes, D. See Gibson, Hartley, Barnes, and Erickson, 4995
- Barnett, S. C., and Evans, C. H. Leukoregulin-increased Plasma Membrane Permeability and Associated Ionic Fluxes, 2686
- Barranco, S. C., and Townsend, C. M., Jr. Loss in Cell Killing Effectiveness of Anticancer Drugs in Human Gastric Cancer Clones Due to Recovery from Potentially Lethal Damage *In Vitro*, 623
- Barreca, A. See Minuto, Del Monte, Barreca, Fortini, Cariola, Catrambone, and Giordano, 985
- Barrera, G. See Gulino, Barrera, Vacca, Farina, Ferretti, Screpanti, Dianzani, and Frati, 6274
- Barres, J. L. See Coursaget, Barres, Torrey, Coty, Diop, Yvonne, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492
- Barrett, J. C. See Fitzgerald, Kitamura, Barrett, and Nettesheim, 4642; Hesterberg, Butterick, Oshimura, Brody, and Barrett, 5795; Kitamura, Fitzgerald, Li, Barrett, and Nettesheim, 4631; Tucker and Barrett, 2088
- Barrows, L. R. See Pieper, Barrows, and Mandel, 4960
- Barseghian, G. See Hwang, Roitman, Carr, Barseghian, and Lev-Ran, 1955
- Bartholdi, M. F. See Brothman, Cram, Bartholdi, and Kraemer, 791
- Bartsch, H. See Hietanen, Malaveille, Friedman, Park, Bérziat, Brun, Bartsch, and Gelboin, 524; Lu, Oshima, Fu, Tian, Li, Blietner, Wahren-dorf, and Bartsch, 1485
- Bartsch, H. See Ücer, Bartsch, Scheurich, Berkovic, Ertel, and Pfizenmaier, 5339
- Basilico, C. See Bovi, Dotti, Knowles, Friedman-Kein, Lucini, Dina, Dalla-Favera, and Basilico, 6333
- Basolo, F., Toniolo, A., Bisticocchi, M., Fontanini, G., and Squarini, F. Reciprocal Interference between Milk-transmitted Mammary Tumor Virus and Friend Leukemia Viruses in Mice: Possible Role of the Interferon System, 4064
- Basset, P., Quesneau, Y., and Zwiler, J. Iron-induced L1210 Cell Growth: Evidence of a Transferrin-independent Iron Transport, 1644
- Bast, R. C., Jr. See Bregni, De Fabritiis, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast, 1208; Davis, Zurawski, Bast, and Klug, 6143; Eder, Bast, Peters, Henner, Sanchez, Schryber, Frei, and Schnipper, 4496
- Bates, D. A., and Mackillop, W. J. Hyperthermia, Adriamycin Transport, and Cytotoxicity in Drug-sensitive and -resistant Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 5477
- Bates, S. E. See Dickson, Bates, McManaway, and Lippman, 1707
- Batist, G. See Cohen, Lyon, Chen, Faustino, Batist, Shoemaker, Rubalcaba, and Cowan, 4087
- Batist, G., Katki, A. G., Klecker, R. W., Jr., and Myers, C. E. Selenium-induced Cytotoxicity of Human Leukemia Cells: Interaction with Reduced Glutathione, 5482
- Batra, J. K., Powers, L. J., Hess, F. D., and Hamel, E. Derivatives of 5,6-Diphenylpyridazin-3-one: Synthetic Antimitotic Agents Which Interact with Plant and Mammalian Tubulin at a New Drug-binding Site, 1889
- Batsakis, J. G. See Guevara, Herbert, Raymond, and Batsakis, 3599
- Batley, J. See Seifter, Sausville, and Batley, 2050
- Battifora, H. See Tanaka, Simon, Battifora, and Cline, 1465
- Baudot, N. See Mauvais-Jarvis, Baudot, Castaigne, Banzet, and Kuttann, 1521
- Baue, A. E. See Matthay, Mahler, Beck, Loke, Baue, Carter, and Mitchell, 5963
- Bauer, D. See Harker, Bauer, Etiz, Newman, and Sikic, 2369
- Bauer, G. See Bauknecht, Kiechle, Bauer, and Siebers, 2614
- Bauer, K. D., Clevenger, C. V., Endow, R. K., Murad, T., Epstein, A. L., and Scarpelli, D. G. Simultaneous Nuclear Antigen and DNA Content Quantitation Using Paraffin-embedded Colonic Tissue and Multiparameter Flow Cytometry, 2428
- Bauer, K. D., Merkel, D. E., Winter, J. N., Marder, R. J., Hauck, W. W., Wallemark, C. B., Williams, T. J., and Variakojis, D. Prognostic Implications of Ploidy and Proliferative Activity in Diffuse Large Cell Lymphomas, 3173
- Baugh, C. M. See Kumar, Kisliuk, Gaumont, Nair, Baugh, and Kaufman, 5020
- Bauknecht, T., Kiechle, M., Bauer, G., and Siebers, J. W. Characterization of Growth Factors in Human Ovarian Carcinomas, 2614
- Baumal, R., Law, J., Buick, R. N., Kahn, H., Yeger, H., Sheldon, K., Colgan, T., and Marks, A. Monoclonal Antibodies to an Epithelial Ovarian Adenocarcinoma: Distinctive Reactivity with Xenografts of the Original Tumor and a Cultured Cell Line, 3994
- Baylin, S. B. See Luk, Abeloff, McCann, Sjoerdsma, and Baylin, 1849; Luk and Baylin, 1844
- Baylin, S. B., Hoppener, J. W. M., de Bustros, A., Steenbergh, P. H., Lips, C. J. M., and Nelkin, B. D. DNA Methylation Patterns of the Calcitonin Gene in Human Lung Cancers and Lymphomas, 2917
- Bear, H. D. Tumor-specific Suppressor T-Cells Which Inhibit the *In Vitro* Generation of Cytolytic T-Cells from Immune and Early Tumor-bearing Host Spleens, 1805
- Bearden, J. D., III See Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Bearden, Szklo, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielsch, and Warm, 426
- Beattie, C. W. See Walker, Lim, Das Gupta, and Beattie, 4927
- Beatty, B. G. See Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494
- Beatty, B. G., Paxton, R. J., Sheibani, K., Duda, R. B., Williams, L. E., Shively, J. E., and Beatty, J. D. Testis Imaging with <sup>111</sup>In-labeled Anticarcinoma Embryonic Antigen Monoclonal Antibody: Identification of Carcinoembryonic Antigen in Normal Germ Cells, 6503
- Beatty, J. D. See Beatty, Paxton, Sheibani, Duda, Williams, Shively, and Beatty, 6503
- Beatty, J. D., Duda, R. B., Williams, L. E., Sheibani, K., Paxton, R. J., Beatty, B. G., Philben, V. J., Werner, J. L., Shively, J. E., Vlahos, W. G., Kokal, W. A., Riihimaki, D. U., Terz, J. J., and Wagman, L. D. Preoperative Imaging of Colorectal Carcinoma with <sup>111</sup>In-labeled Anticarcinoma Embryonic Antigen Monoclonal Antibody, 6494
- Becher, G. See Haugen, Becher, Benestad, Vahakangas, Trivers, Newman, and Harris, 4178
- Beck, D. See Gross, Beck, Carrel, and Munoz, 2988
- Beck, G. J. See Matthay, Mahler, Beck, Loke, Baue, Carter, and Mitchell, 5963
- Beck, T. See Heubner, Beck, Grill, and Pollow, 4291s
- Beck, W. T., Cirtain, M. C., Ashmun, R. A., and Mirro, J. Differentiation and the Multiple Drug Resistance Phenotype in Human Leukemic Cells, 4571
- Beck, W. T., Cirtain, M. C., Look, A. T., and Ashmun, R. A. Reversal of *Vinca* Alkaloid Resistance but not Multiple Drug Resistance in Human Leukemic Cells by Verapamil, 778
- Becker, F. F. Progression of Tumor Histotype during Mouse Hepatocarcinogenesis Associated with the Viable Yellow (A<sup>y</sup>) Gene, 2241. See also Stout and Becker, 2693, 2756
- Becker, M. See Korach, Poupon, Du Villard, and Becker, 3624
- Beckett, M. L. See Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Poleskie, and Wright, 367
- Beer, D. G. See Glauert, Beer, Rao, Schwarz, Xu, Goldsworthy, Coloma, and Pitot, 4601; Schwarz, Peres, Beer, Maor, Buchmann, Kunz, and Pitot, 5903; Thaete, Beer, and Malkinson, 5335
- Beer, D. G., Schwarz, M., Sawada, N., and Pitot, H. C. Expression of H-ras and c-myc Protooncogenes in Isolated  $\gamma$ -Glutamyl Transpeptidase-positive Rat Hepatocytes and in Hepatocellular Carcinomas Induced by Diethylnitrosamine, 2435
- Begleiter, A. See Johnston, Begleiter, Pugh, Leith, Wilkins, Cavers, and Israels, 2179
- Belanger, K., Klecker, R. W., Jr., Rowland, J., Kinsella, T. J., and Collins, J. M. Incorporation of Iododeoxyuridine into DNA of Granulocytes in Patients, 6509
- Belardelli, F. See Proietti, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Belardelli, Gresser, and Podo, 2849
- Behrdradek, J., Jr. See Larsen, Paoletti, Behrdradek, and Paoletti, 5236
- Belinsky, S. A., White, C. M., Boucheron, J. A., Richardson, F. C., Swenberg, J. A., and Anderson, M. Accumulation and Persistence of DNA Adducts in Respiratory Tissue of Rats following Multiple Administrations of the Tobacco Specific Carcinogen 4-(N-Methyl-N-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, 1280
- Belitsky, P. See Luner, Ghose, Chatterjee, Cruz, and Belitsky, 5816
- Bell, C. W. See Rutka, Giblin, Høifødt, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883
- Bell, G. I. See Tricoli, Rall, Karakousis, Herrera, Petrelli, Bell, and Shows, 6169
- Benedetto, A. See Santoro, Crisari, Benedetto, and Amici, 6073
- Benedict, W. F. See Srivatsan, Benedict, and Standridge, 6174
- Benestad, C. See Haugen, Becher, Benestad, Vahakangas, Trivers, Newman, and Harris, 4178
- Benfield, J. R. See Carr, Langley, Dias, Hammond, and Benfield, 2730; Hammond, Benfield, Paladugu, Azumi, Pak, and Teplitz, 2995
- Bengmark, S. See Zoucas, Jørgensen, and Bengmark, 5662
- Benjamin, T. See Wirth, Benjamin, Schwartz, and Thorgerisson, 400
- Bennett, D. C., Dexter, T. J., Ormerod, E. J., and Hart, I. R. Increased Experimental Metastatic Capacity of a Murine Melanoma following Induction of Differentiation, 3239
- Bennett, J. See Johnson, Schlom, Paterson, Bennett, Magnani, and Colcher, 850
- Bennett, T. E. See Chaplinski, Bennett, and Caro, 1203
- Bennington, J. L. See Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841
- Bensch, K. G. See Kramer, Bensch, and Wong, 1980
- Bent, P. E. See Wong, Domin, Bent, Blanton, Anderson, and Philpot, 999
- Bentwich, Z. See Hadas, Fink, Gembom, Harpaz, Shani, Bentwich, and Eshhar, 5201
- Benz, C. See Keniry, Benz, Shafer, and James, 1754
- Benz, C., Hollander, C., and Miller, B. Endocrine-responsive Pancreatic Carcinoma: Steroid Binding and Cytotoxicity Studies in Human Tumor Cell Lines, 2276
- Ben-Ze'ev, A., Zöller, M., and Raz, A. Differential Expression of Intermediate Filament Proteins in Metastatic and Nonmetastatic Variants of the BSp73 Tumor, 785
- Beouger, K. L. See Sarosy, Brown, Von Hoff, Spiegel, Golando, Beouger, Kuhn, and Kisner, 5368



- Bepler, G., Carney, D. N., Nan, M. M., Gazdar, A. F., and Minna, J. D. Additive and Differential Biological Activity of  $\alpha$ -Interferon A, Difluoromethylornithine, and Their Combination on Established Human Lung Cancer Cell Lines, 3413
- Beran, M. See Odaimi, Andersson, McCredie, and Beran, 3330
- Berd, D., Maguire, H. C., Jr., and Mastrangelo, M. J. Induction of Cell-mediated Immunity to Autologous Melanoma Cells and Regression of Metastases after Treatment with a Melanoma Cell Vaccine Preceded by Cyclophosphamide, 2572
- Berens, M. E. See Saito, Berens, and Weland, 1142
- Beresford, H. R. See Rettig, Chesa, Beresford, Feickert, Jennings, Cohen, Oettgen, and Old, 6406
- Béréziat, J.-C. See Hietanen, Malaveille, Friedman, Park, Béréziat, Brun, Bartsch, and Gelboin, 524
- Berger, M. R. See Zeller, Berger, Henne, and Weber, 1714
- Berger, U. See McClelland, Berger, Miller, Powles, Jensen, and Coombes, 4241s
- Bergeron, R. J. See Porter, Ganis, Vinson, Marton, Kramer, and Bergeron, 6279
- Berkelhammer, J., Luthans, T. N., Hook, R. R., Jr., and Oxenhandler, R. W. Phenotypic Instability of Mouse Melanomas after Propagation *In Vivo* and *In Vitro*, 2923
- Berkovic, D. See Ücer, Bartsch, Scheurich, Berkovic, Ertel, and Pfizenmaier, 5339
- Berlinski, P. J. See Butler, Berlinski, Hillman, Kelsey, and Toenniges, 6339
- Berman, E., Rubin, B. Y., and Broxmeyer, H. E. Regulation of the Proliferation of the Established Human Monoblast Cell Line, U937, at the Single Cell Level, 3309
- Bernacki, R. J. See Pavelic, Bulbul, Slocum, Pavelic, Rustum, Niedbala, and Bernacki, 3653
- Bernadou, J. See Malet-Martino, Armand, Lopez, Bernadou, Bétéille, Bon, and Martino, 2105
- Bernal, S. D. See Stahel, O'Hara, Mabry, Waibel, Sabbath, Speak, and Bernal, 2077
- Bernad, P. See Sonnenfeld, Bernd, Sobue, Lebowitz, and Rubenstein, 1446
- Berners-Price, S. J., Mirabelli, C. K., Johnson, R. K., Mattern, M. R., McCabe, F. L., Faucette, L. F., Sung, C.-M., Mong, S.-M., Sadler, P. J., and Crooke, S. T. *In Vivo* Antitumor Activity and *In Vitro* Cytotoxic Properties of Bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]gold(I) Chloride, 5486
- Berns, P. M. J. See Blankenstein, Berns, Blaauw, Mulder, and Thijssen, 4268s
- Bernstein, I. D. See Badger, Krohn, Shulman, Flournoy, and Bernstein, 6223; Badger, Shulman, Peterson, and Bernstein, 4058; Matthay, Heath, Badger, Bernstein, and Papahadjopoulos, 4904
- Bertino, J. R. See Rodenhuis, McGuire, Narayanan, and Bertino, 6513
- Besch, G. J., Tanner, M. A., Howard, S. P., Wolberg, W. H., and Gould, M. N. Systematic Optimization of the Clonal Growth of Human Primary Breast Carcinoma Cells, 2306
- Bessesen, A. See Aarbakke, Minna, Prytz, Bessesen, Sjørdal, Gordon, and Chiang, 5469
- Bestagno, M. See Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scasellati, and Ferrone, 4817
- Best-Belpomme, M. See Vuillaume, Calvayrac, Best-Belpomme, Tarroux, Hubert, Decroix, and Sarasin, 538
- Bétéille, J.-P. See Malet-Martino, Armand, Lopez, Bernadou, Bétéille, Bon, and Martino, 2105
- Betschart, J. M., Virji, M. A., Perera, M. I. R., and Shinzuka, H. Alterations in Hepatocyte Insulin Receptors in Rats Fed a Choline-deficient Diet, 4425
- Bevan, D. R. See Weyand and Bevan, 5655
- Bhatt, T. S. See Kashino, Zacharias, Peck, Glusker, Bhatt, and Coombs, 1817
- Bhuyan, B. K. See Adams and Bhuyan, 6125
- Bhuyan, B. K., Adams, E. G., Badiner, G. J., Li, L. H., and Barden, K. Cell Cycle Effects of Prostaglandins  $A_1$ ,  $A_2$ , and  $D_2$  in Human and Murine Melanoma Cells in Culture, 1688
- Bianchi-Scarri, G. L., Romani, M., Coviello, D. A., Garrè, C., Ravazzolo, R., Vidali, G., and Ajmar, F. Terminal Erythroid Differentiation in the K-562 Cell Line by 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine: Accompaniment by c-myc Messenger RNA Decrease, 6327
- Bianco-Arco, A. See Bouillard, Lehur, Aillet, Kremer, Bianco-Arco, Peltier, and Chatal, 4221
- Bichler, A. H. See Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Fuit, Hausen, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950
- Bick, P. H. See Blanton, Lyte, Myers, and Bick, 2735
- Bickers, D. R. See Mukhtar, Das, and Bickers, 2262
- Biedler, J. L. See Rosen, Reynolds, Thiele, Biedler, and Israel, 4139
- Biempica, L. See Zeydel, Nakagawa, Biempica, and Takahashi, 6438
- Bigner, D. D. See Friedman, Colvin, Ludeman, Schold, Boyd, Mulhbaier, and Bigner, 2827; Friedman, Schold, and Bigner, 224; Wikstrand, McLendon, Bullard, Fredman, Svennerholm, and Bigner, 5933
- Bikker, A. See Collard, Schijven, Bikker, La Riviere, Bolscher, and Roos, 3521
- Bilhartz, L. E. See Clayman, Bilhartz, Buja, Spady, and Dietschy, 2958
- Billing, R. See Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413
- Billingham, M. E. See Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722
- Billings, P. C. See Shuin, Billings, Lillehaug, Patierno, Roy-Burman, and Landolph, 5302
- Bircher, L. Y. See Wurster-Hill, Noll, Bircher, Devlin, and Schultz, 2134
- Birembaut, P. See Clavel, Chavanel, and Birembaut, 5743
- Bishop, E. J. See Madden, Bishop, Fiskin, and Melnykovich, 617
- Bistocchi, M. See Basolo, Toniolo, Bistocchi, Fontanini, and Squaritti, 4064
- Bistrain, B. R. See Tayek, Istfan, Jones, Hamawy, Bistrain, and Blackburn, 5649
- Biswal, N. See Gutierrez, Biswal, Nardino, and Biswal, 5779
- Biswal, S. See Gutierrez, Biswal, Nardino, and Biswal, 5779
- Bjerkvig, R., Laerum, O. D., and Mella, O. Glioma Cell Interactions with Fetal Rat Brain Aggregates *In Vitro* and with Brain Tissue *In Vivo*, 4071
- Bjorn, M. J., Groetsema, G., and Scalapino, L. Antibody-Pseudomonas Exotoxin A Conjugates Cytotoxic to Human Breast Cancer Cells *In Vitro*, 3262
- Blaauw, G. See Blankenstein, Berne, Blaauw, Mulder, and Thijssen, 4268s
- Black, A. T. See Reynolds, Black, and Woody, 5878; Reynolds, Seeger, Vo, Black, Wells, and Ugelstad, 5882
- Black, C. D. V. See Covell, Barbet, Holton, Black, Parker, and Weinstein, 3969
- Blackburn, G. L. See Tayek, Istfan, Jones, Hamawy, Bistrain, and Blackburn, 5649
- Blackhall, N. W. See Embleton, Byers, Lee, Scanlon, Blackhall, and Baldwin, 5524
- Blair, D. G. See O'Hara, Oskarsson, Tainsky, and Blair, 4695
- Blair, G. W. See Goldenberg, Wang, and Blair, 2978
- Blair, O. C. See Gamba-Vitalo, Blair, Keyes, and Sartorelli, 1189; Sokoloski, Blair, and Sartorelli, 2314
- Blakley, R. L. See Huang, Ashmun, Avery, Kuehl, and Blakley, 2362
- Blamey, R. W. See Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Finlay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths, 4299s
- Black, A., Åström, A., and Hansson, T. Effects of Neonatal and Adult Castration on the *In Vitro* Metabolism of Steroids and Xenobiotics in Rat Liver, 5072
- Blankenstein, M. A., Berns, P. M. J. J., Blaauw, G., Mulder, E., and Thijssen, J. H. H. Search for Estrogen Receptors in Human Meningioma Tissue Sections with a Monoclonal Antibody against the Human Estrogen Receptor, 4268s
- Blanton, R. H., Lyte, M., Myers, M. J., and Bick, P. H. Immunomodulation by Polyaromatic Hydrocarbons in Mice and Murine Cells, 2735
- Blanton, T. E. See Wong, Domin, Bent, Blanton, Anderson, and Philpot, 999
- Blettner, M. See Lu, Ohshima, Fu, Tian, Li, Blettner, Wahrendorf, and Bartsch, 1485
- Bloch, A. See Honma, Honma, and Bloch, 6311
- Block, A. L. See Seidenfeld, Block, Komar, and Naujokas, 47; Seidenfeld, Komar, Naujokas, and Block, 1155
- Bloomfield, C. D. See Levine, Arthur, Gajl-Peczalska, LeBien, Peterson, Hurd, and Bloomfield, 6481
- Blot, W. J. See Akiba, Kato, and Blot, 4804
- Blough, R. R. See DeSombre, Thorpe, Rose, Blough, Andersen, Rasmussen, and King, 4256s
- Blumberg, P. M. See Jeng, Sharkey, and Blumberg, 1966
- Blumenschein, G. R. See Feldman, Hortobagyi, Buzdar, Ames, and Blumenschein, 2578
- Bobrow, L. See Gullick, Marsden, Whittle, Ward, Bobrow, and Waterfield, 285
- Bocande, J. E. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cotty, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492
- Bochnitschek, W. See Glatt, Seidel, Bochnitschek, Marquardt, Marquardt, Hodgson, Grover, and Oesch, 4556
- Bockman, R. S. See Warrell, Skelos, Alcock, and Bockman, 4208
- Boddie, A. W., Jr., Wright, K., Frazer, J. W., Stephens, L. C., Montgomery, L., McBride, C. M., Wallace, S., and Martin, R. G. Mechanisms of Synergism between Arterial Embolization and Hyperthermia in a Rabbit V-2 Model of Solitary Hepatic Metastasis, 4576
- Bodenner, D. L., Dedon, P. C., Keng, P. C., and Borch, R. F. Effect of Diethyldithiocarbamate on *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced Cytotoxicity, DNA Cross-Linking, and  $\gamma$ -Glutamyl Transpeptidase Inhibition, 2745
- Bodenner, D. L., Dedon, P. C., Keng, P. C., Katz, J. C., and Borch, R. F. Selective Protection against *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced Toxicity in Kidney, Gut, and Bone Marrow by Diethyldithiocarbamate, 2751
- Bogenmann, E. See Chandler, DeClerck, Bogenmann, and Jones, 2944
- Bohr, V., Mansbridge, J., and Hanawalt, P. Comparative Effects of Growth Inhibitors on DNA Replication, DNA Repair, and Protein Synthesis in Human Epidermal Keratinocytes, 2929
- Boiocchi, M. See Colombi, Rebessi, Boiocchi, and Barlati, 5748
- Boissard, C., Marie, J.-C., Hejblum, G., Gespach, C., and Rosselin, G. Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide Receptor Regulation and Reversible Desensitization in Human Colonic Carcinoma Cells in Culture, 4406
- Bojar, H. Quality Control Requirements in Estrogen Receptor Determination, 4249s. See also Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nicholson, Pichon, Piffanelli, Pousette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorfer, 4233s
- Boland, C. R. See Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841
- Boland, C. R., Roberts, J. A., Siddiqui, B., Byrd, J., and Kim, Y. S. Cancer-associated Colonic Mucin in Cultured Human Tumor Cells and Athymic (Nude) Mouse Xenografts, 5724
- Bologna, M. See Dulbecco, Allen, Bologna, and Bowman, 2449
- Bolscher, J. G. M. See Collard, Schijven, Bikker, La Riviere, Bolscher, and Roos, 3521
- Bolscher, J. G. M., Schallier, D. C. C., Smets, L. A., van Rooy, H., Collard, J. G., Bruyneel, E. A., and Mareel, M. M. K. Effect of Cancer-related and Drug-induced Alterations in Surface Carbohydrates on the Invasive Capacity of Mouse and Rat Cells, 4080
- Bon, M. See Malet-Martino, Armand, Lopez, Bernadou, Bétéille, Bon, and Martino, 2105

- Bona, C. A. See Rubinstein and Bona, 1603  
 Bonavida, B. See Sakano and Bonavida, 3245  
 Bondi, E. See Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Atkinson, Guerry, Koprowski, and Clark, 1339  
 Bonfrère, J. M. G. See Bruning and Bonfrère, 2606;  
 Hilken, Kroezen, Bonfrère, De Jong-Bakker, and Bruning, 2582  
 Boorman, G. A. See Chan, Haseman, Boorman, Manus, Cardy, and Huff, 6349; Dunnick, Boorman, Haseman, Langloss, Cardy, and Manus, 264  
 Borch, R. F. See Bodenner, Dedon, Keng, and Borch, 2745; Bodenner, Dedon, Keng, Katz, and Borch, 2751  
 Borden, E. C. See Schiller, Groveman, Schmid, Willson, Cummings, and Borden, 483; Sidky, Borden, Wierenga, and Bryan, 3798  
 Borek, E., Sharma, O. K., Buschman, F. L., Cohn, D. L., Penley, K. A., Judson, F. N., Dobozin, B. S., Horsburgh, C. R., Jr., and Kirkpatrick, C. H. Altered Excretion of Modified Nucleosides and  $\beta$ -Aminoisobutyric Acid in Subjects with Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome or at Risk for Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome, 2557  
 Borge, M. See Chodak, Shing, Borge, Judge, and Klagsbrun, 5507  
 Borsa, J. See Raaphorst, Azzam, Sargent, and Borsa, 14  
 Borsa, J., Einspinner, M., Sargent, M. D., and Hickie, R. A. Selective Cytotoxicity of Calmidazolium and Trifluoperazine for Cycling versus Noncycling C3H10T1/2 Cells *In Vitro*, 133  
 Borsos, T. See Nakanishi, Zbar, Borsos, and Glenn, 3886  
 Borzelleca, J. F. See Lane, Sturm, Borzelleca, and Carchman, 3782  
 Bosl, G. J. See Bajorin, Bosl, Alcock, Niedzwiecki, Gallina, and Shurgot, 5969  
 Boucheron, J. A. See Belinsky, White, Boucheron, Richardson, Swenberg, and Anderson, 1280  
 Bouck, N., Stoler, A., and Polverini, P. J. Coordinate Control of Anchorage Independence, Actin Cytoskeleton, and Angiogenesis by Human Chromosome 1 in Hamster-Human Hybrids, 5101  
 Bourrat, B. See Sutherland, Sordat, Bamat, Gabbert, Bourrat, and Mueller-Klieser, 5320  
 Boutwell, R. K. See Takigawa, Simsiman, and Boutwell, 106  
 Bovée, W. M. M. J. See Sijens, Bovée, Seijkens, Los, and Rutgers, 1427  
 Bovi, P. D., Dotti, E., Knowles, D. M., II, Friedman-Klein, A., Luciw, P. A., Dina, D., Dalla-Favera, R., and Basilio, C. Presence of Chromosomal Abnormalities and Lack of AIDS Retrovirus DNA Sequences in AIDS-associated Kaposi's Sarcoma, 6333  
 Bowden, G. T. See Gensler, Sim, and Bowden, 2767  
 Bowdon, B. J. See Alexander, Bowdon, and Wheeler, 6024  
 Bowen, J. M. See Savage, Rossen, Hersh, Freedman, Bowen, and Plager, 2127  
 Bowen, K. D. See Elmetts and Bowen, 1608  
 Bowlin, T. L., McKown, B. J., Davis, G. F., and Sunkara, P. S. Effect of Polyamine Depletion *In Vivo* by DL- $\alpha$ -Diffuoromethylornithine on Functionally Distinct Populations of Tumoricidal Effector Cells in Normal and Tumor-bearing Mice, 5494  
 Bowman, M. See Dulbecco, Allen, Bologna, and Bowman, 2449; Dulbecco, Armstrong, Allen, and Bowman, 5144  
 Boyd, M. R. See Falzon, McMahon, Schuller, and Boyd, 3484  
 Boyd, V. L. See Friedman, Colvin, Ludeman, Schold, Boyd, Mulhbaier, and Bigner, 2827  
 Bozdech, M. See Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413  
 Bradley, M. O. See Storer, Stein, Sina, DeLuca, Allen, and Bradley, 1458  
 Bradley, W. E. C., and Laviolette, F. Increased Persistence of Induced Mutants of Chinese Hamster Cells by 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 1864  
 Brajbarg, J. See Vertut-Croquin, Brajbarg, and Medoff, 6054  
 Braley, J. See Hecht, Rivenson, Braley, DiBello, Adams, and Hoffmann, 4162  
 Brambilla, G., Martelli, A., Pino, A., and Robbiano, L. Sequential Analysis of DNA Damage and Repair during the Development of Carcinogen-induced Rat Liver Hyperplastic Lesions, 3476  
 Branch, M. E. See Veigl, Sedwick, Nidel, and Branch, 2300  
 Branda, R. F., Miller, W. J., and Soltis, R. D. Further Characterization of the *In Vitro* Tumoricidal Activity of Staphylococcal Protein A, 2610  
 Brandsma, J. L., Steinberg, B. M., Abramson, A. L., and Winkler, B. Presence of Human Papillomavirus Type 16 Related Sequences in Verrucous Carcinoma of the Larynx, 2185  
 Brankovan, V. See Hellström, Horn, Linsley, Brown, Brankovan, and Hellström, 3917  
 Branum, E. L. See Carr, Hayashi, Branum, and Moses, 2330  
 Brattain, M. G. See Chakrabarty, Danels, Long, Willson, and Brattain, 3456; Long, Musial, and Brattain, 3809; Marks, Ziober, and Brattain, 5248  
 Braun, L. See Thompson, Mead, Braun, Goyette, Shank, and Fausto, 3111  
 Braunschweiger, P. G., and Schiffer, L. M. Effect of Dexamethasone on Vascular Function in RIF-1 Tumors, 3299  
 Brdar, B. Induction of Plasminogen Activator by Alkylating Agents in a Repair Defective Human Glioblastoma Cell Strain, 2282  
 Bredberg, A. See Perera, Um, Greene, Waters, Bredberg, and Kraemer, 1005  
 Bregman, M. D., Funk, C., and Fukushima, M. Inhibition of Human Melanoma Growth by Prostaglandin A, D, and J Analogues, 2740  
 Bregni, M., De Fabritius, P., Raso, V., Greenberger, J., Lipton, J., Nadler, L., Rothstein, L., Ritz, J., and Bast, R. C., Jr. Elimination of Clonogenic Tumor Cells from Human Bone Marrow Using a Combination of Monoclonal Antibody: Ricin A Chain Conjugates, 1208  
 Breitman, T. R. See Dalal, Plowman, Breitman, Schuller, del Campo, Vistica, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831  
 Brent, T. P. Inactivation of Purified Human O<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine-DNA Alkyltransferase by Alkylating Agents or Alkylated DNA, 2320  
 Bresnick, E. H., and Simpson, R. U. Effects of Calcitriol on Nuclear Transcription during Human HL-60 Promyelocytic Leukemia Cell Differentiation, 4979  
 Brezicka, F. T. See Nilsson, Brezicka, Holmgren, Sörensen, Svennerholm, Yngvason, and Lindholm, 1403  
 Bricaud, H. See Desgranges, Razaka, De Clercq, Herdewijn, Balzarini, Drouillet, and Bricaud, 1094  
 Briers, T. W. See Nouwen, Pollet, Eerdeken, Hendrix, Briers, and De Broe, 866  
 Brill, A. B. See Fand, Sharkey, McNally, Brill, Som, Yamamoto, Primus, and Goldenberg, 271  
 Bristow, M. M. See Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722  
 Brivio, M. See Di Fronzo, Miodini, Brivio, Capelletti, Coradini, Granata, and Ronchi, 4278s  
 Brock, W. A. See Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvold, Williams, Vines, and Tofilon, 1263; Tofilon, Vines, Baker, Deen, and Brock, 6156  
 Bröcker, E.-B. See Matzku, Bröcker, Brüggens, Dipold, and Tilgen, 3848  
 Brodeur, G. M. See Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297  
 Brodie, A. M. H. See Goss, Powles, Dowsett, Hutchison, Brodie, Gazet, and Coombes, 4823  
 Brodt, P. Characterization of Two Highly Metastatic Variants of Lewis Lung Carcinoma with Different Organ Specificities, 2442  
 Brody, A. R. See Hesterberg, Butterick, Oshimura, Brody, and Barrett, 5795  
 Bronzert, D. A. See Davidson, Bronzert, Chambon, Gelmann, and Lippman, 1904  
 Brothman, A. R., Cram, L. S., Bartholdi, M. F., and Kraemer, P. M. Preneoplastic Phenotype and Chromosome Changes of Cultured Human Bloom Syndrome Fibroblasts (Strain GM 1492), page 791  
 Brower, M. See Gazdar, Oie, and Brower, 6011  
 Brower, M., Carney, D. N., Oie, H. K., Gazdar, A. F., and Minna, J. D. Growth of Cell Lines and Clinical Specimens of Human Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer in a Serum-free Defined Medium, 798  
 Brown, A. See Durrant, Robins, Armitage, Brown, Baldwin, and Hardcastle, 3543  
 Brown, B. W., Jr. See Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722  
 Brown, D. B. See Hacker, Khokhar, Krakoff, Brown, and McCormack, 6250  
 Brown, J. M. See Russell, Rice, and Brown, 2883; Zuckerman, Raffin, Brown, Newman, Etiz, and Sikic, 1748  
 Brown, J. P. See Hellström, Horn, Linsley, Brown, Brankovan, and Hellström, 3917; Linsley, Ochs, Laska, Horn, Ring, Frankel, and Brown, 5444  
 Brown, L. M., Pottern, L. M., and Hoover, R. N. Prenatal and Perinatal Risk Factors for Testicular Cancer, 4812  
 Brown, R. C. See Morgan, Spurlock, Brown, and Mir, 6095  
 Brown, T. D. See Szary, Brown, Von Hoff, Spiegel, Golando, Beougher, Kuhn, and Kiser, 5368  
 Brownstein, B. H. See Samuels, Golomb, and Brownstein, 4151  
 Broxmeyer, H. E. See Berman, Rubin, and Broxmeyer, 3309; Lu, Welte, Gabrilove, Hangoc, Bruno, Hoffman, and Broxmeyer, 4357  
 Brüggens, J. See Matzku, Bröcker, Brüggens, Dipold, and Tilgen, 3848  
 Brum, G. See Hietanen, Malaveille, Friedman, Park, Bériziat, Brun, Bartsch, and Gelboin, 524  
 Brundrett, R. B. See Mokyr, Brundrett, Colvin, and Dray, 3313  
 Brunet, M. See Theillet, Lidereau, Escot, Hutzel, Brunet, Gest, Schlom, and Callahan, 4776  
 Bruning, P. F. See Hilken, Kroezen, Bonfrère, De Jong-Bakker, and Bruning, 2582  
 Bruning, P. F., and Bonfrère, J. M. G. Free Fatty Acid Concentrations Correlated with the Available Fraction of Estradiol in Human Plasma, 2606  
 Bruno, E. See Lu, Welte, Gabrilove, Hangoc, Bruno, Hoffman, and Broxmeyer, 4357  
 Brustad, T. See Rofstad and Brustad, 355  
 Bruyneel, E. A. See Bolscher, Schallier, Smets, van Rooy, Collard, Bruyneel, and Mareel, 4080  
 Bryan, G. T. See Sidky, Borden, Wierenga, and Bryan, 3798  
 Bryant, B. J. See Siegfried, Rudo, Bryant, Ellis, Mass, and Nesnow, 4368  
 Bryant, G., Haberman, C., Rao, C. N., and Liotta, L. A. Butyrate Induced Reduction of Tumor Cell Laminin Receptors, 807  
 Buchmann, A. See Schwarz, Peres, Beer, Maor, Buchmann, Kunz, and Pitot, 5903  
 Buchok, J. B. See Hanauke, Buchok, Pardue, Muggia, and Von Hoff, 5567; Von Hoff, Forsteth, Huang, Buchok, and Lathan, 4012  
 Buckman, R. See Coombes, Buckman, Forrester, Shepherd, O'Hare, Vincent, Powles, and Neville, 4217  
 Budwit, D. A. See McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwit, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s  
 Budwit-Novotny, D. A., McCarty, K. S., Cox, E. B., Soper, J. T., Mutch, D. G., Creasman, W. T., Flowers, J. L., and McCarty, K. S., Jr. Immunohistochemical Analyses of Estrogen Receptor in Endometrial Adenocarcinoma Using a Monoclonal Antibody, 5419  
 Buffler, P. A. See Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fontham, Stenham, Buffler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808  
 Buick, R. N. See Baumal, Law, Buick, Kahn, Yeger, Sheldon, Colgan, and Marks, 3994; Filmus, Trent, Pullano, and Buick, 5179  
 Buja, L. M. See Clayman, Bilhartz, Buja, Spady, and Dietsch, 2958  
 Bulbul, M. A. See Pavelic, Bulbul, Slocum, Pavelic, Rustum, Niedbala, and Bernacki, 3653

- Bullard, D. E. See Wikstrand, McLendon, Bullard, Fredman, Svennerholm, and Bigner, 5933
- Bump, E. A. See Rice, Bump, Shrieve, Lee, and Kovacs, 6105
- Bunn, P. See Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633
- Buraggi, G. L. See Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scarsellati, and Ferrone, 4817
- Burch, P. R. J., Abbotts, J., Loeb, L. A., and Ernster, V. L. Correspondence re: Lawrence A. Loeb *et al.* Smoking and Lung Cancer: An Overview. *Cancer Res.*, 44: 5940-5958, 1984, page 3200, *Letter to the Editor and Replies*
- Burg-Kurland, C. L., Purnell, D. M., Combs, J. W., Hillman, E. A., Harris, C. C., and Trump, B. F. Immunocytochemical Evaluation of Human Esophageal Neoplasms and Preneoplastic Lesions for  $\beta$ -Chorionic Gonadotropin, Placental Lactogen,  $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein, Carcinoembryonic Antigen, and Nonspecific Cross-Reacting Antigen, 2936
- Burg-Kurland, C. L., Purnell, D. M., Combs, J. W., Valerio, M. G., Harris, C. C., and Trump, B. F. Immunocytochemical Evaluation of Primary Human Esophageal Carcinomas and Their Xenografts for Keratin,  $\beta$ -Chorionic Gonadotropin, Placental Lactogen,  $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein, Carcinoembryonic Antigen, and Nonspecific Cross-Reacting Antigen, 5730
- Burke, P. J. See Karp and Burke, 4205
- Burke, P. J., Karp, J. E., and Saylor, P. L. Drug Induced Host Factors Which Stimulate Growth of Residual Leukemia in Lewis x Brown Norway F<sub>1</sub> (LEW-BN) Rats, 1813
- Burns, C. See Hersey, Schibeci, Townsend, Burns, and Cheresch, 6083
- Burns, C. P., Lambert, B. J., Haugstad, B. N., and Guffy, M. M. Influence of Rate of Heating on Thermosensitivity of L1210 Leukemia: Membrane Lipids and M<sub>1</sub> 70,000 Heat Shock Protein, 1882
- Burton, D. See Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshier, Carlo, and Royston, 4746
- Busch, H. See Freeman, McRorie, Busch, Gyorkey, Gyorkey, Ross, Spohn, and Busch, 3593; Yung, Busch, and Chan, 922
- Busch, R. K. See Freeman, McRorie, Busch, Gyorkey, Gyorkey, Ross, Spohn, and Busch, 3593
- Buschman, F. L. See Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horsburgh, and Kirkpatrick, 2557
- Buset, M., Lipkin, M., Winawer, S., Swaroop, S., and Friedman, E. Inhibition of Human Colonic Epithelial Cell Proliferation *in Vivo* and *in Vitro* by Calcium, 5426
- Bush, C. See Delic, Bush, and Peckham, 1909
- Bussolati, G. See Sapino, Pietribiasi, Bussolati, and Marchisio, 2526
- Butler, G. See Stanbridge, Araujo, Ross, Butler, McCullough, and Wilkinson, 4759
- Butler, W. B., Berlinski, P. J., Hillman, R. M., Kelsey, W. H., and Toenniges, M. M. Relation of *in Vitro* Properties to Tumorigenicity for a Series of Sublines of the Human Breast Cancer Cell Line MCF-7, page 6339
- Butley, M. S. See Malkinson, Haley, Macintyre, and Butley, 4626
- Butterick, C. J. See Hesterberg, Butterick, Oshimura, Brody, and Barrett, 5795
- Buzdar, A. U. See Feldman, Hortobagyi, Buzdar, Ames, and Blumenschein, 2578
- Buzin, C. H. See Carr, Huang, Buzin, and Itakura, 5106
- Byers, V. S. See Embleton, Byers, Lee, Scannon, Blackhall, and Baldwin, 5524
- Byrd, J. See Boland, Roberts, Siddiqui, Byrd, and Kim, 5724
- Byrne, T. D. See Woods and Byrne, 6305
- Synthetase during Normal Culture Growth of L1210 Cells, 1195
- Cahill, E. J. See Davey, Milliken, Harvie, Cahill, Morgan, Kerestes, and Levi, 5973
- Calabretta, B. See Ferrari, Narni, Mars, Kaczmarek, Venturelli, Anderson, and Calabretta, 5162
- Calabretta, B., Kaczmarek, L., Selli, L., Torelli, G., Ming, P.-M. L., Ming, S.-C., and Mercer, W. E. Growth-dependent Expression of Human M<sub>1</sub> 53,000 Tumor Antigen Messenger RNA in Normal and Neoplastic Cells, 5738
- Calafat, J. See Sonnenberg, Daams, Calafat, and Hilgers, 5913
- Callahan, R. See Theillet, Lidereau, Escot, Hutzell, Brunet, Gest, Schlom, and Callahan, 4776
- Callegaro, L. See Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scarsellati, and Ferrone, 4817
- Callery, P. S., Egorin, M. J., Geelhaar, L. A., and Nayar, M. S. B. Identification of Metabolites of the Cell-differentiating Agent Hexamethylene Bisacetamide in Humans, 4900
- Calloway, K. See Kulkarni, Calloway, Irigaray, and Kaufman, 2888
- Calvayrac, R. See Vuillaume, Calvayrac, Best-Bel-pomme, Tarroux, Hubert, Decroix, and Sarasin, 538
- Calvert, A. H. See Jackson, Alison, Calvert, and Harrap, 2810
- Camagna, A. See Testa, Testa, Samoggia, Salvo, Camagna, and Peschle, 5330
- Cameron, R. G. See Feuer, Stuhne-Sekalec, Roomi, and Cameron, 76
- Camiolo, S. M., and Greco, W. R. Plasminogen Activator Content of Human Tumor and Adjacent Normal Tissue Measured with Fibrin and Non-Fibrin Assays, 1788
- Campbell, D. E. See Giavazzi, Campbell, Jessup, Cleary, and Fidler, 1928
- Campbell, J. A. See Allen, Stoner, Pereira, Backer, Sharief, Hatch, Campbell, Stead, and Nesnow, 4911
- Canat, X. See Laurent, Kuhllein, Casellas, Canat, Carayon, Poncelet, Correll, Rigal, and Jansen, 2289
- Canioni, P. See Desmoulin, Galons, Canioni, Marvaldi, and Cozzone, 3768
- Cano, A., Coffey, A. I., Adatia, R., Millis, R. R., Rubens, R. D., and King, R. J. B. Histochemical Studies with an Estrogen Receptor-related Protein in Human Breast Tumors, 6475
- Cantrell, J. E., Jr., Green, D., and Schein, P. S. Antitumor Activity and Bone Marrow Toxicity of Aminoglutocyst Mustard Anticancer Agents in Mice, 2340
- Cappelletti, R. See Ricoveri and Cappelletti, 3855
- Cappelletti, V. See Di Fronzo, Miodini, Brivio, Cappelletti, Coradini, Granata, and Ronchi, 4278s
- Capranico, G., Soranzo, C., and Zunino, F. Single-Strand DNA Breaks Induced by Chromophore-modified Anthracyclines in P388 Leukemia Cells, 5499
- Caputo, V. See Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scarsellati, and Ferrone, 4817
- Carayon, P. See Laurent, Kuhllein, Casellas, Canat, Carayon, Poncelet, Correll, Rigal, and Jansen, 2289
- Carchman, R. A. See Lane, Sturm, Borzelleca, and Carchman, 3782
- Cardarelli, C. O. See Willingham, Cornwell, Cardarelli, Gottesman, and Pastan, 5941
- Cardiff, R. D. See Chan, Rossitto, Edwards, and Cardiff, 6353
- Cardy, R. H. See Chan, Haseman, Boorman, Manus, Cardy, and Huff, 6349; Dunnick, Boorman, Haseman, Langloss, Cardy, and Manus, 264
- Carey, T. E. See Kimmel and Carey, 3614
- Cariola, G. See Minuto, Del Monte, Barreca, Fortini, Cariola, Catrambone, and Giordano, 985
- Carlo, D. J. See Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshier, Carlo, and Royston, 4746
- Carmella, S. G. See Chung, Wang, Carmella, and Hecht, 165
- Carmichael, D. See Rahman, Carmichael, Harris, and Roh, 2295
- Carmichael, J., Adams, D. J., Ansell, J., and Wolf, C. R. Glutathione and Glutathione Transferase Levels in Mouse Granulocytes following Cyclophosphamide Administration, 735
- Carmichael, J., Fergusson, R. J., Wolf, C. R., Balkwill, F. R., and Smyth, J. F. Augmentation of Cytotoxicity of Chemotherapy by Human  $\alpha$ -Interferons in Human Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer Xenografts, 4916
- Carney, D. N. See Bepler, Carney, Nau, Gazdar, and Minna, 3413; Brower, Carney, Oie, Gazdar, and Minna, 798; Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633; Korman, Carney, Citron, and Moody, 1214
- Caro, J. F. See Chaplinski, Bennett, and Caro, 1203
- Carpentieri, U., Myers, J., Thorpe, L., Daeschner, C. W., III, and Haggard, M. E. Copper, Zinc, and Iron in Normal and Leukemic Lymphocytes from Children, 981
- Carpinelli, G. See Proietti, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Belardelli, Gresser, and Podo, 2849
- Carr, B. I. See Hwang, Roitman, Carr, Barshegian, and Lev-Ran, 1955; Lev-Ran, Carr, Hwang, and Roitman, 4656
- Carr, B. I., Hayashi, I., Brannum, E. L., and Moses, H. L. Inhibition of DNA Synthesis in Rat Hepatocytes by Platelet-derived Type  $\beta$  Transforming Growth Factor, 2330
- Carr, B. I., Huang, T. H., Buzin, C. H., and Itakura, K. Induction of Heat Shock Gene Expression without Heat Shock by Hepatocarcinogens and during Hepatic Regeneration in Rat Liver, 5106
- Carr, B. I., Langley, D., Dias, C. B., Hammond, W. G., and Benfield, J. R. Differential Interaction of Normal and Preneoplastic Hamster Bronchi with Adriamycin, 2730
- Carrel, S. See Gross, Beck, Carrel, and Munoz, 2988
- Carrera, C. J. See Kajander, Kubota, Carrera, Montgomery, and Carson, 2866
- Carson, D. A. See Kajander, Kubota, Carrera, Montgomery, and Carson, 2866
- Carter, B. J. See Katz and Carter, 3023
- Carter, D. C. See Matthay, Mahler, Beck, Loke, Baue, Carter, and Mitchell, 5963
- Carter, S. K. See Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722
- Carter, S. P. See Darzynkiewicz, Kapuscinski, Carter, Schmid, and Melamed, 5760
- Casali, B. See Donati, Passerini, Casali, Falanga, Vannotti, Fossati, Semeraro, and Gordon, 6471
- Casellas, P. See Laurent, Kuhllein, Casellas, Canat, Carayon, Poncelet, Correll, Rigal, and Jansen, 2289
- Caselmann, W. H., and Jünger, D. Isolation and Characterization of a Cellular Protein-Lipid Complex from Ascites Fluid Caused by Various Neoplasms, 1547
- Cassidy, J. See Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukop, 3142
- Cassileth, P. A. See Abraham, Gerson, Hoxie, Tanenbaum, Cassileth, and Cooper, 3711
- Castagnola, J. See Taelle, Castagnola, and Mendelsohn, 1759
- Castaigne, D. See Mauvais-Jarvis, Baudot, Castaigne, Banzet, and Kuttent, 1521
- Castilla, M. J. See Klinken, Castilla, and Thorgerisson, 6246
- Castonguay, A. See Hecht, Trushin, Castonguay, and Rivenon, 498
- Cate, C. C., Pettengill, O. S., and Sorenson, G. D. Biosynthesis of Procalcitonin in Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung, 812
- Catrambone, G. See Minuto, Del Monte, Barreca, Fortini, Cariola, Catrambone, and Giordano, 985
- Cavalié, G. See Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalié, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734
- Cavalli, F. See D'Incalci, Rossi, Zucchetti, Urso,



- Cavalli, Mangioni, Willems, and Sessa, 2566  
 Cavers, D. J. See Johnston, Begleiter, Pugh, Leith, Wilkins, Cavers, and Israels, 2179  
 Center, M. S. See Marsh, Siccheri, and Center, 4053  
 Chakrabarty, S., Daniels, Y. J., Long, B. H., Willson, J. K. V., and Brattain, M. G. Circumvention of Deficient Activation in Mitomycin C-resistant Human Colonic Carcinoma Cells by the Mitomycin C Analogue BMY25282, page 3456  
 Chambon, P. See Davidson, Bronzert, Chambon, Gelmann, and Lippman, 1904  
 Chamness, G. C. See Tandon, Chamness, and McGuire, 3375  
 Chan, A. K. M. See McClarty, Chan, and Wright, 4516  
 Chan, H. S. See Estrov, Zimmerman, Grunberger, Chao, Teshima, Chan, and Freedman 6456  
 Chan, J. See Drewinko, Yang, Chan, and Trujillo, 5137  
 Chan, P. C., Haseman, J. K., Boorman, G. A., Huff, J., Manus, A. G., and Cardy, R. H. Forestomach Lesions in Rats and Mice Administered 3-Chloro-2-methylpropene by Gavage for Two Years, 3349  
 Chan, P.-K. See Yung, Busch, and Chan, 922  
 Chan, R., Rossitto, P. V., Edwards, B. F., and Cardiff, R. D. Presence of Proteolytically Processed Keratins in the Culture Medium of MCF-7 Cells, 6353  
 Chan, T. C. K., Markman, M., Cleary, S., and Howell, S. B. Plasmid Uridine Cytarabine in Cancer Patients Treated with the Combination of Di-pyridamole and N-Phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate, 3168  
 Chandler, L. A. See Dubeau, Chandler, Gralow, Nichols, and Jones, 2964  
 Chandler, L. A., DeClerck, Y. A., Bogenmann, E., and Jones, P. A. Patterns of DNA Methylation and Gene Expression in Human Tumor Cell Lines, 2944  
 Chaney, S. G. See Mauldin, Husain, Sancar, and Chaney, 2876  
 Chang, A. E., Shu, S., Chou, T., Lafreniere, R., and Rosenberg, S. A. Differences in the Effects of Host Suppression on the Adoptive Immunotherapy of Subcutaneous and Visceral Tumors, 3426  
 Chang, C.-c. See Kavanagh, Chang, and Trosko, 1359  
 Chang, C.-c., Gibson-D'Ambrosio, R. E., Trosko, J. E., and D'Ambrosio, S. M. Growth-promoting Effect of 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on Cultured Normal Human Fetal Kidney Epithelial Cells, 6360  
 Chang, J. D. See Fingert, Chang, and Pardee, 2463  
 Chang, R. L. See Huang, Wood, Chang, Yagi, Sayer, Jerina, and Conney, 558; Levin, Chang, Wood, Thakker, Yagi, Jerina, and Conney, 2257; Wood, Chang, Levin, Kumar, Shirai, Jerina, Lehr, and Conney, 2760  
 Chang, R. L., Levin, W., Wood, A. W., Shirai, N., Ryan, A. J., Duke, C. C., Jerina, D. M., Holder, G. M., and Conney, A. H. High Tumorigenicity of the 3,4-Dihydrodiol of 7-Methylbenz[a]acridine on Mouse Skin and in Newborn Mice, 4552  
 Chao, J. See Estrov, Zimmerman, Grunberger, Chao, Teshima, Chan, and Freedman, 6456  
 Chapekar, M. S., and Glazer, R. I. Potentiation of the Cytocidal Effect of Human Immune Interferon by Different Synthetic Double-Stranded RNAs in the Refractory Human Colon Carcinoma Cell Line BE, 1698  
 Chaplinski, T. J., Bennett, T. E., and Caro, J. F. Alteration in Insulin Receptor Expression Accompanying Differentiation of HL-60 Leukemia Cells, 1203  
 Chapman, J. D. See Gonzalez, Arnfield, Meeker, Tulip, Lakey, Chapman, and McPhee, 2858  
 Chaproniere, D. M., and McKeehan, W. L. Serial Culture of Single Adult Human Prostatic Epithelial Cells in Serum-free Medium Containing Low Calcium and a New Growth Factor from Bovine Brain, 819  
 Charcosset, J. Y. See Pommier, Schwartz, Zwellin, Kerrigan, Mattern, Charcosset, Jacquemin-Sablon, and Kohn, 611  
 Charpin, C., Martin, P.-M., Jacquemier, J., Lavaut, M. N., Pourreau-Schneider, N., and Toga, M. Estrogen Receptor Immunocytochemical Assay (ER-ICA): Computerized Image Analysis System, Immunoelectron Microscopy, and Comparisons with Estradiol Binding Assays in 115 Breast Carcinomas, 4271s  
 Chatal, J. F. See Bouillard, Lehur, Aillet, Kremer, Bianco-Arco, Peltier, and Chatal, 4221  
 Chatterjee, S. See Luner, Ghose, Chatterjee, Cruz, and Belitsky, 5816  
 Chaudhuri, K., Goldblatt, P. J., Kreimer-Birnbaum, M., Keck, R. W., and Selman, S. H. Histological Study of the Effect of Hematoporphyrin Derivative Photodynamic Therapy on the Rat Jejunum, 2950  
 Chautaff, B., Martin, M., Hammann, A., Michel, M. F., and Martin, F. Amiodarone-induced Enhancement of Doxorubicin and 4'-Deoxydoxorubicin Cytotoxicity to Rat Colon Cancer Cells *In Vitro* and *In Vivo*, 825  
 Chavanel, G. See Clavel, Chavanel, and Birembaut, 5743  
 Cheang, M. S. See Johnson, Cheang, and Goldenberg, 218  
 Checinski, M. E. See Chelmicka-Schorr, Checinski, Jones, Yu, and Arnsau, 5504  
 Chelmicka-Schorr, E., Checinski, M. E., Jones, K. H., Yu, R. C., and Arnsau, B. G. W. Sympathetic Nervous System Trophism for Neuroblastoma and Its Age Dependence in Rats, 5504  
 Chen, C. See Cohen, Lyon, Chen, Faustino, Batist, Shoemaker, Rubalcaba, and Cowan, 4087  
 Chen, C.-F. See Schmid, Otter, and Chen, 4469  
 Chen, D.-L. See Lazo, Chen, Gallicchio, and Hait, 2236  
 Chen, F. A. See Zylstra, Chen, Ghosh, Repasky, Rao, Takita, and Bankert, 6446  
 Chen, G. L. See Rowe, Chen, Hsiang, and Liu, 2021  
 Chen, L. B. See Ebright, Wong, and Chen, 2349  
 Chen, S.-F., Cleaveland, J. S., Hollmann, A. B., Wiemann, M. C., Parks, R. E., Jr., and Stoeckler, J. D. Changes in Nucleoside Transport of HL-60 Human Promyelocytic Cells during N,N-Dimethylformamide Induced Differentiation, 3449  
 Chen, S.-F., Ruben, R. L., and Dexter, D. L. Mechanism of Action of the Novel Anticancer Agent 6-Fluoro-2-(2'-fluoro-1,1'-biphenyl-4-yl)-3-methyl-4-quinolinecarboxylic Acid Sodium Salt (NSC 368390): Inhibition of *De Novo* Pyrimidine Nucleotide Biosynthesis, 5014  
 Chen, Y. Q., de Foresta, F., Hertoghs, J., Avalosse, B. L., Cornelis, J. J., and Rommelaere, J. Selective Killing of Simian Virus 40-transformed Human Fibroblasts by Parvovirus H-1, page 3574  
 Chen, Y.-T. See Amsbaugh, Ding, Swan, Popescu, and Chen, 2423  
 Cheng, Y.-c. See Tan, Li, Grill, Nutter, and Cheng, 5024  
 Cheresh, D. A. See Hersey, Schibeci, Townsend, Burns, and Cheresh, 6083  
 Cheresh, D. A., Rosenberg, J., Mujoo, K., Hirschowitz, L., and Reisfeld, R. A. Biosynthesis and Expression of the Disialoganglioside G<sub>D2</sub>, a Relevant Target Antigen on Small Cell Lung Carcinoma for Monoclonal Antibody-mediated Cytolysis, 5112  
 Chern, J.-W. See Shewach, Chern, Pillote, Townsend, and Daddona, 519  
 Chesna, P. G. See Real, Rettig, Chesna, Melamed, Old, and Mendelsohn, 4726; Rettig, Chesna, Beresford, Feickert, Jennings, Cohen, Oettgen, and Old, 6406  
 Chesler, J. F., Gaissert, H. A., Ross, J. S., and Malt, R. A. Pancreatic Cancer in the Syrian Hamster Induced by N-Nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine: Cocarcinogenic Effect of Epidermal Growth Factor, 2954  
 Cheung, K.-S. See Pottathil, Pottathil, Cheung, and Lang, 124  
 Chiang, P. K. See Aarbakke, Miura, Prytz, Besse, Størdal, Gordon, and Chiang, 5469  
 Chiba, M., Maley, M. A., and Klein-Szanto, A. J. P. Sequential Study of  $\gamma$ -Glutamyltransferase during Complete and Two-Stage Mouse Skin Carcinogenesis, 259  
 Chiba, S. See Shirakawa, Tanaka, Oda, Chiba, Suzuki, Eto, and Yamashita, 4458; Shirakawa, Yamashita, Oda, Chiba, Eto, and Suzuki, 658  
 Chiccarelli, F. S., Morrison, J. A., Cosulich, D. B., Perkinson, N. A., Ridge, D. N., Sum, F. W., Murdock, K. C., Woodward, D. L., and Arnold, E. T. Identification of Human Urinary Mitoxantrone Metabolites, 4858  
 Chida, K. See Kamata, Chida, Rikimaru, Horikoshi, Enomoto, and Kuroki, 1648; Sasaki, Chida, Hashiba, Kamata, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 604  
 Chida, K., Hashiba, H., Sasaki, K., and Kuroki, T. Activation of Protein Kinase C and Specific Phosphorylation of a M<sub>r</sub> 90,000 Membrane Protein of Promotable BALB/3T3 and C3H/10T1/2 Cells by Tumor Promoters, 1055  
 Chien, J. L., and Warren, J. R. Muscarinic Receptor Coupling to Intracellular Calcium Release in Rat Pancreatic Acinar Carcinoma, 5706  
 Chin, N. W. See Lanks, Shah, and Chin, 1382  
 Chiron, J. O. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cotty, Diop, Yvonne, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492  
 Chiu, P.-L., and Yang, S. K. Metabolism of 7,8-Dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene by Rat Liver Microsomal Enzymes and Mutagenicity of Metabolites, 5084  
 Chodak, G. W., Shing, Y., Borge, M., Judge, S. M., and Klagsbrun, M. Presence of Heparin Binding Growth Factor in Mouse Bladder Tumors and Urine from Mice with Bladder Cancer, 5507  
 Chong, P. L.-G. See Samuni, Chong, Barenholz, and Thompson, 594  
 Chou, T. See Chang, Shu, Chou, Lafreniere, and Rosenberg, 3426  
 Chrétien, P. See Landry, Samson, and Chrétien, 324  
 Christensen, T. See Refsnes, Sager, Sandnes, Sand, Jacobsen, and Christoffersen, 2285  
 Chrzan, K. See Frenkel, Chrzan, Troll, Teebor, and Steinberg, 5533  
 Chu, B. M. See Rubin, Chu, and Arnstein, 2027  
 Chu, E. See Muschel, Nakamura, Chu, Pozzatti, and Liotta, 4104  
 Chu, M.-Y. See Stoeckler, Ryden, Parks, Chu, Lim, Ren, and Klein, 1774  
 Chu, T. M. See Deguchi, Chu, Leong, Horoszewicz, and Lee, 3751  
 Chuang, R. Y. See Pearlman, Chuang, Israel, and Simpkins, 341  
 Chung, F.-L., Tanaka, T., and Hecht, S. S. Induction of Liver Tumors in F344 Rats by Crotonaldehyde, 1285  
 Chung, F.-L., Wang, M., Carmella, S. G., and Hecht, S. S. Effects of Butylated Hydroxyanisole on the Tumorigenicity and Metabolism of N-Nitrosodimethylamine and N-Nitrosopyrrolidine in A/J Mice, 165  
 Cirtain, M. C. See Beck, Cirtain, Ashmun, and Mirro, 4571; Beck, Cirtain, Look, and Ashmun, 778  
 Citron, M. L. See Korman, Carney, Citron, and Moody, 1214  
 Civin, C. I. See Spitalnik, Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulshine, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751  
 Clark, G. M. See Scheithauer, Clark, Moyer, and Von Hoff, 2703  
 Clark, R. See Wong, Arnheim, Clark, McCabe, Innis, Aldwin, Nitecki, and McCormick, 6029  
 Clark, R. W., and Crain, R. C. Characterization of Alterations in Plasma Lipoprotein Lipid and Apoprotein Profiles Accompanying Hepatoma-induced Hyperlipidemia in Rats, 1894  
 Clark, W. H., Jr. See Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Atkinson, Guerry, Koprowski, and Clark, 1339; Parmiter, Balaban, Herlyn, Clark, and Nowell, 1526  
 Clarke, R., Morwood, J., van den Berg, H. W., Nelson, J., and Murphy, R. F. Effect of Cytotoxic Drugs on Estrogen Receptor Expression and Response to Tamoxifen in MCF-7 Cells, 6116  
 Clarkson, B. D. See Atzpodien, Gulati, and Clarkson, 4892; Danieau, Wong, Koziner, and Clarkson, 5372  
 Clavel, C., Chavanel, G., and Birembaut, P. Detection of the Plasmin System in Human Mammary Pathology Using Immunofluorescence, 5743  
 Clayman, R. V., Bilhartz, L. E., Buja, L. M., Spady,

- D. K., and Dietschy, J. M. Renal Cell Carcinoma in the Wistar-Lewis Rat: A Model for Studying the Mechanisms of Cholesterol Acquisition by a Tumor *in Vivo*, 2958
- Cleary, K. See Giavazzi, Campbell, Jessup, Cleary, and Fidler, 1928
- Cleary, S. See Chan, Markman, Cleary, and Howell, 3168
- Cleaveland, J. S. See Chen, Cleaveland, Hollmann, Wiemann, Parks, and Stoedcker, 3449
- Cleveland, G. See Zachary, Cleveland, Kwock, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabell, Fried, Staab, Risinger, and Lin, 926
- Clevenger, C. V. See Bauer, Clevenger, Endow, Murad, Epstein, and Scarpelli, 2428
- Clifton, K. H., Tanner, M. A., and Gould, M. N. Assessment of Radiogenic Cancer Initiation Frequency per Clonogenic Rat Mammary Cell *in Vivo*, 2390
- Cline, M. J. See Tanaka, Simon, Battifora, and Cline, 1465
- Cmarik, J. L. See Inskeep, Koga, Cmarik, and Guengerich, 2839
- Cobleigh, M. A., Kennedy, J. L., Hill, J. H., Lindholm, K. M., Langenberg, P. W., and Applebaum, E. L. Culture of Squamous Head and Neck Cancer on 3T3 Fibroblasts following Isokinetic Velocity Sedimentation, 6364
- Cochran, M. K. See Wagner, Gyves, Stetson, Walker-Andrews, Wollner, Cochran, and Ensinger, 1499
- Coetzee, M. L. See Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Sciascia, Coetzee, and Starzi, 1318
- Coffer, A. I. See Cano, Coffer, Adatia, Millis, Rubens, and King, 6475
- Coffey, R. J., Jr., Shipley, G. D., and Moses, H. L. Production of Transforming Growth Factors by Human Colon Cancer Lines, 1164
- Cohen, A., and Thompson, E. DNA Repair in Non-dividing Human Lymphocytes: Inhibition by Deoxyadenosine, 1585
- Cohen, J. See Rettig, Chesa, Beresford, Feickert, Jennings, Cohen, Oettgen, and Old, 6406
- Cohen, J. S., Lyon, R. C., Chen, C., Faustino, P. J., Batist, G., Shoemaker, M., Rubalcaba, E., and Cowan, K. H. Differences in Phosphate Metabolite Levels in Drug-sensitive and -resistant Human Breast Cancer Cell Lines Determined by  $^{31}\text{P}$  Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 4087
- Cohen, M. B. See Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479
- Cohen, R. A. See Kar, Cohen, Terem, Nahabedian, and Wile, 4491
- Cohen, S. A. See Ehrke, Maccubbin, Ryoyama, Cohen, and Mihich, 54
- Cohen, S. M. See Sakata, Hasegawa, Johansson, Zenser, and Cohen, 3903
- Cohn, D. L. See Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horsburgh, and Kirkpatrick, 2557
- Colburn, N. H. See Hosoi, Abe, Suda, Colburn, and Kuroki, 5582; Smith, Gindhart, and Colburn, 701; Takahashi, Heine, Junker, Colburn, and Rice, 5923
- Colcher, D. See Hayes, Zalutsky, Kaplan, Noska, Thor, Colcher, and Kufe, 3157; Johnson, Schlom, Paterson, Bennett, Magnani, and Colcher, 850
- Colclasure, C. See Lamkin, Colclasure, Lloyd, Doherty, Gonnerman, Schmid, and Nimberg, 4650
- Cole, K. E., Hsu, I.-C., and Trump, B. F. Comparative Ultrastructural Effects of Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> on Mouse, Rat, and Human Hepatocytes in Primary Culture, 1290
- Cole, L. A. See Hussa, Fein, Pattillo, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Ruddon, and Cole, 1948
- Cole, P. See Austin, Delzell, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, Stolley, and Cole, 962
- Coletti, G. See Iacobelli, Arnò, D'Orazio, and Coletti, 3005
- Colgan, T. See Baumal, Law, Buick, Kahn, Yeger, Sheldon, Colgan, and Marks, 3994
- Colin, P. See Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Finlay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths, 4299s
- Collard, J. G. See Bolscher, Schallier, Smets, van Rooy, Collard, Bruyneel, and Mareel, 4080
- Collard, J. G., Schijven, J. F., Bikker, A., La Riviere, G., Bolscher, J. G. M., and Roos, E. Cell Surface Sialic Acid and the Invasive and Metastatic Potential of T-Cell Hybridomas, 3521
- Collette, J., Hendrick, J.-C., Jaspard, J.-M., and Franchimont, P. Presence of  $\alpha$ -Lactalbumin, Epidermal Growth Factor, Epithelial Membrane Antigen, and Gross Cystic Disease Fluid Protein (15,000 Daltons) in Breast Cyst Fluid, 3728
- Collins, J. M. See Schuetz, Collins, Wallace, and Diasio, 119
- Collins, J. M. See Belanger, Klecker, Rowland, Kinsella, and Collins, 6509; Strong, Collins, Lester, and Poplack, 6101
- Collman, G. W., Lundgren, K., Shore, D., Thompson, C. L., and Lucier, G. W. Effects of  $\alpha$ -Naphthoflavone on Levels of Sister Chromatid Exchanges in Lymphocytes from Active and Passive Cigarette Smokers: Dose-Response Relationships, 6452
- Colly, L. P., Peters, W. G., and Willemze, R. Effect of the Interval between High Dose 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine Injections on Leukemic Cell Load, Intestinal Toxicity, and Normal Hematopoietic Stem Cells in a Rat Model for Acute Myelogenous Leukemia, 3825
- Coloma, J. See Glauret, Beer, Rao, Schwarz, Xu, Goldsworthy, Coloma, and Pitot, 4601
- Colombi, M., Rebessi, L., Boiocchi, M., and Barlati, S. Relationship between Circulating Plasminogen Activators and Tumor Development in Mice, 5748
- Colvin, M. See Mokyr, Brundrett, Colvin, and Dray, 3313
- Colvin, O. M. See Friedman, Colvin, Ludeman, Schold, Boyd, Mulhbaier, and Bigner, 2827
- Combs, J. W. See Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Hillman, Harris, and Trump, 2936; Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Valerio, Harris, and Trump, 5730
- Connelly, M. C. See Fridland, Connelly, and Robins, 532
- Conney, A. H. See Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552; Garland, Kuenzle, Rubio, Kornychuk, Norkus, and Conney, 5392; Huang, Wood, Chang, Yagi, Sayer, Jerina, and Conney, 558; Levin, Chang, Wood, Thakker, Yagi, Jerina, and Conney, 2257; Wood, Chang, Levin, Kumar, Shirai, Jerina, Lehr, and Conney, 2760
- Connor, J., and Huang, L. pH-sensitive Immunoliposomes as an Efficient and Target-specific Carrier for Antitumor Drugs, 3431
- Conti, C. J. See Aldaz, Conti, O'Connell, Yuspa, Klein-Szanto, and Slaga, 3565
- Coombs, R. C. See Goss, Powles, Dowsett, Hutchison, Brodie, Gazet, and Coombs, 4823; McClelland, Berger, Miller, Powles, Jensen, and Coombs, 4241s; Vold, Kraus, Rimer, and Coombs, 3164; Wilkinson, Williams, Singh, Goss, Easton, and Coombs, 4862
- Coombs, R. C., Buckman, R., Forrester, J. A., Shepherd, V., O'Hare, M. J., Vincent, M., Powles, T. J., and Neville, A. M. *In Vitro* and *In Vivo* Effects of a Monoclonal Antibody-Toxin Conjugate for Use in Autologous Bone Marrow Transplantation for Patients with Breast Cancer, 4217
- Coombs, M. M. See Kashino, Zacharias, Peck, Glusker, Bhatt, and Coombs, 1817
- Coon, J. S. See Von Roenn, Kheir, Wolter, and Coon, 3192
- Cooney, D. A. See Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479; Dalal, Plowman, Breiman, Schuller, del Campo, Vistica, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831
- Cooper, H. L. See Sahai, Feuerstein, Cooper, and Salomon, 4143
- Cooper, R. A. See Abraham, Gerson, Hoxie, Tanenbaum, Cassileth, and Cooper, 3711
- Copeland, E. S. Free Radicals in Carcinogenesis, 5451, Letter to the Editor. See also Padarathsingh and Copeland, 1562
- Coradini, D. See Di Fronzo, Miodini, Brivio, Capelletti, Coradini, Granata, and Ronchi, 4278s
- Corcos, D. See Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonicky, Kruh, Glaise, Kneip, and Gugen-Guillouzo, 5119
- Cordeiro, R. F., and Savarese, T. M. Role of Glutathione Depletion in the Mechanism of Action of *N*-Methylformamide and *N,N*-Dimethylformamide in a Cultured Human Colon Carcinoma Cell Line, 1297
- Cordon-Cardo, C. See Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Whitmore, Melamed, and Old, 5183; Sakamoto, Furukawa, Cordon-Cardo, Yin, Rettig, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 1553
- Corin, R. E., Haspel, H. C., Peretz, A. M., Sonnenberg, M., and Rifkind, R. A. Antagonistic Effect of Butyrate on Hexamethylene Bisacetamide Induced Differentiation of Murine Erythroleukemic Cells, 1136
- Cornelis, J. J. See Chen, de Foresta, Hertoghs, Avalosse, Cornelis, and Rommelaere, 3574
- Cornwell, M. M. See Willingham, Cornwell, Cardarelli, Gottesman, and Pastan, 5941
- Corral, M., Defer, N., Paris, B., Raymondjean, M., Corcos, D., Tichonicky, L., Kruh, J., Glaise, D., Kneip, B., and Gugen-Guillouzo, C. Isolation and Characterization of Complementary DNA Clones for Genes Overexpressed in Chemically Induced Rat Hepatomas, 5119
- Correa, P. See Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fontham, Stenham, Buffler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808
- Correll, S. See Laurent, Kuhlwein, Casellas, Canat, Carayon, Poncelet, Correll, Rigal, and Jansen, 2289
- Cory, J. G. See Rubin and Cory, 6165
- Costa, M. See Sugiyama, Wang, and Costa, 4547
- Cosulich, D. B. See Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkinson, Ridge, Sum, Murdoch, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858
- Cotter, S. V. See Nisen, Zimmerman, Cotter, Gilbert, and Alt, 6217
- Cotty, P. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cotty, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492
- Coulombe, R. A., Jr., Wilson, D. W., Hsieh, D. P. H., Plopper, C. G., and Serabjit-Singh, C. J. Metabolism of Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> in the Upper Airways of the Rabbit: Role of the Nonciliated Tracheal Epithelial Cell, 4091
- Coursaget, P., Barres, J. L., Tortey, E., Cotty, P., Diop, T., Yvonnet, B., Sow, M. T., Mboup, S., Diop, B., Bocande, J. E., Pourcelot, L., Diop-Mar, I., and Chiron, J. P. Persistence of Circulating Complexes between HBsAg and Immunoglobulin M in Sera of Hepatitis B Surface Antigen Positive Patients Suffering from Liver Cirrhosis on Primary Liver Cancer, 1492
- Courtenay-Luck, N. S., Epenetos, A. A., Moore, R., Larche, M., Pectasides, D., Dhokia, B., and Ritter, M. A. Development of Primary and Secondary Immune Responses to Mouse Monoclonal Antibodies Used in the Diagnosis and Therapy of Malignant Neoplasms, 6489
- Covell, D. G. See Steller, Parker, Covell, Holton, Keenan, Sieber, and Weinstein, 1830
- Covell, D. G., Barbet, J., Holton, O. D., Black, C. D. V., Parker, R. J., and Weinstein, J. N. Pharmacokinetics of Monoclonal Immunoglobulin G<sub>1</sub>, F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, and Fab' in Mice, 3969
- Covey, J. M., D'Incalci, M., Tilchen, E. J., Zaharko, D. S., and Kohn, K. W. Differences in DNA Damage Produced by Incorporation of 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine or 5,6-Dihydro-5-azacytidine into DNA of Mammalian Cells, 5511
- Covicello, D. A. See Bianchi-Scarrà, Romani, Covicello, Garrè, Ravazzolo, Vidali, and Ajmar, 6327
- Cowan, K. H. See Cohen, Lyon, Chen, Faustino, Batist, Shoemaker, Rubalcaba, and Cowan, 4087
- Cox, E. B. See Budwit-Novotny, McCarty, Cox, Soper, Mutch, Creasman, Flowers, and McCarty, 5419; McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwit, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s
- Cozzone, P. J. See Desmoulin, Galone, Canioni, Marvaldi, and Cozzone, 3768
- Craig, R. K. See Hall, Henney, Ralphs, Herries, and Craig, 5786



- Crain, R. C. See Clark and Crain, 1894  
 Cram, L. S. See Brothman, Cram, Bartholdi, and Kraemer, 791  
 Cranford, S. K. See Fernandes and Cranford, 1741  
 Craven, P. A., Pfannstiel, J., Saito, R., and De-Rubertis, F. R. Relationship between Loss of Rat Colonic Surface Epithelium Induced by Deoxycholate and Initiation of the Subsequent Proliferative Response, 5754  
 Creagan, E. T. See Kovach, Rubin, Creagan, Schutt, Kvoles, Svingen, and Hu, 5959  
 Creasey, A. A., Reynolds, M. T., and Laird, W. Cures and Partial Regression of Murine and Human Tumors by Recombinant Human Tumor Necrosis Factor, 5687  
 Creasman, W. T. See Budwit-Novotny, McCarty, Cox, Soper, Mutch, Creasman, Flowers, and McCarty, 5419; McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwit, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s  
 Creed, G. J. See Narayan, Heydorn, Creed, and Jacobowitz, 4685  
 Cress, A. E. See Dalton, Durie, Alberts, Gerlach, and Cress, 5125  
 Crisari, A. See Santoro, Crisari, Benedetto, and Amici, 6073  
 Croce, C. M. Chromosome Translocations and Human Cancer, 6019, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*  
 Cronin, M. T. See Santon, Cronin, MacLeod, Mendelsohn, Masui, and Gill, 4701  
 Crook, T. R., Souhami, R. L., and McLean, A. E. M. Cytotoxicity, DNA Cross-Linking, and Single Strand Breaks Induced by Activated Cyclophosphamide and Acrolein in Human Leukemia Cells, 5029  
 Crook, T. R., Souhami, R. L., Whyman, G. D., and McLean, A. E. M. Glutathione Depletion as a Determinant of Sensitivity of Human Leukemia Cells to Cyclophosphamide, 5035  
 Crooke, S. T. See Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Faucette, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486; Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Faucette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054  
 Crute, J. J., Wahl, A. F., Bambara, R. A., Murant, R. S., Gibson, S. L., and Hilf, R. Inhibition of Mammalian DNA Polymerases by Hematoporphyrin Derivative and Photoradiation, 153  
 Cruz, H. N. See Luner, Ghose, Chatterjee, Cruz, and Belitsky, 5816  
 Cucchi, C. A. See Teicher, Cucchi, Lee, Flatow, Rosowsky, and Frei, 4379  
 Cullum, M. E. See Zile, Cullum, Roltsch, DeHoog, and Welsch, 3495  
 Cummings, K. B. See Schiller, Groveman, Schmid, Willson, Cummings, and Borden, 483  
 Cunningham, D. See Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukup, 3142  
 Cunningham-Rundles, S. See Vadhan-Raj, Wong, Gnecco, Cunningham-Rundles, Krim, Real, Oettgen, and Krown, 417  
 Cuttitta, F. See Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633; Spitalnik, Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulshine, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751
- D**
- Daams, H. See Sonnenberg, Daams, Calafat, and Hilgers, 5913  
 DaCosta, K.-A. See Zeisel and DaCosta, 6136  
 Daddona, P. E. See Shewach, Chern, Pillote, Townsend, and Daddona, 519  
 Daemen, T., Veninga, A., Roerdink, F. H., and Scherphof, G. L. *In Vitro* Activation of Rat Liver Macrophages to Tumoricidal Activity by Free or Liposome-encapsulated Muramyl Dipeptide, 4330  
 Daeschner, C. W., III See Carpentieri, Myers, Thorpe, Daeschner, and Haggard, 981  
 Daher, N. See Bara, Gautier, Daher, Zaghouani, and Decaens, 3983  
 Dahl, D. See Kornuth, Kalinke, Grunwald, Schutta, and Dahl, 2588  
 Dainiak, N. See Dinarello, Dempsey, Allegretta, LoPreste, Dainiak, Parkinson, and Mier, 6236  
 Dalager, N. A., Pickle, L. W., Mason, T. J., Correa, P., Fonthan, E., Stenham, A., Buffler, P. A., Ziegler, R. G., and Fraumeni, J. F., Jr. The Relation of Passive Smoking to Lung Cancer, 4808  
 Dalal, M. See Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479  
 Dalal, M., Plowman, J., Breitman, T. R., Schuller, H. M., del Campo, A. A., Vistica, D. T., Driscoll, J. S., Cooney, D. A., and Johns, D. G. Arabino-furanosyl-5-azacytosine: Antitumor and Cytotoxic Properties, 831  
 Dale, P. J. See Nagy, Dale, and Grdina, 1132  
 Dalianis, T. See Ramqvist, Dalianis, Reinholdsson, Klein, and Szigeti, 5045  
 Dalla-Favera, R. See Bovi, Danti, Knowles, Friedman-Kein, Luciw, Dina, Dalla-Favera, and Basilio, 6333  
 Dalton, W. S., Durie, B. G. M., Alberts, D. S., Gerlach, J. H., and Cress, A. E. Characterization of a New Drug-resistant Human Myeloma Cell Line That Expresses P-Glycoprotein, 5125  
 Daly, J. M. See Kehoe, Harvey, and Daly, 4047  
 D'Ambrosio, S. M. See Chang, Gibson-D'Ambrosio, Trosko, and D'Ambrosio, 6360  
 Dana, B. W. See Fitch, Riscoe, Dana, Lawrence, and Ferro, 5409  
 Danels, Y. J. See Chakrabarty, Danels, Long, Willson, and Brattain, 3456  
 Danielson, K. G., and Medina, D. Distribution of Selenoproteins in Mouse Mammary Epithelial Cells *in Vitro* and *in Vivo*, 4582  
 Danieau, L., Wong, G., Koziner, B., and Clarkson, B. Predictive Model for Prognosis in Advanced Diffuse Histocytic Lymphoma, 5372  
 Danon, A., Zenser, T. V., Thomasson, D. L., and Davis, B. B. Eicosanoid Synthesis by Cultured Human Urothelial Cells: Potential Role in Bladder Cancer, 5676  
 Daoud, S. S., and Juliano, R. L. Reduced Toxicity and Enhanced Antitumor Effects in Mice of the Ionophoric Drug Valinomycin When Incorporated in Liposomes, 5518  
 Dapunt, O. See Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Fuih, Hausen, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950  
 Darnowski, J. W., and Handschumacher, R. E. Tissue Uridine Pools: Evidence *in Vivo* of a Concentrative Mechanism for Uridine Uptake, 3490  
 Darveau, A. See Antecol, Darveau, Sonenberg, and Mukherjee, 1867  
 Darzynkiewicz, Z., Kapuscinski, J., Carter, S. P., Schmid, F. A., and Melamed, M. R. Cytostatic and Cytotoxic Properties of Pyronin Y: Relation to Mitochondrial Localization of the Dye and Its Interaction with RNA, 5760  
 Das, M. See Mukhtar, Das, and Bickers, 2262  
 Das, M. R. See Pande, Joshi, Sundaram, and Das, 1673  
 Das Gupta, T. K. See Walker, Lim, Das Gupta, and Beattie, 4927  
 Dauchy, R. T. See Sauer and Dauchy, 689; Sauer, Nagel, Dauchy, Miceli, and Austin, 3469  
 Davey, R. A., Milliken, S. T., Harvie, R. M., Cahill, E. J., Morgan, L. J., Kerestes, Z., and Levi, J. A. Serum Galactosyltransferase as a Prognostic Marker in Patients with Solid Tumors, 5973  
 Davidson, N. E. See Kensler, Egner, Davidson, Roebuck, Pikul, and Groopman, 3924  
 Davidson, N. E., Bronzert, D. A., Chambon, P., Gelmann, E. P., and Lippman, M. E. Use of Two MCF-7 Cell Variants to Evaluate the Growth Regulatory Potential of Estrogen-induced Products, 1904  
 Davies, C. de L., Western, A., Lindmo, T., and Moan, J. Changes in Antigen Expression on Human FME Melanoma Cells after Exposure to Photoactivated Hematoporphyrin Derivative, 6068  
 Davina, J. H. M., Stadhouders, A. M., van Haelst, U. J. G. M., de Graaf, R., and Kenemans, P. Feasibility of a Concanavalin A-Peroxidase Labeling Method to Detect Cancerous and Precancerous Lesions of the Uterine Cervix, 1539  
 Davis, B. B. See Danon, Zenser, Thomasson, and Davis, 5676  
 Davis, G. See Manni, Wright, Davis, Glenn, Joehl, and Feil, 1669  
 Davis, G. F. See Bowlin, McKown, Davis, and Sunkara, 5494  
 Davis, H. M., Zurawski, V. R., Jr., Bast, R. C., Jr., and Klug, T. L. Characterization of the CA 125 Antigen Associated with Human Epithelial Ovarian Carcinomas, 6143  
 Davis, R. L. See Rutka, Giblin, Høifødt, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883  
 Day, R. S. Treatment Sequencing, Asymmetry, and Uncertainty: Protocol Strategies for Combination Chemotherapy, 3876  
 Day, R. S., III See Yarosh, Hurst-Calderone, Babich, and Day, 1663  
 Dean, P. N. See Linfoot, Gray, Dean, Marton, and Deen, 2402  
 De Broe, M. E. See Nouwen, Pollet, Eerdeken, Hendrix, Briens, and De Broe, 866  
 de Bustras, A. See Baylin, Hoppener, de Bustras, Steenbergh, Lips, and Nelkin, 2917  
 Decaens, C. See Bara, Gautier, Daher, Zaghouani, and Decaens, 3983  
 Decker, R. W. See Malejka-Giganti, Ritter, Decker, and Suilman, 6200  
 DeClerck, Y. A. See Chandler, DeClerck, Bogenmann, and Jones, 2944  
 DeClerck, Y. A., and Laug, W. E. Inhibition of Tumor Cell Collagenolytic Activity by Bovine Endothelial Cells, 3580  
 De Clercq, E. See Desgranges, Razaka, De Clercq, Heredewijn, Balzarini, Drouillet, and Bricaud, 1094  
 Decroix, Y. See Vuillaume, Calvayrac, Best-Belhomme, Tarroux, Hubert, Decroix, and Sarasin, 538  
 Dedon, P. C. See Bodenner, Dedon, Keng, and Borch, 2745; Bodenner, Dedon, Keng, Katz, and Borch, 2751  
 Deen, D. F. See Jostes and Deen, 2352; Linfoot, Gray, Dean, Marton, and Deen, 2402; Tofilon, Vines, Baker, Deen, and Brock, 6156  
 Deen, D. F., Kendall, L. E., Marton, L. J., and Tofilon, P. J. Prediction of Human Tumor Cell Chemosensitivity Using the Sister Chromatid Exchange Assay, 1599  
 De Fabritiis, P. See Bregni, De Fabritiis, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast, 1208  
 Defer, N. See Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonick, Kruh, Glaise, Kneip, and Guguen-Guillouzo, 5119  
 de Foresta, F. See Chen, de Foresta, Hertoghs, Avalosse, Cornelis, and Rommelaere, 3574  
 de Graaf, R. See Davina, Stadhouders, van Haelst, de Graaf, and Kenemans, 1539  
 DeGraff, W. See Russo, DeGraff, Friedman, and Mitchell, 2845  
 DeGregorio, M. W. See Wallner, DeGregorio, and Li, 6242  
 Deguchi, T., Chu, T. M., Leong, S. S., Horoszewicz, J. S., and Lee, C.-I. Effect of Methotrexate-Monoclonal Anti-Prostatic Acid Phosphatase Antibody Conjugate on Human Prostate Tumor, 3751  
 de Haan, J. B., Gevers, W., and Parker, M. I. Effects of Sodium Butyrate on the Synthesis and Methylation of DNA in Normal Cells and Their Transformed Counterparts, 713  
 Dehazy, P., and Sirover, M. A. Regulation of Hypoxanthine DNA Glycosylase in Normal Human and Bloom's Syndrome Fibroblasts, 3756  
 DeHoog, J. V. See Zile, Cullum, Roltsch, DeHoog, and Welsch, 3495  
 de Jong, S. See Zijlstra, de Jong, van de Grampel, de Vries, and Mulder, 2726  
 De Jong-Bakker, M. See Hilken, Kroezen, Bonfrer, de Jong-Bakker, and Bruning, 2582  
 Delcamp, T. J. See Selassie, Strong, Hansch, Delcamp, Freisheim, and Khwaja, 744  
 del Campo, A. A. See Dalal, Plowman, Breitman, Schuller, del Campo, Vistica, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831; McMahon, Richards, del Campo, Song, and Thorgerisson, 4665  
 Delia, D. See Taramelli, Fossati, Mazzocchi, De-

- lia, Ferrone, and Parmiani, 433
- Delic, J. I., Bush, C., and Peckham, M. J. Protection from Procarbazine-induced Damage of Spermatogenesis in the Rat by Androgen, 1909
- Delicado, E., Torres, M., and Miras-Portugal, M. T. Effects of Insulin on Glucose Transporters and Metabolic Patterns in Harding-Passey Melanoma Cells, 3762
- Della Porta, G. See Dragani, Manenti, Della Porta, Gattoni-Celli, and Weinstein, 1915
- Del Monte, P. See Minuto, Del Monte, Barreca, Fortini, Cariola, Catrambone, and Giordano, 985
- DeLong, D. C. See Schultz, Tang, DeLong, Ades, and Altom, 5624
- DeLuca, J. G. See Storer, Stein, Sina, DeLuca, Allen, and Bradley, 1458
- Delzell, E. See Austin, Delzell, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, Stolley, and Cole, 962
- Demers, L. See Manni, Wright, Demers, and Luk, 4938; Manni, Wright, Feil, Baranao, Demers, Garcia, and Rochefort, 1594
- Dempsey, R. A. See Dinarello, Dempsey, Allegrretta, LoPreste, Dainiak, Parkinson, and Mier, 6236
- Denhardt, D. T., Hamilton, R. T., Parfett, C. L. J., Edwards, D. R., St. Pierre, R., Waterhouse, P., and Nilsen-Hamilton, M. Close Relationship of the Major Excreted Protein of Transformed Murine Fibroblasts to Thiol-dependent Cathepsins, 4590
- Dennis, J. W. Different Metastatic Phenotypes in Two Genetic Classes of Wheat Germ Agglutinin-resistant Tumor Cell Mutants, 4594; Effects of Swainsonine and Polyinosinic Polycytidylic Acid on Murine Tumor Cell Growth and Metastasis, 5131
- Denny, W. A., and Wakelin, L. P. G. Kinetic and Equilibrium Studies of the Interaction of Amarsine and Anilino Ring-substituted Analogues with DNA, 1717
- De Rosa, C. M. See Ozzello, De Rosa, Konrath, Yeager, and Miller, 4303s
- DeRubertis, F. R. See Craven, Pfanstiel, Saito, and DeRubertis, 5754
- Desgranges, C., Razaka, G., De Clercq, E., Herdewijn, P., Balzarini, J., Drouillet, F., and Bricaud, H. Effect of (E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)uracil on the Catabolism and Antitumor Activity of 5-Fluorouracil in Rats and Leukemic Mice, 1094
- Desmoulin, F., Galons, J.-P., Canioni, P., Marvaldi, J., and Cozzone, P. J. <sup>31</sup>P Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of a Human Colon Adenocarcinoma Cultured Cell Line, 3768
- Desombre, E. R., Thorpe, S. M., Rose, C., Blough, R. R., Andersen, K. W., Rasmussen, B. B., and King, W. J. Prognostic Usefulness of Estrogen Receptor Immunocytochemical Assays for Human Breast Cancer, 4256s
- Detrisac, C. J. See McCormick, May, Thomas, and Detrisac, 5264
- de Vellis, J. See Luner and de Vellis, 863
- Devereux, T. R., Massey, T. E., Van Scott, M. R., Yankaskas, J., and Fouts, J. R. Xenobiotic Metabolism in Human Alveolar Type II Cells Isolated by Centrifugal Elutriation and Density Gradient Centrifugation, 5438
- Devlin, J. See Wurster-Hill, Noll, Bircher, Devlin, and Schultz, 2134
- de Vries, E. G. E. See Zijlstra, de Jong, van de Grampel, de Vries, and Mulder, 2726
- de Vries, E. G. E., Meyer, C., Strubbe, M., and Mulder, N. H. Influence of Various Beverages on Urine Acid Output, 430
- Dewhirst, M. W. See Meyer, Page, Thrall, Dewhirst, and Vose, 5599; Thrall, Page, Dewhirst, Meyer, Hoopes, and Korngay, 6229
- Dexter, D. L. See Chen, Ruben, and Dexter, 5014
- Dexter, T. J. See Bennett, Dexter, Ormerod, and Hart, 3239
- Dezza, L. See Aglietta, Piacibello, Stacchini, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783
- Dhokia, B. See Courtenay-Luck, Epenetos, Moore, Larche, Pectasides, Dhokia, and Ritter, 6489
- Diamant, M. See Honsik, Diamant, and Olsson, 940
- Diamond, L. See Perrella, Hellmig, and Diamond, 567
- Dianzani, M. U. See Gulino, Barrera, Vacca, Farina, Ferretti, Screpanti, Dianzani, and Frati, 6274
- Dias, C. B. See Carr, Langley, Dias, Hammond, and Benfield, 2730
- Diasio, R. B. See Schuetz, Collins, Wallace, and Diasio, 119
- DiBello, J. See Hecht, Rivenson, Bralley, DiBello, Adams, and Hoffmann, 4162
- DiCicco, L. M., Truitt, G. A., and Wheelock, E. F. A Radiosensitive T-Lymphocyte Associated with Resistance of DBA/2 Mice Harboring Friend Leukemia Virus-dormant Infections to Transplantable Friend Leukemia Virus-Erythroleukemia Cells, 127
- Dickey, K. See Thomas, Rosenthal, Gold, and Dickey, 2898
- Dickson, R. B. See Huff, Kaufman, Gabbay, Spencer, Lippman, and Dickson, 4613
- Dickson, R. B., Bates, S. E., McManaway, M. E., and Lippman, M. E. Characterization of Estrogen Responsive Transforming Activity in Human Breast Cancer Cell Lines, 1707
- Dieck, G. S. See Wynder, Dieck, and Hall, 5360
- Dietschy, J. M. See Clayman, Bilhartz, Buja, Spady, and Dietschy, 2958
- Di Fronzo, G., Miodini, P., Brivio, M., Cappelletti, V., Coradini, D., Granata, G., and Ronchi, E. Comparison of Immunohistochemical and Radioligand Binding Assays for Estrogen Receptors in Human Breast Tumors, 4278s
- DiGiovanni, D. M. See O'Connell, Klein-Szanto, DiGiovanni, Fries, and Slaga, 2863
- DiGiovanni, J., Fisher, E. P., and Sawyer, T. W. Kinetics of Formation and Disappearance of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene:DNA Adducts in Mouse Epidermis, 4400
- DiGiovanni, J., Sawyer, T. W., and Fisher, E. P. Correlation between Formation of a Specific Hydrocarbon-Deoxyribonucleoside Adduct and Tumor-initiating Activity of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and Its 9- and 10-Monofluoroderivatives in Mice, 4336
- Dillman, R. O., Shawler, D. L., Johnson, D. E., Meyer, D. L., Kozlowski, J. A., and Frincke, J. M. Preclinical Trials with Combinations and Conjugates of T101 Monoclonal Antibody and Doxorubicin, 4886
- Dina, D. See Bovi, Danti, Knowles, Friedman-Kein, Luciw, Dina, Dalla-Favera, and Basilico, 6333
- Dinarello, C. A., Dempsey, R. A., Allegrretta, M., LoPreste, G., Dainiak, N., Parkinson, D. R., and Mier, J. W. Inhibitory Effects of Elevated Temperature on Human Cytokine Production and Natural Killer Activity, 6236
- D'Incalci, M. See Covey, D'Incalci, Tilchen, Zaharko, and Kohn, 5511
- D'Incalci, M., Rossi, C., Zucchetti, M., Urso, R., Cavalli, F., Mangioni, C., Willems, Y., and Sessa, C. Pharmacokinetics of Etoposide in Patients with Abnormal Renal and Hepatic Function, 2566
- Ding, J.-H. See Amsbaugh, Ding, Swan, Popescu, and Chen, 2423
- Diop, B. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cotty, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492
- Diop, T. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cotty, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492
- Diop-Mar, I. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cotty, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492
- DiPaolo, J. A. See Popescu, Amsbaugh, Milo, and DiPaolo, 4720; Wirth, Doniger, Thorgeirsson, and DiPaolo, 390
- DiPette, D. J., Ward-Hartley, K. A., and Jain, R. K. Effect of Glucose on Systemic Hemodynamics and Blood Flow Rate in Normal and Tumor Tissues in Rats, 6299
- Dippold, W. G. See Matzku, Bröcker, Brüggem, Dippold, and Tilgen, 3848
- Dirheimer, G. See Pföhl-Leszkowicz and Dirheimer, 1110
- Disher, R. M. See Lu, Disher, Reddy, and Randerath, 3046
- DiSorbo, D. M. Effect of Triamcinolone Acetonide on the Growth of MEL-M1 Human Melanoma Cells Cultured in the Presence and Absence of Growth Stimulatory Agents, 3964
- DiStefano, J. F. Role of Proteases in Red Blood Cell Target Cell Destruction by Cells Transformed by Rous Sarcoma Virus Mutants, 1114
- Di Vito, M. See Proietti, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Belardelli, Gresser, and Podo, 2849
- Djurhuus, R. See Svardal, Djurhuus, Refsum, and Ueland, 5095
- Dobozin, B. S. See Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horsburgh, and Kirkpatrick, 2557
- Dobson, P. P. See Fornace, Kinsella, Dobson, and Mitchell, 1703
- Dodd, J. G. See Fleming, Hamel, MacDonald, Ramsey, Pettigrew, Johnston, Dodd, and Matuskis, 1535
- Dodd, R. C. See Ways, Dodd, Gwynne, and Earp, 6049
- Dodoni, P., Tamburini, J. M., Fox, B. M., Riggs, C. E., Jr., and Bachur, N. R. Comparative Anthracycline Metabolism in Rats: Loss of Marcellomycin Fluorescence, 2714
- Doherty, J. M. See Lamkin, Colclasure, Lloyd, Doherty, Gonnerman, Schmid, and Nimberg, 4650
- Dohi, Y. See Higasa, Yamada, Takagaki, Aoki, Shinka, and Dohi, 4991
- Doi, S. See Ohno, Fukuhara, Doi, Yamasawa, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaka, and Uchino, 6400
- Dolan, M. E., Young, G. S., and Pegg, A. E. Effect of O<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine Pretreatment on the Sensitivity of Human Colon Tumor Cells to the Cytotoxic Effects of Chloroethylating Agents, 4500
- Domergue, J. See Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalie, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734
- Domin, B. A. See Wong, Domin, Bent, Blanton, Anderson, and Philpot, 999
- Donahue, J. M. See El-Bayoumy, Donahue, Hecht, and Hoffmann, 6064
- Donati, M. B., Passerini, C.-G., Casali, B., Falanga, A., Vannotti, P., Fossati, G., Semeraro, N., and Gordon, S. G. Cancer Procoagulant in Human Tumor Cells: Evidence from Melanoma Patients, 6471
- Doniger, J. See Wirth, Doniger, Thorgeirsson, and DiPaolo, 390
- Donti, E. See Bovi, Danti, Knowles, Friedman-Kein, Luciw, Dina, Dalla-Favera, and Basilico, 6333
- Dontje, B. H. J. See van den Bogert, Dontje, Holtrop, Melis, Romijn, van Dongen, and Kroon, 3283
- D'Orazio, A. See Iacobelli, Arnò, D'Orazio, and Coletti, 3005
- Dörken, B. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Dörken, Gaedicke, and Thiel, 2172
- Dorr, F. A., Von Hoff, D. D., Kuhn, J. G., Schwartz, R., and Kisner, D. L. Phase I Clinical Investigation of 7-con-O-Methylnogargil, a New Anthracycline Antibiotic, 2562
- Dorr, R. T., Liddell, J. D., and Gerner, E. W. Modulation of Etoposide Cytotoxicity and DNA Strand Scission in L1210 and 8226 Cells by Polyamines, 3891
- Dorr, R. T., Soble, M. J., and Alberts, D. S. Interaction of Cimetidine but not Ranitidine with Cyclophosphamide in Mice, 1795
- Dougherty, D. V. See Rutka, Giblin, Høifødt, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883
- Douillard, J. Y., Lehur, P. A., Aillet, G., Kremer, M., Bianco-Arco, A., Peltier, P., and Chatal, J. F. Immunohistochemical Antigenic Expression and *in Vivo* Tumor Uptake of Monoclonal Antibodies with Specificity for Tumors of the Gastrointestinal Tract, 4221
- Dowsett, M. See Goss, Powles, Dowsett, Hutchison, Brodie, Gazet, and Coombes, 4823
- Dragani, T. A., Manenti, G., Della Porta, G., Gattoni-Celli, S., and Weinstein, I. B. Expression of Retroviral Sequences and Oncogenes in Murine Hepatocellular Tumors, 1915
- Dragonetti, C. H. See Van Roy, Messiaen, Liebaux,

- Gao, Dragonetti, Fiers, and Mareel, 4787  
 Dray, S. See Mokyr, Brundrett, Colvin, and Dray, 3313  
 Dressler, L. G. See Edwards, Grzyb, Dressler, Mansel, Zava, Sledge, and McGuire, 1306  
 Drewinko, B. See Vadi and Drewinko, 1105  
 Drewinko, B., Yang, L. Y., Chan, J., and Trujillo, J. M. New Monoclonal Antibodies against Colon Cancer-associated Antigens, 5137  
 Drexler, H. G., Otsuka, K., Gaedicke, G., and Minowada, J. Changes in Isoenzyme Profiles during Induction of Differentiation in Human Myelomonocytic Leukemia Cell Lines, 6078  
 Dreyfuss, Y. See Gross, Feldman, and Dreyfuss, 2984  
 Driscoll, J. S. See Dalal, Plowman, Breitman, Schuller, del Campo, Vistica, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831  
 Drouillet, F. See Desgranges, Razaka, De Clercq, Herdewijn, Balzarini, Drouillet, and Bricaud, 1094  
 Drushella, M. M. See Imam, Drushella, Taylor, and Tokés, 6374  
 Dubeau, L., Chandler, L. A., Gralow, J. R., Nichols, P. W., and Jones, P. A. Southern Blot Analysis of DNA Extracted from Formalin-fixed Pathology Specimens, 2964  
 Dubois, A. E. J. See Artigas, Thomson, Durko, Sutherland, Scanzano, Shenouda, and Dubois, 1874  
 Dubois, C. See Spitalnik, Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulshine, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751  
 Ducore, J. M., and McNamara, L. Effect of  $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine on L-phenylalanine Mustard-induced Cytotoxicity and DNA Interstrand Cross-Linking in a Human Cell Line *in Vitro*, 1068  
 Duda, R. B. See Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494; Beatty, Paxton, Sheibani, Duda, Williams, Shively, and Beatty, 6503  
 Duerst, R. E., Ryan, D. H., and Frantz, C. N. Variables Affecting the Killing of Cultured Human Neuroblastoma Cells with Monoclonal Antibody and Complement, 3420  
 Duggal, K. See Ratajczak, Lewis, and Duggal, 2225  
 Dugue, B., Auclair, C., and Meunier, B. Covalent Binding of Elliptinium Acetate (NSC 264137) to Nucleic Acids of L1210 Cells in Culture, 3828  
 Duke, C. C. See Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552  
 Duker, N. J., and Merkel, G. W. Inhibition of Enzymic Incision of Thymine Dimers by Covalently Bound Guanine Adducts of 4-Nitroquinoline-1-oxide in DNA, 2374  
 Dulbecco, R., Allen, W. R., Bologna, M., and Bowman, M. Marker Evolution during the Development of the Rat Mammary Gland: Stem Cells Identified by Markers and the Role of Myoepithelial Cells, 2449  
 Dulbecco, R., Armstrong, B., Allen, W. R., and Bowman, M. Distribution of Developmental Markers in Rat Mammary Tumors Induced by N-Nitrosomethylurea, 5144  
 Dumont, J. E. See Roger, Reuse, Servais, Van Heuverswyn, and Dumont, 898  
 Dunnick, J. K., Boorman, G. A., Haseman, J. K., Langloss, J., Cardy, R. H., and Manus, A. G. Lung Neoplasms in Rodents after Chronic Administration of Dimethyl Hydrogen Phosphate, 264  
 Durand, R. E. Use of a Cell Sorter for Assays of Cell Clonogenicity, 2775  
 Durbin, H. See Epenetos, Snook, Durbin, Johnson, and Taylor-Papadimitriou, 3183  
 Durham, J. P. See Fontana, Reppucci, Durham, and Miranda, 2468  
 Durie, B. G. M. See Dalton, Durie, Alberts, Gerlach, and Cress, 5125  
 Durko, M. See Artigas, Thomson, Durko, Sutherland, Scanzano, Shenouda, and Dubois, 1874  
 Durr, F. E. See Wang, Lumanglas, and Durr, 503  
 Durrant, L. G., Robins, R. A., Armitage, N. C., Brown, A., Baldwin, R. W., and Hardcastle, J. D. Association of Antigen Expression and DNA Ploidy in Human Colorectal Tumors, 3543  
 Dusterberg, B. See Ochs, Dusterberg, Günzel, and Schulte-Hermann, 1224  
 Du Villard, J.-A. See Korach, Foupon, Du Villard, and Becker, 3624  
 Dvorak, H. F. See Senger, Perruzzi, Feder, and Dvorak, 5629
- ## E
- Earp, H. S. See Ways, Dodd, Gwynne, and Earp, 6049  
 Eastman-Reks, S. B., and Vedeckis, W. V. Glucocorticoid Inhibition of c-myc, c-myb, and c-Ki-ras Expression in a Mouse Lymphoma Cell Line, 2457  
 Easton, D. See Wilkinson, Williams, Singh, Goss, Easton, and Coombes, 4862  
 Eboli, M.-L. See López-Alarcón and Eboli, 5589  
 Ebright, R. H., Wong, J. R., and Chen, L. B. Binding of 2-Hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene to Estrogen Receptors in Rat Cytosol, 2349  
 Eckelman, W. C. See McManaway, Jagoda, Eckelman, Larson, Francis, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2386  
 Eder, J. P., Bast, R. C., Peters, W. P., Henner, D., Sanchez, E., Schryber, S., Frei, E., III, and Schnipper, L. E. Prediction of the Optimal Timing of Bone Marrow Reinfusion after High Dose Chemotherapy, 4496  
 Edery, M. See Gerads, Richards, Edery, Pang, Larson, and Nandi, 1920  
 Edwards, B. See Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413  
 Edwards, B. F. See Chan, Rossitto, Edwards, and Cardiff, 6353  
 Edwards, D. P., Grzyb, K. T., Dressler, L. G., Mansel, R. E., Zava, D. T., Sledge, G. W., Jr., and McGuire, W. L. Monoclonal Antibody Identification and Characterization of a M, 43,000 Membrane Glycoprotein Associated with Human Breast Cancer, 1306  
 Edwards, D. R. See Denhardt, Hamilton, Parfett, Edwards, St. Pierre, Waterhouse, and Nilsen-Hamilton, 4590  
 Eerdeken, M. W. See Nouwen, Pollet, Eerdeken, Hendrix, Briers, and De Broe, 866  
 Egner, P. A. See Kensler, Egner, Davidson, Roebuck, Pikul, and Groopman, 3924  
 Egorin, M. J. See Callery, Egorin, Geelhaar, and Nayar, 4900  
 Egorin, M. J., Van Echo, D. A., Whitacre, M. Y., Forrest, A., Sigman, L. M., Engisch, K. L., and Aisner, J. Human Pharmacokinetics, Excretion, and Metabolism of the Anthracycline Antibiotic Menogaril (7-OMEN, NSC 269148) and Their Correlation with Clinical Toxicities, 1513  
 Ehrke, M. J., Maccubbin, D., Ryojama, K., Cohen, S. A., and Mihich, E. Correlation between Adriamycin-induced Augmentation of Interleukin 2 Production and of Cell-mediated Cytotoxicity in Mice, 54  
 Ehrke, M. J., Porter, C. W., Eppolito, C., and Mihich, E. Selective Modulation by  $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine of T-Lymphocyte and Antibody-mediated Cytotoxic Responses to Mouse Tumor Allografts, 2798  
 Einhorn, S. See Östlund, Einhorn, and Robèrt, 2160  
 Einspinner, M. See Borsa, Einspinner, Sargent, and Hickie, 133  
 Eisman, J. A., Sava, L. J., and Martin, T. J. Significance of 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> Receptor in Primary Breast Cancers, 5406  
 El-Bayoumy, K., Donahue, J. M., Hecht, S. S., and Hoffmann, D. Identification and Quantitative Determination of Aniline and Toluidines in Human Urine, 6064  
 Elder, D. E. See Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Atkinson, Guerry, Koprowski, and Clark, 1339  
 El-Far, M. A., and Pimstone, N. R. Selective *in Vivo* Tumor Localization of Uroporphyrin Isomer I in Mouse Mammary Carcinoma: Superiority over Other Porphyrins in a Comparative Study, 4390  
 Elkins, W. L. See Woodbury, Santer, Elkins, and Glick, 3692  
 Ellis, S. See Siegfried, Rudo, Bryant, Ellis, Mass, and Nesnow, 4368  
 Elmetts, C. A., and Bowen, K. D. Immunological Suppression in Mice Treated with Hematopoietic Derivative Photoradiation, 1608  
 Elston, C. W. See Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Firiay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths, 4299s  
 Emanuel, B. S. See Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413  
 Emberton, M. J., Byers, V. S., Lee, H. M., Scannon, P., Blackhall, N. W., and Baldwin, R. W. Sensitivity and Selectivity of Ricin Toxin A Chain-Monoclonal Antibody 791T/36 Conjugates against Human Tumor Cell Lines, 5524  
 Endo, K., Kamma, H., and Ogata, T. Two Murine Monoclonal Antibodies against Human Lung Cancer-associated Antigens, 6369  
 Endow, R. K. See Bauer, Clevenger, Endow, Murad, Epstein, and Scarpelli, 2428  
 Engisch, K. L. See Egorin, Van Echo, Whitacre, Forrest, Sigman, Engisch, and Aisner, 1513  
 English, H. F., Kloszewski, E. D., Valentine, E. G., and Santner, R. J. Proliferative Response of the Dunning R3327H Experimental Model of Prostatic Adenocarcinoma to Conditions of Androgen Depletion and Repletion, 839  
 English, H. F., Santner, R. J., Levine, H. B., and Santner, R. J. Inhibition of Testosterone Production with Ketoconazole Alone and in Combination with a Gonadotropin Releasing Hormone Analogue in the Rat, 38  
 Enomoto, S. See Kamata, Chida, Rikimaru, Hori-koshi, Enomoto, and Kuroki, 1648  
 Ensinger, W. D. See Wagner, Gyves, Stetson, Walker-Andrews, Wollner, Cochran, and Ensinger, 1499  
 Epenetos, A. A. See Courtenay-Luck, Epenetos, Moore, Larche, Pectasides, Dhokia, and Ritter, 6489; Rowlinson, Balkwill, Snook, Hooker, and Epenetos, 6413  
 Epenetos, A. A., Snook, D., Durbin, H., Johnson, P. M., and Taylor-Papadimitriou, J. Limitations of Radiolabeled Monoclonal Antibodies for Localization of Human Neoplasms, 3183  
 Eppenberger, U. See Fabbro, Küng, Roos, Regazzi, and Eppenberger, 2720  
 Eppolito, C. See Ehrke, Porter, Eppolito, and Mihich, 2798  
 Epstein, A. L. See Bauer, Clevenger, Endow, Murad, Epstein, and Scarpelli, 2428  
 Ersson, G. L. See Wilmer, Ersson, and Kligerman, 203  
 Erfle, V. See Schmidt, Livne, Erfle, Gössner, and Silberman, 3090  
 Erickson, C. See Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413  
 Erickson, D. See Verma, Pong, and Erickson, 6149  
 Erickson, J. See Toth and Erickson, 4007  
 Erickson, L. C. See Gibson, Hartley, Barnes, and Erickson, 4995  
 Erikson, T. K. G. See Uittenbogaart, Nishanian, Anisman, Erikson, and Fahey, 1219  
 Eriksson, U., Hansson, E., Nilsson, M., Jönsson, K.-H., Sundelin, J., and Peterson, P. A. Increased Levels of Several Retinoid Binding Proteins Resulting from Retinoic Acid-induced Differentiation of F9 Cells, 717  
 Erisman, M. D. See Gupta, Kashmiri, Erisman, Rothberg, Astrin, and Ferrer, 6295  
 Ernster, V. L. See Burch, Abbotts, Loeb, and Ernster, 3200  
 Ertel, C. See Ücer, Bartsch, Scheurich, Berkovic, Ertel, and Pfizenmaier, 5339  
 Escot, C. See Theillet, Lidereau, Escot, Hutzell, Brunet, Gest, Schlom, and Callahan, 4776  
 Eshhar, Z. See Hadas, Fink, Gembom, Harpaz, Shani, Bentwich, and Eshhar, 5201  
 Esnault, C. See Markovits, Pommier, Mattern, Esnault, Roques, Le Pecq, and Kohn, 5821  
 Espevik, T. See Austgulen, Espevik, Hammerström, and Nissen-Meyer, 4566  
 Estrov, Z., Zimmerman, B., Grunberger, T., Chao, J., Teshima, I. E., Chan, H. S., and Freedman, M. H. Characterization of Malignant Peripheral



- Blood Cells of Juvenile Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia, 6456
- Esumi, M., Aritaka, T., Arii, M., Suzuki, K., Tanikawa, K., Mizuo, H., Mima, T., and Shikata, T. Clonal Origin of Human Hepatoma Determined by Integration of Hepatitis B Virus DNA, 5767
- Etiz, B. B. See Harker, Bauer, Etiz, Newman, and Sikic, 2369; Zuckerman, Raffin, Brown, Newman, Etiz, and Sikic, 1748
- Eto, H. See Fukaya, Hashimoto, Eto, and Mehregan, 5195
- Eto, S. See Shirakawa, Tanaka, Oda, Chiba, Suzuki, Eto, and Yamashita, 4458; Shirakawa, Yamashita, Oda, Chiba, Eto, and Suzuki, 658
- Ettinghausen, S. E. See Mulé, Ettinghausen, Spiess, Shu, and Rosenberg, 676; Papa, Vetto, Ettinghausen, Mulé, and Rosenberg, 5618
- Ettinghausen, S. E., and Rosenberg, S. A. Immunotherapy of Murine Sarcomas Using Lymphokine Activated Killer Cells: Optimization of the Schedule and Route of Administration of Recombinant Interleukin-2, page 2784
- Evans, C. H. See Barnett and Evans, 2686
- Evces, S., and Lindahl, R. Changes in Aldehyde Dehydrogenase Occurring during Rat Hepatocarcinogenesis Induced by Ethionine Combined with Dietary Choline Deficiency, 3587
- Everett, C. A. See Ormerod, Everett, Finch, and Hart, 4342; Ormerod, Everett, and Hart, 884
- Everson, R. B. See Randerath, Avits, Reddy, Miller, Everson, and Randerath, 5869; Schlegel, MacGregor, and Everson, 3717
- Ezawa, K. See Okada, Ezawa, Imai, and Osawa, 5611
- F**
- Fabbro, D., Küng, W., Roos, W., Regazzi, R., and Eppenberger, U. Epidermal Growth Factor Binding and Protein Kinase C Activities in Human Breast Cancer Cell Lines: Possible Quantitative Relationship, 2720
- Fabian, I., Riklis, I., Tatarsky, L., and Nagler, A. *In Vitro* Hemopoiesis of Marrow Cells from Myelodysplastic Patients: Effects of Mitogen-stimulated Spleen Cell-conditioned Medium and Vitamin A and D Derivatives, 2596
- Fabian, I., and Shvartzmayer, S. Effect of a New Retinoid Benzoic Acid Derivative on Normal Human Hematopoietic Progenitor Cell Growth *in Vitro*, 2413
- Fahey, J. L. See Uittenbogaart, Nishanian, Anisman, Erikson, and Fahey, 1219
- Fairshirter, R. See Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshirter, Carlo, and Royston, 4746
- Falanga, A. See Donati, Passerini, Casali, Falanga, Vannotti, Fossati, Semeraro, and Gordon, 6471
- Falcioni, R., Kennel, S. J., Giacomini, P., Zupi, G., and Sacchi, A. Expression of Tumor Antigen Correlated with Metastatic Potential of Lewis Lung Carcinoma and B16 Melanoma Clones in mice, 5772
- Falco, J. See Naparstek, FitzGerald, Sakakeeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizn, and Greenberger, 4677
- Falzon, M., McMahon, J. B., Schuller, H. M., and Boyd, M. R. Metabolic Activation and Cytotoxicity of 4-Ipomeanol in Human Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer Lines, 3484
- Fand, I. See Sharkey, Filion, Fand, Primus, and Goldenberg, 3677
- Fand, I., Sharkey, R. M., McNally, W. P., Brill, A. B., Som, P., Yamamoto, K., Primus, F. J., and Goldenberg, D. M. Quantitative Whole-Body Autoradiography of Radiolabeled Antibody Distribution in a Xenografted Human Cancer Model, 271
- Farber, E. See Rotstein, Sarma, and Farber, 2377
- Fargion, S., Carney, D., Mulshine, J., Rosen, S., Bunn, P., Jewett, P., Cuttitta, F., Gazdar, A., and Minna, J. Heterogeneity of Cell Surface Antigen Expression of Human Small Cell Lung Cancer Detected by Monoclonal Antibodies, 2633
- Farina, A. See Gulino, Barrera, Vacca, Farina, Ferretti, Screpanti, Dianzani, and Frati, 6274
- Faucette, L. F. See Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Faucette, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486; Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Faucette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054
- Faustino, P. J. See Cohen, Lyon, Chen, Faustino, Batist, Shoemaker, Rubalcaba, and Cowan, 4087
- Fausto, N. See Thompson, Mead, Braun, Goyette, Shank, and Fausto, 3111
- Feder, J. See Senger, Ferruzzi, Feder, and Dvorak, 5629
- Feickert, H.-J. See Rettig, Chesla, Beresford, Feickert, Jennings, Cohen, Oettingen, and Old, 6406
- Feil, P. D. See Liu, Owens, and Feil, 6207 Manni, Wright, Davis, Glenn, Joehl, and Feil, 1669; Manni, Wright, Feil, Baranano, Demers, Garcia, and Rochefort, 1594
- Fein, H. G. See Hussa, Fein, Pattillo, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Ruddon, and Cole, 1948
- Feldman, D. See Gross, Feldman, and Dreyfuss, 2984
- Feldman, L. D., Hortobagyi, G. N., Buzdar, A. U., Ames, F. C., and Blumenschein, G. R. Pathological Assessment of Response to Induction Chemotherapy in Breast Cancer, 2578
- Feldman, R. See Resnick, Feldman, Willard, and Racker, 1800
- Felsted, R. L. See Averbuch, Glover, and Felsted, 6120
- Feramisco, J. R. See Sullivan, Sweet, Feramisco, and Rosenberg, 6427
- Fergusson, R. J. See Carmichael, Fergusson, Wolf, Balkwill, and Smyth, 4916
- Fernandes, D. J., and Cranford, S. K. Dissociation of Thymidylate Biosynthesis from DNA Biosynthesis by 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine and 5,8-Dideazaisofolic Acid, 1741
- Fernandez, L. A. See Lee, Uniyal, Fernandez, Lee, and Ghose, 2497
- Fernandez-Pol, J. A., Klos, D. J., and Grant, G. A. Purification and Biological Properties of Type  $\beta$  Transforming Growth Factor from Mouse Transformed Cells, 5153
- Fernsten, P. D., Pekny, K. W., Reisfeld, R. A., and Walker, L. E. Antigens Associated with Human Squamous Cell Lung Carcinoma Defined by Murine Monoclonal Antibodies, 2970
- Ferrari, S., Narni, F., Mars, W., Kaczmarek, L., Venturini, D., Anderson, B., and Calabretta, B. Expression of Growth-regulated Genes in Human Acute Leukemias, 5162
- Ferrario, A. See Gomer, Rucker, Ferrario, and Murphree, 3348
- Ferrell, L. D. See Itzkowitz, Yuan, Ferrell, Palekar, and Kim, 5976
- Ferrer, J. F. See Gupta, Kashmiri, Erisman, Rothberg, Astrin, and Ferrer, 6295
- Ferrero, D., Tarella, C., Pugno, P., Pileri, A., and Gallo, E. Antigenic Phenotype of Myelomonocytic Progenitors (CFU-GM) in Chronic Myeloproliferative Disorders, 975
- Ferretti, C. See Gulino, Barrera, Vacca, Farina, Ferretti, Screpanti, Dianzani, and Frati, 6274
- Ferro, A. J. See Fitch, Riscoe, Dana, Lawrence, and Ferro, 5409
- Ferrone, S. See Kantor, Albino, Ng, and Ferrone, 5223; Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bastagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scarsellati, and Ferrone, 4817; Taramelli, Fossati, Mazzocchi, Delia, Ferrone, and Parmiani, 433; Ziai, Imberti, Kobayashi, Perussia, Trinchieri, and Ferrone, 6187
- Feuer, E. J. See Spiegelman, Zappulla, Strauchen, Feuer, Johnson, Goldsmith, Malis, and Holland, 1453
- Feuer, G., Stuhne-Sekalec, L., Roomi, M. W., and Cameron, R. G. Changes in Progesterone Binding and Metabolism in Liver Microsomes from Persistent Hepatocyte Nodules and Hepatomas in Male Rats, 76
- Feuerstein, N. See Sahai, Feuerstein, Cooper, and Salomon, 4143
- Fico, M. E., Poirier, K. A., Watrach, A. M., Watrach, M. A., and Milner, J. A. Differential Effects of Selenium on Normal and Neoplastic Canine Mammary Cells, 3384
- Fidler, I. J. See Giavazzi, Campbell, Jessup, Cleary, and Fidler, 1928; Kleinerman, Kurzrock, Wyatt, Quesada, Gutterman, and Fidler, 5401; Naito, von Eschenbach, Giavazzi, and Fidler, 4109; Price, Aukerman, and Fidler, 5172; Saiki, Milas, Hunter, and Fidler, 4966; Talmadge, Lenz, Klabansky, Simon, Riggs, Guo, Oldham, and Fidler, 1160
- Fidler, I. J., Jessup, J. M., Fogler, W. E., Staerckel, R., and Mazumder, A. Activation of Tumorcidal Properties in Peripheral Blood Monocytes of Patients with Colorectal Carcinoma, 994
- Fidler, I. J., and Talmadge, J. E. Evidence That Intravenously Derived Murine Pulmonary Melanoma Metastases Can Originate from the Expansion of a Single Tumor Cell, 5167
- Fiers, W. C. See Balkwill, Lee, Aldam, Moodie, Thomas, Tavernier, and Fiers, 3990; Van Roy, Messiaen, Liebaert, Gao, Dragonetti, Fiers, and Mareel, 4787
- Filion, D. See Sharkey, Filion, Fand, Primus, and Goldenberg, 3677
- Films, J., Trent, J. M., Pullano, R., and Buick, R. N. A Cell Line from a Human Ovarian Carcinoma with Amplification of the K-ras Gene, 5179
- Finch, M. See Ormerod, Everett, Finch, and Hart, 4342
- Finders, M. See Hug, Johnston, Finders, and Hortobagyi, 147
- Fingert, H. J., Chang, J. D., and Pardee, A. B. Cytotoxic, Cell Cycle, and Chromosomal Effects of Methylxanthines in Human Tumor Cells Treated with Alkylating Agents, 2463
- Fink, A. See Hadas, Fink, Gembom, Harpaz, Shani, Bentwich, and Eshhar, 5201
- Finlay, J. L. See Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413
- Finlay, P. See Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Finlay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths, 4299s
- Finn, O. J. See Hollingsworth, Rebello, Moore, Finn, and Metzgar, 2482
- Fischer, P. H. See Grem and Fischer, 6191
- Fischer, P. H., Vazquez-Padua, M. A., Reznikoff, C. A., and Ratschan, W. J. Preferential Stimulation of Iodo-deoxyuridine Phosphorylation by 5'-Aminothymidine in Human Bladder Cancer Cells *in Vitro*, 4522
- Fischer, S. M. See Morris, Fischer, and Slaga, 3061
- Fisher, B. See Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189
- Fisher, E. P. See DiGiovanni, Fisher, and Sawyer, 4400; DiGiovanni, Sawyer, and Fisher, 4336
- Fisher, G., Rice, G. C., and Hahn, G. M. Dansyl Lysine, A New Probe for Assaying Heat-induced Cell Killing and Thermotolerance *in Vitro* and *in Vivo*, 5064
- Fisher, P. B. See Greiner, Fisher, Pestka, and Schlom, 4984
- Fiskin, A. M. See Madden, Bishop, Fiskin, and Melnykovych, 617
- Fiskum, G., and Pease, A. Hydroperoxide-stimulated Release of Calcium from Rat Liver and AS-30D Hepatoma Mitochondria, 3459
- Fitch, J. H., Riscoe, M. K., Dana, B. W., Lawrence, H. J., and Ferro, A. J. Methylthioadenosine Phosphorylase Deficiency in Human Leukemias and Solid Tumors, 5409
- Fitzgerald, D. J. See Kitamura, Fitzgerald, Li, Barrett, and Nettesheim, 4631
- Fitzgerald, D. J., Kitamura, H., Barrett, J. C., and Nettesheim, P. Analysis of Growth Fractions and Stem Cell Compartments in Transformed Rat Tracheal Epithelial Cell Colonies, 4642
- Fitzgerald, S. See Naparstek, FitzGerald, Sakakeeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizn, and Greenberger, 4677
- FitzGerald, T. J. See Naparstek, FitzGerald, Sakakeeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizn, and Greenberger, 4677
- Fiatow, J. L. See Teicher, Cucchi, Lee, Fiatow, Rosowsky, and Frei, 4379
- Fleischmann, C. M. See Fleischmann, Fleisch-

- mann, and Gindhart, 8, 1722
- Fleischmann, W. R., Jr., Fleischmann, C. M., and Gindhart, T. D. Effect of Hyperthermia on the Antiproliferative Activities of Murine  $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ -, and  $\gamma$ -Interferon: Differential Enhancement of Murine  $\gamma$ -Interferon, 8; Effect of Hyperthermia on Combination Interferon Treatment: Enhancement of the Antiproliferative Activity against Murine B-16 Melanoma, 1722
- Fleming, W. H., Hamel, A., MacDonald, R., Ramsey, E., Pettigrew, N. M., Johnston, B., Dodd, J. G., and Matusik, R. J. Expression of the *c-myc* Protooncogene in Human Prostatic Carcinoma and Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia, 1535
- Flournoy, N. See Badger, Krohn, Shulman, Flournoy, and Bernstein, 6223
- Flowers, J. L. See Budwitz-Novotny, McCarty, Cox, Soper, Mutch, Creasman, Flowers, and McCarty, 5419; McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwitz, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s
- Flynn, K. M. See Kennel, Foote, and Flynn, 707
- Foa, R. See Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413
- Fogler, W. E. See Fidler, Jessup, Fogler, Staerkel, and Mazumder, 994
- Folkman, J. How Is Blood Vessel Growth Regulated in Normal and Neoplastic Tissue?—G. H. A. Clowes Memorial Award Lecture, 467
- Fontana, J. A., Reppucci, A., Durham, J. P., and Miranda, D. Correlation between the Induction of Leukemic Cell Differentiation by Various Retinoids and Modulation of Protein Kinases, 2468
- Fontanini, G. See Basolo, Toniolo, Bistocchi, Fontanini, and Squarini, 4064
- Fontham, E. See Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fontham, Stenham, Buffler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808
- Foote, L. J. See Kennel, Foote, and Flynn, 707
- Foresti, M., Gaudio, L., Geraci, G., and Manduca, P. Inhibition of Dimethyl Sulfoxide Induced Erythropoietic Differentiation of Murine Erythroleukemia Cells in Culture, 6260
- Fornace, A. J., Jr., Kinsella, T. J., Dobson, P. P., and Mitchell, J. B. Repair of Ionizing Radiation DNA Base Damage in Ataxia-Telangiectasia Cells, 1703
- Forrest, A. See Egorin, Van Echo, Whitacre, Forrest, Sigman, Engisch, and Ainsner, 1513
- Forrest, G. See Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukop, 3142
- Forrester, J. A. See Coombes, Buckman, Forrester, Shepherd, O'Hare, Vincent, Powles, and Neville, 4217
- Forseth, B. J. See Von Hoff, Forseth, Huong, Buchok, and Lathan, 4012
- Fortini, P. See Minuto, Del Monte, Barreca, Fortini, Cariola, Cetrabano, and Giordano, 985
- Fossati, G. See Donati, Passerini, Casali, Falanga, Vannotti, Fossati, Semeraro, and Gordon, 6471; Taramelli, Fossati, Mazzocchi, Delia, Ferrone, and Parmiani, 433
- Foster, W. A. See Klostergaard, Foster, Hamilton, Turpin, and Lopez-Berestein, 2871
- Fouts, J. R. See Devereux, Massey, Van Scott, Yankaskas, and Fouts, 5438
- Fox, B. M. See Dodion, Tamburini, Fox, Riggs, and Bachur, 2714
- Fracasso, P. M., and Sartorelli, A. C. Cytotoxicity and DNA Lesions Produced by Mitomycin C and Porfomycin in Hypoxic and Aerobic EMT6 and Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 3939
- Fradet, Y., Cordon-Cardo, C., Whitmore, W. F., Jr., Melamed, M. R., and Old, L. J. Cell Surface Antigens of Human Bladder Tumors: Definition of Tumor Subsets by Monoclonal Antibodies and Correlation with Growth Characteristics, 5183
- Francavilla, A., Ove, P., Polimeno, L., Sciascia, C., Coetzee, M. L., and Starzi, T. E. Epidermal Growth Factor and Proliferation in Rat Hepatocytes in Primary Culture Isolated at Different Times after Partial Hepatectomy, 1318
- Franchimont, P. See Collette, Hendrick, Jaspas, and Franchimont, 3728
- Francis, A. B. See Harper, Sibley, Francis, Nicholson, and Griffiths, 4288; Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Finlay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths, 4299s
- Francis, B. E. See McManaway, Jagoda, Eckelman, Larson, Francis, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2386
- Frankel, A. E. See Linsley, Ochs, Horn, Ring, and Frankel, 6380; Linsley, Ochs, Laska, Horn, Ring, Frankel, and Brown, 5444
- Franken, K. A. P. See Star, Marijnissen, van den Berg-Blok, Versteeg, Franken, and Reinhold, 2532
- Franks, L. M. See Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiewicz, Povey, Parkar, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630
- Frantz, C. N. See Duerst, Ryan, and Frantz, 3420
- Frati, L. See Gulinio, Barrera, Vacca, Farina, Ferretti, Screpanti, Dianzani, and Frati, 6274
- Fraumeni, J. F., Jr. See Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fontham, Stenham, Buffler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808
- Frazer, J. W. See Boddie, Wright, Frazer, Stephens, Montgomery, McBride, Wallace, and Martin, 4576
- Fredman, P. See Wikstrand, McLendon, Bullard, Fredman, Svennerholm, and Bigner, 5933
- Freedman, M. H. See Estrov, Zimmerman, Grunberger, Chao, Teshima, Chan, and Freedman, 6456
- Freedman, R. S. See Savage, Rossen, Hersh, Freedman, Bowen, and Plager, 2127
- Freeman, H. J. Effects of Differing Purified Cellulose, Pectin, and Hemicellulose Fiber Diets on Fecal Enzymes in 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine-induced Rat Colon Carcinogenesis, 5529
- Freeman, J. W., McRorie, D. K., Busch, R. K., Gyorkey, F., Gyorkey, P., Ross, B. E., Spohn, W. H., and Busch, H. Identification and Partial Characterization of a Nuclear Antigen with a Molecular Weight of 145,000 Found in a Broad Range of Human Cancers, 3593
- Frei, E., III See Eder, Bast, Peters, Henner, Sanchez, Schryber, Frei, and Schnipper, 4496; Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelmann, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189; Teicher, Cucchi, Lee, Flatow, Rosowsky, and Frei, 4379; Zimmerman, VanWinkle, Mantel, Frei, and Goldin, 694
- Freireich, E. J. See Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelmann, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189
- Freisheim, J. H. See Selassie, Strong, Hansch, Delcamp, Freisheim, and Khwaja, 744
- Frenkel, K., Chrzan, K., Troll, W., Teebor, G. W., and Steinberg, J. J. Radiation-like Modification of Bases in DNA Exposed to Tumor Promoter-activated Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes, 5533
- Fresa, K. L., and Murasko, D. M. Role of Natural Killer Cells in the Mechanism of the Antitumor Effect of Interferon on Moloney Sarcoma Virus-transformed Cells, 81
- Freyer, J. P., and Sutherland, R. M. Proliferative and Clonogenic Heterogeneity of Cells from EMT6/Ro Multicellular Spheroids Induced by the Glucose and Oxygen Supply, 3513; Regulation of Growth Saturation and Development of Necrosis in EMT6/Ro Multicellular Spheroids by the Glucose and Oxygen Supply, 3504
- Fridland, A., Connelly, M. C., and Robbins, T. J. Thiazofurin Metabolism in Human Lymphoblastic Cells: Evidence for Phosphorylation by Adenosine Kinase and 5'-Nucleotidase, 532
- Fried, F. A. See Zachary, Cleveland, Kwok, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabell, Fried, Staab, Risinger, and Lin, 926
- Friedberg, S. J., Smajdek, J., and Anderson, K. Surface Membrane O-Alkyl Lipid Concentration and Metastasis Behavior in Transplantable Rat Mammary Carcinomas, 845
- Friedlos, F. See Knox, Friedlos, Lydall, and Roberts, 1972
- Friedman, E. See Buset, Lipkin, Winawer, Swaroop, and Friedman, 5426
- Friedman, E. L., Hayes, D. F., and Kufe, D. W. Reactivity of Monoclonal Antibody DF3 with a High Molecular Weight Antigen Expressed in Human Ovarian Carcinomas, 5189
- Friedman, F. K. See Hietanen, Malaveille, Friedman, Park, Berezat, Brun, Bartsch, and Gelboin, 524
- Friedman, H. S., Colvin, O. M., Ludeman, S. M., Schold, S. C., Jr., Boyd, V. L., Mulhbaier, L. H., and Bigner, D. D. Experimental Chemotherapy of Human Medulloblastoma with Classical Alkylators, 2827
- Friedman, H. S., Schold, S. C., Jr., and Bigner, D. D. Chemotherapy of Subcutaneous and Intracranial Human Medulloblastoma Xenografts in Athymic Nude Mice, 224
- Friedman, N. See Russo, DeGraff, Friedman, and Mitchell, 2845
- Friedman-Kein, A. See Bovi, Dotti, Knowles, Friedman-Kein, Luciw, Dina, Dalla-Favera, and Basilico, 6333
- Friedrich, E. See Malter, Friedrich, and Süss, 3055
- Fries, J. W. See O'Connell, Klein-Szanto, DiGiovanni, Fries, and Slaga, 2863
- Friesen, H. G. See Rowe, Kasper, Shiu, and Friesen, 1408
- Frincke, J. M. See Dillman, Shawler, Johnson, Meyer, Koziol, and Frincke, 4886
- Frost, J. K. See Sanford, Parshad, Stanbridge, Frost, Jones, Wilkinson, and Tarone, 2045
- Frost, P. See Kendal and Frost, 6131
- Fu, H.-M. See Lu, Ohshima, Fu, Tian, Li, Blettner, Wahrendorf, and Bartsch, 1485
- Fuchs, D. N. See Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Fuith, Hausen, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950
- Fuith, L. C. See Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Fuith, Hausen, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950
- Fuji, H., and Iribe, H. Clonal Variation in Tumorigenicity of L1210 Lymphoma Cells: Nontumorigenic Variants with an Enhanced Expression of Tumor-associated Antigen and Ia Antigens, 5541
- Fujii, Y. See Fuyama, Yamamoto, Fujii, and Arai, 5548
- Fujiki, H. See Shimizu, Fujiki, Sugimura, and Shimizu, 4027
- Fujinami, S. See Takada, Tsuda, Fujinami, Yamamura, Mitomi, and Katsunuma, 3688
- Fujio, H. See Seki, Owada, Sakato, and Fujio, 907
- Fujioka, Y. See Naito, Aoyama, Naito, Fujioka, and Ito, 5836
- Fujisawa, M. See Okabe, Fujisawa, Mihara, Sato, Fujiyoshi, and Takaku, 1043
- Fujita, T. See Matsui, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, and Fujita, 583; Matsui, Takahashi, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, Mihara, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 5827
- Fujiwara, K., Saita, T., Nakashima, K., and Kitagawa, T. Enzyme Immunoassay for the Quantification of Mithramycin Using  $\beta$ -D-Galactosidase as a Label, 1084
- Fujiyoshi, N. See Okabe, Fujisawa, Mihara, Sato, Fujiyoshi, and Takaku, 1043
- Fukami, M. See Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381
- Fukaya, T., Hashimoto, K., Eto, H., and Mehregan, A. Mouse Monoclonal Antibody (FKH1) Detecting Human Melanoma-associated Antigens, 5195
- Fuks, A. See Haggarty, Legler, Krantz, and Fuks, 300
- Fukuda, K. See Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381
- Fukuda, Y. See Kannagi, Fukushi, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619
- Fukuhara, S. See Ohno, Fukuhara, Doi, Yamasawa, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaka, and Uchino, 6400
- Fukuhori, N. See Miyakoshi, Oda, Hirata, Fukuhori, and Inagaki, 1840
- Fukui, M., Inaba, M., Tsukagoshi, S., and Sakurai, Y. Selective Reduction of Intracellular Guanosine 5'-Triphosphate Pool by 4-Carbamoylimidazolium 5-Olate in Murine Tumor Cells, 43
- Fukuoka, K. See Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Ao-



- yama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsu-shita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608
- Fukushi, Y. See Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushi, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627; Kannagi, Fukushi, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619
- Fukushima, M. See Bregman, Funk, and Fukushima, 2740; Kato, Fukushima, Kurozumi, and Noyori, 3538
- Fukushima, S. See Ohtani, Kakizoe, Nishio, Sato, Sugimura, Fukushima, and Nijima, 2001; Shirai, Fukushima, Ikawa, Tagawa, and Ito, 6423; Shirai, Ikawa, Fukushima, Masui, and Ito, 2062
- Fukushima, S., Shibata, M.-A., Shirai, T., Tamano, S., and Ito, N. Roles of Urinary Sodium Ion Concentration and pH in Promotion by Ascorbic Acid of Urinary Bladder Carcinogenesis in Rats, 1623
- Funk, C. See Bregman, Funk, and Fukushima, 2740
- Furcht, L. T. See Sas, McCarthy, and Furcht, 3082
- Furihata, C. See Tatematsu, Furihata, Katsuyama, Miki, Honda, Konishi, and Ito, 4866
- Furmanski, P. See Johnson, Thurlow, and Furmansk, 183; Johnson, Thurlow, Marcelletti, and Furmansk, 3896
- Furukawa, K. See Sakamoto, Furukawa, Cordon-Cardo, Yin, Rettig, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 1553
- Furukawa, T. See Nagashima, Yasumoto, Nakahashi, Furukawa, Inokuchi, and Nomoto, 4420
- Furukawa, Y. See Ohta, Furukawa, Ide, Akiyama, Utakoji, Miura, and Saito, 3067
- Fuyama, S., Yamamoto, H., Fujii, Y., and Arai, S. Mechanisms of *in Vivo* Generation of Cytotoxic Effector Cells against Tumor in Tumor-bearing Mice, 5548
- Gabbay, K. H. See Huff, Kaufman, Gabbay, Spencer, Lippman, and Dickson, 4613
- Gabbert, H. See Sutherland, Sordatt, Bamat, Gabbert, Bourrat, and Mueller-Klieser, 5320
- Gabrilove, J. L. See Lu, Welte, Gabrilove, Hangoc, Bruno, Hoffman, and Broxmeyer, 4357
- Gaeddicke, G. See Drexler, Otsuka, Gaeddicke, and Minowada, 6078; Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Dörken, Gaeddicke, and Thiel, 2172
- Gaffney, E. V. See Tsai and Gaffney, 1471
- Gaffney, E. V., and Tsai, S.-C. Lymphocyte-activating and Growth-inhibitory Activities for Several Sources of Native and Recombinant Interleukin 1, page 3834
- Gaissert, H. A. See Chester, Gaissert, Ross, and Malt, 2954
- Gajl-Peczalska, K. J. See Levine, Arthur, Gajl-Peczalska, LeBien, Peterson, Hurd, and Bloomfield, 6481
- Galiègue-Zouitina, S., Bailleul, B., Ginot, Y.-M., Perly, B., Vigny, P., and Loucheux-Lefebvre, M.-H. N<sup>2</sup>-Guanyl and N<sup>6</sup>-Adenyl Arylation of Chicken Erythrocyte DNA by the Ultimate Carcinogen of 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide, 1858
- Galivan, J. See Rhee and Galivan, 3793
- Galivan, J., Pupons, A., and Rhee, M. S. Hepatic Parenchymal Cell Glutamylation of Methotrexate Studied in Monolayer Culture, 670
- Gall, H. E. See van Groenigen, Leyva, O'Brien, Gall, and Pinedo, 4831; Winograd, Vermorken, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Gall, Knobf, van der Vijgh, McVie, and Pinedo, 2148
- Gallicchio, V. S. See Lazo, Chen, Gallicchio, and Hait, 2236
- Gallick, G. E. See Kurzrock, Gallick, and Gutterman, 1530
- Gallina, E. See Bajorin, Bosl, Alcock, Niedzwiecki, Gallina, and Shurgot, 5969
- Gallo, E. See Ferrero, Tarella, Pregnò, Pileri, and Gallo, 975
- Galons, J.-P. See Desmoulin, Galons, Canioni, Marvaldi, and Cozzzone, 3768
- Gamba-Vitalo, C., Blair, O. C., Keyes, S. R., and Sartorelli, A. C. Differentiation of WEHI-3B D<sup>+</sup> Monomyelocytic Leukemia Cells by Retinoic Acid and Aclacinomycin A, 1189
- Gamou, S. See Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414
- Ganapathi, R. See Slovak, Hoeltge, and Ganapathi, 4171
- Ganapathi, R., Grabowski, D., Schmidt, H., Yen, A., and Iliakis, G. Modulation of Adriamycin and N-Trifluoroacetyladiamycin-14-valerate Induced Effects on Cell Cycle Traverse and Cytotoxicity in P388 Mouse Leukemia Cells by Caffeine and the Calmodulin Inhibitor Trifluoperazine, 5553
- Ganis, B. See Porter, Ganis, Vinson, Marton, Kramer, and Bergeron, 6279
- Gao, J. See Van Roy, Messiaen, Liebaux, Gao, Dragonetti, Fiers, and Mareel, 4787
- Garcia, M. See Manni, Wright, Feil, Baranao, Demers, Garcia, and Rochefort, 1594
- Garcia, M., Salazar-Retana, G., Pages, A., Richer, G., Domergue, J., Pages, A. M., Cavalie, G., Martin, J. M., Lamarque, J.-L., Pau, B., Pujol, H., and Rochefort, H. Distribution of the M, 52,000 Estrogen-regulated Protein in Benign Breast Diseases and Other Tissues by Immunohistochemistry, 3734
- Gardner, I. See Kaye, Morstyn, Gardner, and Pyke, 1367
- Garland, W. A., Kuenzeng, W., Rubio, F., Kornychuk, H., Norkus, E. P., and Conney, A. H. Urinary Excretion of Nitrosodimethylamine and Nitrosoproline in Humans: Interindividual and Intraindividual Differences and the Effect of Administered Ascorbic Acid and  $\alpha$ -Tocopherol, 5392
- Garnett, M. C., and Baldwin, R. W. An Improved Synthesis of a Methotrexate-Albumin-791T/36 Monoclonal Antibody Conjugate Cytotoxic to Human Osteogenic Sarcoma Cell Lines, 2407
- Garré, C. See Bianchi-Scarà, Romani, Coviello, Garré, Ravazzolo, Vidali, and Ajmar, 6327
- Gasser, D. L. See Matsumoto, Matsushashi, Gasser, and Litwack, 5259
- Gattoni-Celli, S. See Dragani, Manenti, Della Porta, Gattoni-Celli, and Weinstein, 1915
- Gaudio, L. See Foresti, Gaudio, Geraci, and Manduca, 6260
- Gaumont, Y. See Kumar, Kisliuk, Gaumont, Nair, Baugh, and Kaufman, 5020
- Gautier, R. See Bara, Gautier, Daher, Zaghouani, and Decaens, 3983
- Gavosto, F. See Aglietta, Piacibello, Stacchini, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783
- Gazdar, A. F. See Bepler, Carney, Nau, Gazdar, and Minna, 3413; Brower, Carney, Oie, Gazdar, and Minna, 798; Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633
- Gazdar, A. F., Oie, H. K., and Brower, M. Correspondence re: M. Brower, *et al.* Growth of Cell Lines and Clinical Specimens of Human Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer in a Serum-free Defined Medium. *Cancer Res.*, 46: 798-806, 1986, page 6011, Letter to the Editor and Reply
- Gazet, J.-C. See Goss, Powles, Dowsett, Hutchison, Brodie, Gazet, and Coombes, 4823
- Geelhaar, L. A. See Callery, Egorin, Geelhaar, and Nayar, 4900
- Gelboin, H. V. See Hietanen, Malaveille, Friedman, Park, Bérézat, Brun, Bartsch, and Gelboin, 524
- Gelder, F. B. See Pinto, Gelder, and Morris, 6520
- Gelmann, E. P. See Davidson, Bronzert, Chambon, Gelmann, and Lippman, 1904
- Gembom, E. See Hadas, Fink, Gembom, Harpaz, Shani, Bentwich, and Eshhar, 5201
- Gensler, H. L., Sim, D. A., and Bowden, G. T. Influence of the Duration of Topical 13-*cis*-Retinoic Acid Treatment on Inhibition of Mouse Skin Tumor Promotion, 2767
- George, J. D., and Manson, J. M. Strain-dependent Differences in the Metabolism of 3-Methylcholanthrene by Maternal, Placental, and Fetal Tissues of C57BL/6J and DBA/2J Mice, 5671
- Geraci, G. See Foresti, Gaudio, Geraci, and Manduca, 6260
- Geradts, J., Richards, J., Edery, M., Pang, K., Larson, L., and Nandi, S. Heterogeneity in the Hormonal Responsiveness of Clones Derived from the 13762NF Rat Mammary Tumor, 1920
- Gerlach, J. H. See Dalton, Durie, Alberts, Gerlach, and Cress, 5125
- Gerner, E. W. See Dorr, Liddil, and Gerner, 3891
- Gerok, W. See Holsiege, Pausch, and Gerok, 5576
- Gerson, S. L. See Abraham, Gerson, Hoxie, Tanenbaum, Cassileth, and Cooper, 3711
- Gespach, C. See Blossard, Marie, Hejblum, Gespach, and Rosselin, 4406
- Gest, J. See Theillet, Lidereau, Escot, Hutzell, Brunet, Gest, Schlom, and Callahan, 4776
- Getchell, J. P. See Srivastava, Wong-Staal, and Getchell, 4756
- Gevers, W. See de Haan, Gevers, and Parker, 713
- Ghanta, V. K. See Kodama, Ghanta, Hiramoto, Stohrer, and Kearney, 1250
- Ghose, T. See Lee, Uniyal, Fernandez, Lee, and Ghose, 2497; Luner, Ghose, Chatterjee, Cruz, and Belitsky, 5816
- Ghosh, S. K. See Zylstra, Chen, Ghosh, Repasky, Rao, Takita, and Bankert, 6446
- Giacomini, P. See Falconi, Kennel, Giacomini, Zupi, and Sacchi, 5772
- Giavazzi, R. See Naito, von Eschenbach, Giavazzi, and Fidler, 4109
- Giavazzi, R., Campbell, D. E., Jessup, J. M., Cleary, K., and Fidler, I. J. Metastatic Behavior of Tumor Cells Isolated from Primary and Metastatic Human Colorectal Carcinomas Implanted into Different Sites in Nude Mice, 1928
- Gibas, Z. See Yoshida, Ohayashi, Ochi, Gibas, Pontes, Prout, Huben, and Sandberg, 2139
- Giblin, J. R. See Rutka, Giblin, Høifødt, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883
- Gibson, N. W. See Hartley, and Gibson, 3871; Hartley, Gibson, Kohn, and Mattes, 1943
- Gibson, N. W., Hartley, J. A., Barnes, D., and Erickson, L. C. Combined Effects of Streptozotocin and Mitozolomide against Four Human Cell Lines of the Mer+ Phenotype, 4995
- Gibson, N. W., Hartley, J. A., and Kohn, K. W. DNA Reactivity and *in Vitro* Cytotoxicity of the Novel Antitumor Agent 1,5,2,4-Dioxadithiane-2,2,4,4-tetraoxide (NSC-348948) in Human Embryo Cells, 1679
- Gibson, N. W., Hartley, J. A., LaFrance, R. J., and Vaughan, K. Differential Cytotoxicity and DNA-damaging Effects Produced in Human Cells of the Mer+ and Mer- Phenotypes by a Series of 1-Aryl-3-alkyltriazines, 4999
- Gibson, N. W., Hartley, J. A., Strong, J. M., and Kohn, K. W. 2-Chloroethyl (Methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate (NSC-338947), a More Selective DNA Alkylating Agent Than the Chloroethylnitrosoureas, 553
- Gibson, R. E. See McManaway, Jagoda, Eckelman, Larson, Francis, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2386
- Gibson, S. L. See Crute, Wahl, Bambara, Murant, Gibson, and Hilf, 153; Hilf, Murant, Narayanan, and Gibson, 211
- Gibson-D'Ambrosio, R. E. See Chang, Gibson-D'Ambrosio, Trosko, and D'Ambrosio, 6360
- Gilbert, F. See Nisen, Zimmerman, Cotter, Gilbert, and Alt, 6217
- Gill, G. N. See Santon, Cronin, MacLeod, Mendelsohn, Masui, and Gill, 4701
- Gindhart, T. D. See Fleischmann, Fleischmann, and Gindhart, 8, 1722; Smith, Gindhart, and Colburn, 701
- Ginot, Y.-M. See Galiègue-Zouitina, Bailleul, Ginot, Perly, Vigny, and Loucheux-Lefebvre, 1858
- Ginsburg, V. See Spitalnik, Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulshine, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751
- Giordano, G. See Minuto, Del Monte, Barreca, Fortini, Cariola, Catrambone, and Giordano, 985
- Gitsch, E. See Spona, Gitsch, Kubista, Salzer, and Köhler, 4310s
- Giubellino, M. C. See Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413

- Glaise, D. See Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonicky, Kruh, Glaise, Kneip, and Gugen-Guillouzo, 5119
- Glant, M. See Sledge, Glant, Jansen, Heerema, Roth, Goheen, and Hoffman, 2155
- Glaser, R. See Takimoto, Sato, Ogura, and Glaser, 2085; Takimoto, Sato, Ogura, Miyawaki, and Glaser, 2541
- Glassy, M. C. See Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshier, Carlo, and Royston, 4746
- Glatt, H., Seidel, A., Bochnitschek, W., Marquardt, H., Marquardt, H., Hodgson, R. M., Grover, P. L., and Oesch, F. Mutagenic and Cell-transforming Activities of Triol-Epoxides as Compared to Other Chrysene Metabolites, 4556
- Glauert, H. P., Beer, D., Rao, M. S., Schwarz, M., Xu, Y.-D., Goldsworthy, T. L., Coloma, J., and Pitot, H. C. Induction of Altered Hepatic Foci in Rats by the Administration of Hypolipidemic Peroxisome Proliferators Alone or following a Single Dose of Diethylnitrosamine, 4601
- Glazer, R. I. See Chapekar and Glazer, 1698
- Glenn, G. See Nakanishi, Zbar, Borsos, and Glenn, 3886
- Glenn, J. See Maani, Wright, Davis, Glenn, Joehl, and Feil, 1669
- Glick, M. C. See Woodbury, Santer, Elkins, and Glick, 3692
- Glisson, B., Gupta, R., Hodges, P., and Ross, W. Cross-Resistance to Intercalating Agents in an Epipodophyllotoxin-resistant Chinese Hamster Ovary Cell Line: Evidence for a Common Intracellular Target, 1939
- Glisson, B., Gupta, R., Smallwood-Kentros, S., and Ross, W. Characterization of Acquired Epipodophyllotoxin Resistance in a Chinese Hamster Ovary Cell Line: Loss of Drug-stimulated DNA Cleavage Activity, 1934
- Glode, L. M. See Maxwell, Maxwell, and Glode, 4660
- Glover, C. J. See Averbuch, Glover, and Felsted, 6120
- Glusker, J. P. See Kashino, Zacharias, Peck, Glusker, Bhatt, and Coombs, 1817
- Gnecco, C. See Vadhan-Raj, Wong, Gnecco, Cunningham-Rundles, Krim, Real, Oettgen, and Krown, 417
- Goel, S. K., Lalwani, N. D., and Reddy, J. K. Peroxisome Proliferation and Lipid Peroxidation in Rat Liver, 1324
- Goheen, M. See Sledge, Glant, Jansen, Heerema, Roth, Goheen, and Hoffman, 2155
- Gohji, K., Murao, S.-I., Maeda, S., Sugiyama, T., and Kamidono, S. Enhanced Inhibition of Colony Formation of Human Renal Cell Carcinoma in Soft Agar by the Combination of  $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine and Recombinant  $\gamma$ -Interferon, 6264
- Golando, J. P. See Sarosy, Brown, Von Hoff, Spiegel, Golando, Beougher, Kuhn, and Kisner, 5368
- Golas, C. L. See Roberts, Golas, and Okey, 3739
- Gold, D. V. See Thomas, Rosenthal, Gold, and Dickey, 2898
- Goldberg, S. L. See Greengard, Head, Goldberg, and Kirschner, 2600
- Goldblatt, P. J. See Chaudhuri, Goldblatt, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Keck, and Selman, 2950
- Goldenberg, D. M. See Fand, Sharkey, McNally, Brill, Som, Yamamoto, Primus, and Goldenberg, 271; Sharkey, Filion, Fand, Primus, and Goldenberg, 3677
- Goldenberg, G. J. See Johnson, Cheang, and Goldenberg, 218
- Goldenberg, G. J., Wang, H., and Blair, G. W. Resistance to Adriamycin: Relationship of Cytotoxicity to Drug Uptake and DNA Single- and Double-Strand Breakage in Cloned Cell Lines of Adriamycin-sensitive and -resistant P388 Leukemia, 2978
- Goldin, A. See Zimmerman, VanWinkle, Mantel, Frei, and Goldin, 694
- Goldman, I. D. See Matherly, Barlowe, and Goldman, 588
- Goldschmidt, W. See Sieverts, Alabaster, Goldschmidt, and Magrath, 1182
- Goldsmith, S. J. See Spiegelman, Zappulla, Strauchen, Feuer, Johnson, Goldsmith, Malis, and Holland, 1453
- Goldstein, D., and Laszlo, J. Interferon Therapy in Cancer: From Imagination to Interferon, 4315, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
- Goldsworthy, T. L. See Glauert, Beer, Rao, Schwarz, Xu, Goldsworthy, Coloma, and Pitot, 4601
- Golomb, H. M. See Samuels, Golomb, and Brownstein, 4151
- Gomer, C. J., Rucker, N., Ferrario, A., and Murphree, A. L. Expression of Potentially Lethal Damage in Chinese Hamster Cells Exposed to Hematoporphyrin Derivative Photodynamic Therapy, 3348
- Gomi, K., Akinaga, S., Oka, T., and Morimoto, M. Analysis of Receptors, Cell Surface Antigens, and Proteins in Human Melanoma Cell Lines Resistant to Human Recombinant  $\beta$ - or  $\gamma$ -Interferon, 6211
- Gonnerman, W. See Lamkin, Colclasure, Lloyd, Doherty, Gonnerman, Schmid, and Nimberg, 4650
- Gonzalez, S., Arnfield, M. R., Meeker, B. E., Tulip, J., Lakey, W. H., Chapman, J. D., and McPhee, M. S. Treatment of Dunning R3327-AT Rat Prostate Tumors with Photodynamic Therapy in Combination with Misonidazole, 2858
- Goodglick, L. A., and Kane, A. B. Role of Reactive Oxygen Metabolites in Crocidolite Asbestos Toxicity to Mouse Macrophages, 5558
- Gordon, G. B., Newitt, J. A., Shantz, L. M., Weng, D. E., and Talalay, P. Inhibition of the Conversion of 3T3 Fibroblast Clones to Adipocytes by Dehydroepiandrosterone and Related Anticarcinogenic Steroids, 3389
- Gordon, K. See Krishan, Sauerteig, Gordon, and Swinkin, 1768
- Gordon, N. H. See Arafah, Griffin, Gordon, and Pearson, 3268
- Gordon, R. K. See Aarbakke, Miura, Prytz, Besesen, Slordal, Gordon, and Chiang, 5469
- Gordon, S. G. See Donati, Passerini, Casali, Falanga, Vannotti, Fossati, Semeraro, and Gordon, 6471
- Goss, P. E. See Wilkinson, Williams, Singh, Goss, Easton, and Coombes, 4862
- Goss, P. E., Powles, T. J., Dowsett, M., Hutchison, G., Brodie, A. M. H., Gazet, J.-C., and Coombes, R. C. Treatment of Advanced Postmenopausal Breast Cancer with an Aromatase Inhibitor, 4-Hydroxyandrostenedione: Phase II Report, 4823
- Gössner, W. See Schmidt, Livne, Erfle, Gössner, and Silbermann, 3090
- Gottesman, M. M. See Willingham, Cornwell, Cardarelli, Gottesman, and Pastan, 5941
- Gould, M. N. Inheritance and Site of Expression of Genes Controlling Susceptibility to Mammary Cancer in an Inbred Rat Model, 1199. See also Besch, Tanner, Howard, Wolberg, and Gould, 2306; Clifton, Tanner, and Gould, 2390; Moore, Tricomi, and Gould, 4946
- Gould, M. N., Grau, D. R., Seidman, L. A., and Moore, C. J. Interspecific Comparison of Human and Rat Mammary Epithelial Cell-mediated Mutagenesis by Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons, 4942
- Goussard, J. See Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nicholson, Pichon, Piffanelli, Pousette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorf, 42338
- Goussard, J., Lecheval, C., Martin, P.-M., and Roussel, G. Comparison of Monoclonal Antibodies and Tritiated Ligands for Estrogen Receptor Assays in 241 Breast Cancer Cytosols, 4282s
- Goustin, A. S., Leaf, E. B., Shipley, G. D., and Moses, H. L. Growth Factors and Cancer, 1015, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
- Goutas, L. J. See Samuels, Goutas, Priest, Piper, and Sirotak, 2230
- Goyette, M. See Thompson, Mead, Braun, Goyette, Shank, and Fausto, 3111
- Grabowski, D. See Ganapathi, Grabowski, Schmidt, Yen, and Iliakis, 5553
- Grady-Leopardi, E. F., Schwab, M., Ablin, A. R., and Rosenau, W. Detection of *N-myc* Oncogene Expression in Human Neuroblastoma by *in Situ* Hybridization and Blot Analysis: Relationship to Clinical Outcome, 3196
- Gram, N. Epidermal Changes following Application of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate to Human Skin Transplanted to Nude Mice Studied with Histological Species Markers, 278
- Graham, J. See Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukup, 3142
- Graham, F. See von Hofe, Grahmann, Keefer, Lijinsky, Nelson, and Kleihues, 1038
- Gralow, J. R. See Dubeau, Chandler, Gralow, Nichols, and Jones, 2964
- Granata, G. See Di Fronzo, Miodini, Brivio, Capelletti, Coradini, Granata, and Ronchi, 4278s
- Grant, G. A. See Fernandez-Pol, Klos, and Grant, 5153
- Grantham, P. H. See Vu, Grantham, Roller, Hankins, Wirth, and Thorgeirsson, 233
- Grau, D. R. See Gould, Grau, Seidman, and Moore, 4942
- Gray, J. W. See Linfoot, Gray, Dean, Marton, and Dean, 2402
- Grdina, D. J. See Nagy, Dale, and Grdina, 1132
- Greco, W. R. See Camilo, and Greco, 1788
- Green, D. See Cantrell, Green, and Schein, 2340
- Green, M. D. See Wadler, Green, and Muggia, 1176
- Greenberg, R. A. See Spratt, Greenberg, and Heuser, 970
- Greenberger, J. See Bregni, De Fabritiis, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast, 1208
- Greenberger, J. S. See Naparstek, FitzGerald, Sakakeeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, FitzGerald, Nizim, and Greenberger, 4677
- Greene, J. J. See Kulesh, and Greene, 2793
- Greene, M. H. See Perera, Um, Greene, Waters, Bredberg, and Kraemer, 1005
- Greene, M. I. See Reisfeld, Greene, and Yachi, 2193
- Greene, W. C. See Krönke, Schlick, Waldmann, Vitetta, and Greene, 3295
- Greengard, O., Head, J. F., Goldberg, S. L., and Kirschner, P. A. Pulmonary Carcinoid Tumors: Enzymic Discriminants, Growth Rate, and Early Age of Inception, 2600
- Gregory, P. See Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Phillips, Wills, Jelbart, Wass, Zbroja, and Vincent, 2035
- Greiner, J. W., Fisher, P. B., Pestka, S., and Schlom, J. Differential Effects of Recombinant Human Leukocyte Interferons on Cell Surface Antigen Expression, 4984
- Greipp, P. R. See Littlefield, Hoagland, and Greipp, 3945
- Grem, J. L., and Fischer, P. H. Alteration of Fluorouracil Metabolism in Human Colon Cancer Cells by Dipyrindamole with a Selective Increase in Fluorodeoxyuridine Monophosphate Levels, 6191
- Gresser, I. See Proietti, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Belardelli, Gresser, and Podo, 2849
- Greten, H. See Kalthoff, Kreiker, Schmiegel, Greten, and Thiele, 3605
- Griffin, P. See Arafah, Griffin, Gordon, and Pearson, 3268
- Griffiths, K. See Harper, Sibley, Francis, Nicholson, and Griffiths, 4288s; Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Finlay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths, 4299s
- Grill, H.-J. See Heubner, Beck, Grill, and Pollow, 4291s
- Grill, S. P. See Tan, Li, Grill, Nutter, and Cheng, 5024
- Grimm, E. A. See Jacobs, Wilson, Kornblith, and Grimm, 2101
- Groetsema, G. See Bjorn, Groetsema, and Scalapino, 3262
- Groomman, J. D. See Harris, LaVeck, Groomman, Wilson, and Mann, 3249; Kensler, Egner, Davidson, Roebuck, Pikel, and Groomman, 3924
- Gross, L., Feldman, D., and Dreyfuss, Y. C-Type Virus Particles in Spontaneous and Virus-induced Leukemia and Malignant Lymphomas in Mice and Rats, 2984
- Gross, N., Beck, D., Carrel, S., and Munoz, M. Highly Selective Recognition of Human Neu-

- roblastoma Cells by Mouse Monoclonal Antibody to a Cytoplasmic Antigen, 2988
- Grossie, V. B., Jr., Nishioka, K., Ota, D. M., and Martin, R. G., Sr. Relationship of Erythrocyte Polyamine Levels and Growth Rate of Transplantable Tumors in Rats, 3464
- Grossman, Z., and Herberman, R. B. Natural Killer Cells and Their Relationship to T-Cells: Hypothesis on the Role of T-Cell Receptor Gene Rearrangement on the Course of Adaptive Differentiation, 2651, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
- Groveman, D. S. See Schiller, Groveman, Schmid, Willson, Cummings, and Borden, 483
- Grover, P. L. See Glatt, Seidel, Bochnitschek, Marquardt, Marquardt, Hodgson, Grover, and Oesch, 4556
- Grufferman, S. See Austin, Delzell, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, Stolley, and Cole, 962
- Grunberger, T. See Estrov, Zimmerman, Grunberger, Chao, Teshima, Chan, and Freedman, 6456
- Grunwald, G. B. See Kornguth, Kalinke, Grunwald, Schutta, and Dahl, 2588
- Grzyb, K. T. See Edwards, Grzyb, Dressler, Mansel, Zava, Sledge, and McGuire, 1306
- Guengerich, F. P. See Hopy and Guengerich, 3932; Inskeep, Koga, Cmarik, and Guengerich, 2839
- Guernsey, D. L. See Yen and Guernsey, 4156
- Guerrasio, A. See Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413
- Guerry, D., IV See Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Atkinson, Guerry, Koprowski, and Clark, 1339
- Guevara, J., Jr., Herbert, B. H., Raymond, A. K., and Batsakis, J. G. Distinctive Protein Pattern in Two-Dimensional Electrophoretograms of Cancerous Prostatic Tissues, 3599
- Guffy, M. M. See Burns, Lambert, Haugstad, and Guffy, 1882
- Guguen-Guillouzo, C. See Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonicky, Kruh, Glaise, Kneip, and Guguen-Guillouzo, 5119
- Guillier, M. See Leibovitch, Leibovitch, Guillier, Hillion, and Harel, 4097
- Gulati, S. C. See Atzpodien, Gulati, and Clarkson, 4892
- Gulino, A., Barrera, G., Vacca, A., Farina, A., Ferretti, C., Scarpanti, I., Dianzani, M. U., and Frati, L. Calmodulin Antagonism and Growth-inhibiting Activity of Triphenylethylene Antiestrogens in MCF-7 Human Breast Cancer Cells, 6274
- Gullick, W. J., Marsden, J. J., Whittle, N., Ward, B., Bobrow, L., and Waterfield, M. D. Expression of Epidermal Growth Factor Receptors on Human Cervical, Ovarian, and Vulvar Carcinomas, 285
- Günzel, P. See Ochs, Düsterberg, Günzel, and Schulte-Hermann, 1224
- Guo, S. See Talmadge, Lenz, Klabansky, Simon, Riggs, Guo, Oldham, and Fidler, 1160
- Gupta, P., Kashmiri, S. V. S., Erisman, M. D., Rothberg, P. G., Astrin, S. M., and Ferrer, J. F. Enhanced Expression of the *c-myc* Gene in Bovine Leukemia Virus-induced Bovine Tumors, 6295
- Gupta, R. See Glisson, Gupta, Hodges, and Ross, 1939; Glisson, Gupta, Smallwood-Kent, and Ross, 1934
- Gurpide, E. See Holinka, Hata, Kuramoto, and Gurpide, 2771
- Gustafsson, J.-Å. See Pousette, Gustafsson, Thörnblad, Nordgren, Sällström, Lindgren, Sundelin, and Gustafsson, 4308; Söderkvist, Poellinger, and Gustafsson, 651
- Gustafsson, S. A. See Pousette, Gustafsson, Thörnblad, Nordgren, Sällström, Lindgren, Sundelin, and Gustafsson, 4308
- Guthenberg, C. See Robertson, Guthenberg, Mannervik, and Jernström, 2220
- Gutierrez, P. L., Biswal, S., Nardino, R., and Biswal, N. Reductive Activation of Diaziquone and Possible Involvement of Free Radicals and the Hydroquinone Dianion, 5779
- Gutterman, J. U. See Kleinerman, Kurzrock, Wyatt, Quesada, Gutterman, and Fidler, 5401; Kurzrock, Gallick, and Gutterman, 1530; Rosenblum, Maxwell, Talpaz, Kelleher, McCredie, and Gutterman, 4848
- Gwynne, J. T. See Ways, Dodd, Gwynne, and Earp, 6049
- Gyorkey, F. See Freeman, McRorie, Busch, Gyorkey, Gyorkey, Ross, Spohn, and Busch, 3593
- Gyorkey, P. See Freeman, McRorie, Busch, Gyorkey, Gyorkey, Ross, Spohn, and Busch, 3593
- Gyves, J. W. See Wagner, Gyves, Stetson, Walker-Andrews, Wollner, Cochran, and Ensminger, 1499

## H

- Haas, C. D. See Schilcher, Haas, Samson, Young, and Baker, 3147
- Haas, J. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Möller, Linke, Haas, Rieber, and Rhythmüller, 5947
- Haberern, C. See Bryant, Haberern, Rao, and Liotta, 807
- Hacker, M. P. See Perez-Soler, Khokhar, Hacker, and Lopez-Berestein, 6269
- Hacker, M. P., Khokhar, A. R., Krakoff, I. H., Brown, D. B., and McCormack, J. J. Water Soluble *N*-substituted Iminodiacetate(1,2-diaminocyclohexane)-platinum(II) Complexes as Potential Antitumor Agents, 6250
- Hadas, E., Fink, A., Gembom, E., Harpaz, N., Shani, A., Bentwich, Z., and Eshhar, Z. Organ Specific Neointensities Reactive in the Leukocyte Adherence Inhibition Assay: Affinity Purification of Human Colon Carcinoma Antigen and Its Cross-Reactive Protein Using Monoclonal Antibodies, 5201
- Haddon, W. F. See Winter, Segall, and Haddon, 5682
- Haga, S., Tanaka, H., Tsujimoto, H., and Hayami, M. Conventional and Immunocolloidal Gold Electron Microscopy of Eight Simian Retroviruses Closely Related to Human T-Cell Leukemia Virus Type I, 293
- Haggard, M. E. See Carpentieri, Myers, Thorpe, Daeschner, and Haggard, 981
- Haggarty, A., Legler, C., Krantz, M. J., and Fuks, A. Epitopes of Carcinoembryonic Antigen Defined by Monoclonal Antibodies Prepared from Mice Immunized with Purified Carcinoembryonic Antigen or HCT-8R Cells, 300
- Hahn, G. M. See Fisher, Rice, and Hahn, 5064; Meyer, Van Kersen, and Hahn, 5691
- Hahn, P., Kapp, L. N., Morgan, W. F., and Painter, R. B. Chromosomal Changes without DNA Overproduction in Hydroxyurea-treated Mamalian Cells: Implications for Gene Amplification, 4607
- Hait, W. N. See Lazo, Chen, Gallicchio, and Hait, 2236
- Hakala, T. R. See Shen, Ballo, Ryser, and Hakala, 3912
- Hakomori, S.-I. See Abe, Hakomori, and Ohshiba, 2639; Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushima, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627; Kannagi, Fukushima, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619; Kim, Yuan, Itzkowitz, Sun, Kaizu, Palekar, Trump, and Hakomori, 5985; Murayama, Levery, Schirmacher, and Hakomori, 1395
- Haley, B. E. See Malkinson, Haley, Macintyre, and Butley, 4626
- Hall, L., Henney, A., Ralphs, D. N. L., Herries, D. G., and Craig, R. K. Changes in Gene Expression in Established Human Mammary Tumor Cell Lines When Compared with Normal Breast and Breast Tumor Tissue, 5786
- Hall, N. E. L. See Wynder, Dieck, and Hall, 5360
- Hall, R. E. See Leftwich, and Hall, 3789; Yanovich, Hall, and Weinert, 4511
- Halter, S. A. See Ohuchi, Thor, Page, Horan Hand, Halter, and Schlom, 2511
- Ham, J. H., IV See Harrison, Rillema, Ham, and Sando, 5571
- Hamada, J.-I. See Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Xu, and Kobayashi, 684
- Hamamori, Y. See Kikuchi, Kozawa, Hamamori, Kaibuchi, and Takai, 3401
- Hamawy, K. J. See Tayek, Isfan, Jones, Hamawy, Bistrian, and Blackburn, 5649
- Hamel, A. See Fleming, Hamel, MacDonald, Ramsey, Pettigrew, Johnston, Dodd, and Matuskis, 1535
- Hamel, E. See Batra, Powers, Hess, and Hamel, 1889
- Hamilton, D. A. See Klostergaard, Foster, Hamilton, Turpin, and Lopez-Berestein, 2871
- Hamilton, R. T. See Denhardt, Hamilton, Parfett, Edwards, St. Pierre, Waterhouse, and Nilsen-Hamilton, 4590
- Hamilton, S. R. See Luk, Hamilton, Yang, Smith, O'Ceallaigh, McAviney, and Hyland, 4449
- Hamilton, T. C. See Ortaldo, Porter, Miller, Stevenson, Ozols, and Hamilton, 4414
- Hammann, A. See Chauffert, Martin, Hammann, Michel, and Martin, 825
- Hammerström, J. See Austgulen, Espevik, Hammerström, and Nissen-Meyer, 4566
- Hammond, W. G. See Carr, Langley, Dias, Hammond, and Benfield, 2730
- Hammond, W. G., Benfield, J. R., Paladugu, R. R., Azumi, N., Pak, H. Y., and Teplitz, R. L. Carcinogenesis in Heterotopic Respiratory Epithelium in Canine Subcutaneous Bronchial Autografts, 2995
- Han, T. See Ohyashiki, Ohyashiki, Kinniburgh, Han, and Sandberg, 5282
- Han, X.-M. See Lim, Hicklin, Ryken, Han, Liu, Miller, and Baggenstoss, 5241
- Hanai, N., Shitara, K., and Yoshida, H. Distribution of a Squamous Cell Lung Carcinoma-associated Antigen, KA-32, in Human Tissues and Sera Defined by Monoclonal Antibody KM-32, page 5206; Generation of Monoclonal Antibodies against Human Lung Squamous Cell Carcinoma and Adenocarcinoma Using Mice Rendered Tolerant to Normal Human Lung, 4438
- Hanasuke, A.-R., Buchok, J. B., Pardue, R. L., Muggia, V. A., and Von Hoff, D. D. Assessment of Biological Activity of Linear  $\alpha$ -Transforming Growth Factor and Monospecific Antibodies to  $\alpha$ -Transforming Growth Factor and Linear  $\alpha$ -Transforming Growth Factor, 5567
- Hanawalt, P. See Bohr, Mansbridge, and Hanawalt, 2929
- Handley, H. H. See Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshir, Carlo, and Royston, 4746
- Handschumacher, R. E. See Darnowski and Handschumacher, 3490
- Hangoc, G. See Lu, Welte, Gabrilove, Hangoc, Bruno, Hoffman, and Broxmeyer, 4357
- Hank, J. A. See Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413
- Hankins, W. D. See Vu, Grantham, Roller, Hankins, Wirth, and Thorgeirsson, 233
- Hanna, N. See Lotzová, Savary, Pollack, and Hanna, 5004
- Hannigan, J. F., Jr. See Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722
- Hansch, C. See Selassie, Strong, Hansch, Delcamp, Freisheim, and Khwaja, 744
- Hansson, E. See Eriksson, Hansson, Nilsson, Jönsson, Sundelin, and Petersen, 717
- Hansson, T. See Blanck, Åström, and Hansson, 5072
- Hara, T. See Seto, Takahashi, Nakamura, Saito, Hara, and Nishizuka, 2056
- Haraguchi, M. See Korenaga, Haraguchi, Okamura, Sugimachi, Kaibara, Koga, and Inokuchi, 1544
- Hardcastle, J. D. See Durrant, Robins, Armitage, Brown, Baldwin, and Hardcastle, 3543
- Harding, M. See Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukop, 3142
- Harel, J. See Leibovitch, Leibovitch, Guillier, Hillion, and Harel, 4097
- Hargrove, M. E. See Ting, Yang, and Hargrove, 513
- Harker, W. G., Bauer, D., Etiz, B. B., Newman, R. A., and Sikic, B. I. Verapamil-mediated Sensitization of Doxorubicin-selected Pleiotropic Resistance in Human Sarcoma Cells: Selectivity for Drugs Which Produce DNA Scission, 2369
- Harpaz, N. See Hadas, Fink, Gembom, Harpaz,



- Shani, Bentwich, and Eshhar, 5201
- Harper, M. E., Sibley, P. E. C., Francis, A. B., Nicholson, R. I., and Griffiths, K. Immunocytochemical Assay for Estrogen Receptors Applied to Human Prostatic Tumors, 4288s
- Harrap, K. R. See Jackman, Alison, Calvert, and Harrap, 2810
- Harris, A. L. See Robson, Alexander, Harris, and Hickson, 6290
- Harris, C. C. See Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Hillman, Harris, and Trump, 2936; Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Valerio, Harris, and Trump, 5730; Haugen, Becher, Benestad, Vahakangas, Trivers, Newman, and Harris, 4178
- Harris, C. C., LaVeck, G., Groopman, J., Wilson, V. L., and Mann, D. Measurement of Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> Its Metabolites, and DNA Adducts by Synchronous Fluorescence Spectrophotometry, 3249
- Harris, J. W. See Shrieve, Li, Astromoff, and Harris, 1684
- Harris, M. See Rahman, Carmichael, Harris, and Roh, 2295
- Harris, P. See Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297
- Harrison, J. K., Rillema, D. P., Ham, J. H., IV, and Sando, J. J. Inhibition of Phorbol Ester Stimulated Interleukin 2 Production by Copper-(II) Complexes, 5571
- Harrison, S. D., Jr., O'Dwyer, P. J., and Trader, M. W. Therapeutic Synergism of Tiazofurin and Selected Antitumor Drugs against Sensitive and Resistant P388 Leukemia in Mice, 3396
- Hart, I. R. See Bennett, Dexter, Ormerod, and Hart, 3239; Ormerod, Everett, Finch, and Hart, 4342; Ormerod, Everett, and Hart, 884
- Hartley, J. A. See Gibson, Hartley, Barnes, and Erickson, 4995; Gibson, Hartley, and Kohn, 1679; Gibson, Hartley, LaFrance, and Vaughan, 4999; Gibson, Hartley, Strong, and Kohn, 553
- Hartley, J. A., and Gibson, N. W. DNA Damage and Cytotoxicity of 2-Chloroethyl (Methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate (NSC 338947) Produced in Human Colon Carcinoma Cells with or without Methylating Agent Pretreatment, 3871
- Hartley, J. A., Gibson, N. W., Kohn, K. W., and Mattes, W. B. DNA Sequence Selectivity of Guanine-N7 Alkylation by Three Antitumor Chloroethylating Agents, 1943
- Hartmann, A. See Rabes, Müller, Hartmann, Kerler, and Schuster, 645
- Hartmann, D., Adams, J. S., Meeker, A. K., Schneider, M. A., Lenz, B. F., and Talmadge, J. E. Dissociation of Therapeutic and Toxic Effects of Polyinosinic-Polycytidylic Acid Admixed with Poly-L-lysine and Solubilized with Carboxymethyl Cellulose in Tumor-bearing Mice, 1331
- Harty, G. J. See Kooistra, Rodriguez, Powis, Yaksh, Harty, Hilton, and Laws, 317
- Harvey, L. P. See Kehoe, Harvey, and Daly, 4047
- Harvie, R. M. See Davey, Milliken, Harvie, Cahill, Morgan, Kerestes, and Levi, 5973
- Hasegawa, M. M. See Nishi, Hasegawa, Ohkawa, and Inui, 3341
- Hasegawa, R. See Sakata, Hasegawa, Johansson, Zenser, and Cohen, 3903
- Haseman, J. K. See Chan, Haseman, Boorman, Manus, Cardy, and Huff, 6349; Dunnick, Boorman, Haseman, Langloss, Cardy, and Manus, 264
- Hashiba, H. See Chida, Hashiba, Sasaki, and Kuroki, 1055; Sasaki, Chida, Hashiba, Kamata, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 604
- Hashida, M. See Matsumoto, Yamamoto, Takakura, Hashida, Tanigawa, and Sezaki, 4463
- Hashimi, L., Wang, C. Y., Al-Katib, A., and Koziner, B. Cellular Distribution of a B-Cell Specific Surface Antigen (gp54) Detected by a Monoclonal Antibody (Anti-BL4), 5431
- Hashimoto, K. See Fukaya, Hashimoto, Eto, and Mehregan, 5195
- Hashimoto, Y. See Yagita, Masuko, and Hashimoto, 1478
- Hashimura, H. See Kitano, Matsumoto, Hiki, Hashimura, Yoshiyasu, Okawa, Kuwajima, and Kobayashi, 1374
- Haslam, S. Z. Mammary Fibroblast Influence on Normal Mouse Mammary Epithelial Cell Responses to Estrogen *in Vitro*, 310
- Haspel, H. C. See Corin, Haspel, Peretz, Sonenberg, and Rifkind, 1136
- Hata, H. See Holinka, Hata, Kuramoto, and Gurdipe, 2771
- Hatch, G. G. See Allen, Stoner, Pereira, Backer, Sharief, Hatch, Campbell, Stead, and Nesnow, 4911
- Hattori, N. See Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608
- Hauck, W. W. See Bauer, Merkel, Winter, Marder, Hauck, Wallemark, Williams, and Variakojis, 3173
- Haugen, A., Becher, G., Benestad, C., Vahakangas, K., Trivers, G. E., Newman, M. J., and Harris, C. C. Determination of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in the Urine, Benzo(a)pyrene Diol Epoxide-DNA Adducts in Lymphocyte DNA, and Antibodies to the Adducts in Sera from Coke Oven Workers Exposed to Measured Amounts of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in the Work Atmosphere, 4178
- Haugstad, B. N. See Burns, Lambert, Haugstad, and Guffy, 1882
- Hausen, A. See Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Fuit, Hausen, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950
- Havlick, M. J. See Klohs, Steinkampf, Havlick, and Jackson, 4352
- Hawrylewicz, E. J., Huang, H. H., and Liu, J. M. Dietary Protein, Enhancement of N-Nitroso-methylurea-induced Mammary Carcinogenesis, and Their Effect on Hormone Regulation in Rats, 4395
- Hay, F. G. See Allan, Smyth, Hay, Leonard, and Wolf, 3569
- Hayakawa, S. See Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128
- Hayakawa, T. See Saitoh, Mori, Arita, Hayakawa, Mogami, Matsumoto, and Mori, 1507
- Hayami, M. See Haga, Tanaka, Tsujimoto, and Hayami, 293
- Hayashi, I. See Carr, Hayashi, Branum, and Moses, 2330
- Hayashi, J.-I., Werbin, H., and Shay, J. W. Effects of Normal Human Fibroblast Mitochondrial DNA on Segregation of HeLaTG Mitochondrial DNA and on Tumorigenicity of HeLaTG Cells, 4001
- Hayashi, M. See Okabe-Kado, Hayashi, Honma, and Hozumi, 1239
- Hayashi, R., and Ochiai, T. HLA Type and Survival in Gastric Cancer, 3701
- Hayashi, Y. See Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, Yura, Ueno, and Sato, 770
- Hayes, D. F. See Friedman, Hayes, and Kufe, 5189
- Hayes, D. F., Zalutsky, M. R., Kaplan, W., Noska, M., Thor, A., Colcher, D., and Kufe, D. W. Pharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Monoclonal Antibody B6.2 in Patients with Metastatic Breast Cancer, 3157
- Head, J. F. See Greengard, Head, Goldberg, and Kirschner, 2600
- Heath, T. D. See Matthey, Heath, Badger, Bernstein, and Papahadjopoulos, 4904
- Hecht, S. S. See Chung, Tanaka, and Hecht, 1285; Chung, Wang, Carmella, and Hecht, 165; El-Bayoumy, Donahue, Hecht, and Hoffmann, 6064; Murphy and Hecht, 141
- Hecht, S. S., Rivenson, A., Braley, J., DiBello, J., Adams, J. D., and Hoffmann, D. Induction of Oral Cavity Tumors in F344 Rats by Tobacco-specific Nitrosamines and Snuff, 4162
- Hecht, S. S., Trushin, N., Castonguay, A., and Rivenson, A. Comparative Tumorigenicity and DNA Methylation in F344 Rats by 4-(Methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone and N-Nitrosodimethylamine, 498
- Hedges, J. C. See Portier, Hedges, and Hoel, 4372
- Heerema, N. A. See Sledge, Glant, Jansen, Heerema, Roth, Goheen, and Hoffman, 2155
- Heggie, A. D., Wentz, W. B., Reagan, J. W., and Anthony, D. D. Roles of Cytomegalovirus and *Chlamydia trachomatis* in the Induction of Cervical Neoplasia in the Mouse, 5211
- Helmer, R. See Cadman and Helmer, 1195
- Heinaman, R. See Shyy, Subject, Heinaman, and Anderson, 4738
- Heine, U. I. See Takahashi, Heine, Junker, Colburn, and Rice, 5923
- Hejblum, G. See Boissard, Marie, Hejblum, Gespach, and Rosselin, 4406
- Heldin, C.-H. See Nistér, Heldin, and Westermark, 332
- Hellmig, B. D. See Perrella, Hellmig, and Diamond, 567
- Hellström, I., Horn, D., Linsley, P., Brown, J. P., Brankovan, V., and Hellström, K. E. Monoclonal Mouse Antibodies Raised against Human Lung Carcinoma, 3917
- Hellström, K. E. See Hellström, Horn, Linsley, Brown, Brankovan, and Hellström, 3917
- Hempel, J. C. See Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Faucette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054
- Henderson, B. E. See Yu, Ho, Lai, and Henderson, 956
- Henderson, G. B., Suresh, M. R., Vitols, K. S., and Huennekens, F. M. Transport of Folate Compounds in L1210 Cells: Kinetic Evidence That Folate Influx Proceeds via the High-Affinity Transport System for 5-Methyltetrahydrofolate and Methotrexate, 1639
- Henderson, G. B., Tsuji, J. M., and Kumar, H. P. Characterization of the Individual Transport Routes That Mediate the Influx and Efflux of Methotrexate in CCRF-CEM Human Lymphoblastic Cells, 1633
- Hendrick, J.-C. See Collette, Hendrick, Jasper, and Franchimont, 3728
- Hendrix, M. See Ahmann, Woo, Hendrix, and Trent, 3560
- Hendrix, P. G. See Nouwen, Pollet, Eerdeken, Hendrix, Briers, and De Broe, 866
- Henle, K. J. See Neilan, Henle, Nagle, and Moss, 2245
- Henle, K. J., Moss, A. J., and Nagle, W. A. Mechanism of Spermidine Cytotoxicity at 37°C and 43°C in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 175
- Henne, T. See Zeller, Berger, Henne, and Weber, 1714
- Henner, D. See Eder, Bast, Peters, Henner, Sanchez, Schryber, Frei, and Schnipper, 4496
- Hennessey, T. L., and Rubin, H. Development and Inheritance of Osmotic Tolerance in a Line of Spontaneously Transformed BALB/3T3 Cells, 6041
- Henney, A. See Hall, Henney, Ralphs, Herries, and Craig, 5786
- Henning-Chubb, C. See Kiguchi, Henning-Chubb, and Huberman, 3027
- Hepburn, P. J. See Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiewicz, Povey, Parkar, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630
- Heppner, G. H. See Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189; Wei, Malone, Mahoney, and Heppner, 2680; Yamashina, Miller, and Heppner, 2396
- Herberman, R. B. See Grossman and Herberman, 2651
- Herbert, B. H. See Guevara, Herbert, Raymond, and Batsakis, 3599
- Herdewijn, P. See Desgranges, Razaka, De Clercq, Herdewijn, Balzarini, Drouillet, and Bricaud, 1094
- Herlyn, D., Elder, D. E., Bondi, E., Atkinson, B., Guerry, D., IV, Koprowski, H., and Clark, W. H., Jr. Human Cutaneous Nevi Transplanted onto Nude Mice: A Model for the Study of the Lesional Steps in Tumor Progression, 1339
- Herlyn, M. See Parmiter, Balaban, Herlyn, Clark, and Nowell, 1526
- Herrera, L. See Tricoli, Rall, Karakousis, Herrera, Petrelli, Bell, and Shows, 6169
- Herries, D. G. See Hall, Henney, Ralphs, Herries, and Craig, 5786
- Hersey, P., Schibeci, S. D., Townsend, P., Burns, C., and Cheresch, D. A. Potentiation of Lymphocyte Responses by Monoclonal Antibodies to the Ganglioside GD<sub>3</sub>, page 6083

- Hersh, E. M. See Savage, Rossen, Hersh, Freedman, Bowen, and Plager, 2127
- Hertoghs, J. See Chen, de Foresta, Hertoghs, Avalosse, Cornelis, and Rommelaere, 3574
- Heseltine, E. See Vainio and Heseltine, 444
- Hess, F. D. See Batra, Powers, Hess, and Hamel, 1889
- Hesterberg, T. W., Butterick, C. J., Oshimura, M., Brody, A. R., and Barrett, J. C. Role of Phagocytosis in Syrian Hamster Cell Transformation and Cytogenetic Effects Induced by Asbestos and Short and Long Glass Fibers, 5795
- Hetzel, H. M. See Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Fuith, Hausen, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950
- Heubner, A., Beck, T., Grill, H.-J., and Pollow, K. Comparison of Immunocytochemical Estrogen Receptor Assay, Estrogen Receptor Enzyme Immunoassay, and Radioligand-labeled Estrogen Receptor Assay in Human Breast Cancer and Uterine Tissue, 4291s
- Heuser, L. S. See Spratt, Greenberg, and Heuser, 970
- Hewetson, P. See Schlick, Hewetson, and Ruffmann, 3378
- Heydorn, W. E. See Narayan, Heydorn, Creed, and Jacobowitz, 4685
- Hickie, R. A. See Borsa, Einspinner, Sargent, and Hickie, 133
- Hicklin, D. J. See Lim, Hicklin, Ryken, Han, Liu, Miller, and Baggenstoss, 5241
- Hickson, I. D. See Robson, Alexander, Harris, and Hickson, 6290
- Hietanen, E., Malaveille, C., Friedman, F. K., Park, S. S., Berezat, J.-C., Brun, G., Bartsch, H., and Gelboin, H. V. Monoclonal Antibody-directed Analysis of Cytochrome P-450-dependent Monooxygenases and Mutagen Activation in the Livers of DBA/2 and C57BL/6 Mice, 524
- Higasa, M., Yamada, K., Takagaki, Y., Aoki, M., Shinka, S., and Dohi, Y. *In Vivo* Generation of Tumor-specific Cytotoxic T-Cells in the Regional Lymph Node: Effect of Subcutaneous Inoculation of mls-disparate Spleen Cells around Implanted Tumors in Mice, 4991
- Higashihara, T. See Ohashi, Mikami, Higashihara, Kodama, and Izawa, 5858
- Highman, W. J. See Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiewicz, Povey, Parker, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630
- Hiki, M. See Kitano, Matsumoto, Hiki, Hashimura, Yoshiyasu, Okawa, Kuwajima, and Kobayashi, 1374
- Hilf, R. See Crute, Wahl, Bambara, Murrant, Gibson, and Hilf, 153
- Hilf, R., Murrant, R. S., Narayanan, U., and Gibson, S. L. Relationship of Mitochondrial Function and Cellular Adenosine Triphosphate Levels to Hematopoietic Derivative-induced Photosensitization in R3230AC Mammary Tumors, 211
- Hilgers, J. See Sonnenberg, Daams, Calafat, and Hilgers, 5913
- Hilkens, J., Kroezen, V., Bonfrer, J. M. G., De Jong-Bakker, M., and Bruning, P. F. MAM-6 Antigen, a New Serum Marker for Breast Cancer Monitoring, 2582
- Hill, B. T. See Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiewicz, Povey, Parker, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630
- Hill, J. H. See Cobleigh, Kennedy, Hill, Lindholm, Langenberg, and Applebaum, 6364
- Hill, S. A. See Siemann and Hill, 629
- Hillion, J. See Leibovitch, Leibovitch, Guillier, Hillion, and Harel, 4097
- Hillman, E. A. See Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Hillman, Harris, and Trump, 2936
- Hillman, R. M. See Butler, Berlinski, Hillman, Kelsey, and Toenniges, 6339
- Hilton, J. F. See Kooistra, Rodriguez, Powis, Yaksh, Harty, Hilton, and Laws, 317
- Hines, D. L. Comparison of Tumor-associated Transplantation Antigens of Sublines of Methylocholanthrene-induced Murine Tumors Passaged Separately *In Vivo* for over a Decade, 4921
- Hioki, K. See Kobayashi, Kogata, Yamamura, Takada, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 2266; Sakaguchi, Minoura, Hiramatsu, Takada, Yamamura, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 61
- Hiraiwa, N. See Kannagi, Fukushima, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619
- Hirakawa, Y. See Sugimoto, Hirakawa, Tanaka, Tahara, Sato, Nishimura, Suzuki, and Tanaka, 5646
- Hiramatsu, Y. See Sakaguchi, Minoura, Hiramatsu, Takada, Yamamura, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 61
- Hiramoto, R. N. See Kodama, Ghanta, Hiramoto, Stohrer, and Kearney, 1250
- Hiraoka, T. See Yamashita, Hiraoka, Kamimoto, and Miyauchi, 3138
- Hirata, M. See Miyakoshi, Oda, Hirata, Fukuhori, and Inagaki, 1840
- Hirschowitz, L. See Cheresh, Rosenberg, Mujoo, Hirschowitz, and Reisfeld, 5112
- Hiserodt, J. C. See Laybourn, Hiserodt, Abruzzo, and Varani, 3407
- Hittelman, W. N. See Sognier and Hittelman, 4032
- Hiwasa, T., and Sakiyama, S. Increase in the Synthesis of a M<sub>r</sub> 32,000 Protein in BALB/c 3T3 Cells after Treatment with Tumor Promoters, Chemical Carcinogens, Metal Salts, and Heat Shock, 2474
- Ho, J. H. C. See Yu, Ho, Lai, and Henderson, 956
- Ho, P. W. M. See Pun, Ho, and Yeung, 2152
- Hoagland, H. C. See Littlefield, Hoagland, and Greipp, 3945
- Hodges, P. See Glisson, Gupta, Hodges, and Ross, 1939
- Hodgson, R. M. See Glatt, Seidel, Bochnitschek, Marquardt, Marquardt, Hodgson, Grover, and Oesch, 4556
- Hoel, D. G. See Portier, Hedges, and Hoel, 4372
- Hoeltge, G. A. See Slovak, Hoeltge, and Ganapathi, 4171
- Hofeditz, C. See Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Hardley, Glassy, Fairshier, Carlo, and Royston, 4746
- Hoffman, D. R., Hoffman, L. H., and Snyder, F. Cytotoxicity and Metabolism of Alkyl Phospholipid Analogues in Neoplastic Cells, 5803
- Hoffman, L. H. See Hoffman, Hoffman, and Snyder, 5803
- Hoffman, R. See Lu, Welte, Gabrilove, Hangoc, Bruno, Hoffman, and Broxmeyer, 4357; Sledge, Giant, Jansen, Heerema, Roth, Goheen, and Hoffman, 2155
- Hoffmann, D. See El-Bayoumy, Donahue, Hecht, and Hoffmann, 6064; Hecht, Rivenson, Braley, DiBello, Adams, and Hoffmann, 4162
- Hogy, L. L., and Guengerich, F. P. *In Vivo* Interaction of Acrylonitrile and 2-Cyanoethylene Oxide with DNA in Rats, 3932
- Hohberger, L. H. See Pauli, Arsenis, Hohberger, and Schwartz, 2005
- Højfædt, H. K. See Rutka, Giblin, Højfædt, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883
- Holder, G. M. See Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552
- Holinka, C. F., Hata, H., Kuramoto, H., and Gurdip, E. Effects of Steroid Hormones and Antisteroids on Alkaline Phosphatase Activity in Human Endometrial Cancer Cells (Ishikawa Line), 2771
- Holland, J. F. See Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189; Spiegelman, Zappulla, Strauchen, Feuer, Johnson, Goldsmith, Malis, and Holland, 1453
- Hollander, C. See Benz, Hollander, and Miller, 2276
- Hollingsworth, M. A., Rebello, L. M., Moore, J. W., Finn, O. J., and Metzgar, R. S. Antigens Expressed on NIH 3T3 Cells following Transformation with DNA from a Human Pancreatic Tumor, 2482
- Hollmann, A. B. See Chen, Cleveland, Hollmann, Wiemann, Parks, and Stoedler, 3449
- Holme, J. A., Trygg, B., and Söderlund, E. Species Differences in the Metabolism of 2-Acetylaminofluorene by Hepatocytes in Primary Monolayer Culture, 1627
- Holmes, P. A. See Paigen, Holmes, Morrow, and Mitchell, 3321
- Holmgren, J. See Nilsson, Brezicka, Holmgren, Sörenson, Svennerholm, Yngvason, and Lindholm, 1403
- Holstege, A., Pausch, J., and Gerok, W. Effect of 5-Diazouracil on the Catabolism of Circulating Pyrimidines in Rat Liver and Kidneys, 5576
- Holton, O. D., III See Covell, Barbet, Holton, Black, Parker, and Weinstein, 3969; Steller, Parker, Covell, Holton, Keenan, Sieber, and Weinstein, 1830
- Holtrop, M. See van den Bogert, Döntje, Holtrop, Melis, Romijn, van Dongen, and Kroon, 3283
- Honda, H. See Tatematsu, Furihata, Katsuyama, Miki, Honda, Konishi, and Ito, 4866
- Hong, R. See Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sordel, 5413
- Honma, C. See Honma, Honma, and Bloch, 6311
- Honma, Y. See Okabe-Kado, Hayashi, Honma, and Hozumi, 1239
- Honma, Y., Honma, C., and Bloch, A. Mechanism of Interaction between Antineoplastic Agents and Natural Differentiation Factors in the Induction of Leukemic Cell Maturation, 6311
- Honsik, C. J., Diamant, M., and Olsson, L. Generation of Stable Cellular Phenotypes in a Human Malignant Cell Line Conditioned by Alterations in the Cellular Microenvironment, 940
- Hook, R. R., Jr. See Berkelhammer, Luethans, Hook, and Oxenhandler, 2923
- Hooker, G. See Rowlinson, Balkwill, Snook, Hooker, and Epenetos, 6413
- Hoopes, P. J. See Thrall, Page, Dewhirst, Meyer, Hoopes, and Kornegay, 6229
- Hoover, K. N. See Brown, Pottera, and Hoover, 4812; Silverman, Hoover, Mason, and Swanson, 2113
- Höppener, J. W. M. See Baylin, Höppener, de Buijs, Steenbergh, Lips, and Nelkin, 2917
- Horaguchi, K. See Oikawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada, 989
- Horan Hand, P. See Ohuchi, Thor, Page, Horan Hand, Halter, and Schlom, 2511
- Hori, Y. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Kemshead, Ishii, Hori, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765
- Horikoshi, M. See Kamata, Chida, Rikimaru, Horikoshi, Enomoto, and Kuroki, 1648
- Horn, D. See Hellström, Horn, Linsley, Brown, Brankovan, and Hellström, 3917; Linsley, Ochs, Horn, Ring, and Frankel, 6380; Linsley, Ochs, Laska, Horn, Ring, Frankel, and Brown, 5444
- Hornung, M. O., Krementz, E. T., Sullivan, K. A., Muchmore, J. H., Pratts, I., Wang, N., and Strand, R. Immunological Heterogeneity in Human Melanoma: Immunogenic Allotigen Expression in Autologous Host, 3704
- Horoszewicz, J. S. See Deguchi, Chu, Leong, Horoszewicz, and Lee, 3751
- Horsburgh, C. R., Jr. See Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horsburgh, and Kirkpatrick, 2557
- Hortobagyi, G. N. See Feldman, Hortobagyi, Buzdar, Ames, and Blumenschein, 2578; Hug, Johnston, Finders, and Hortobagyi, 147
- Hoshijima, M., Kikuchi, A., Tanimoto, T., Kaibuchi, K., and Takai, Y. Formation of a Phorbol Ester-binding Fragment from Protein Kinase C by Proteolytic Digestion, 3000
- Hoshino, M. See Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128
- Hosoi, J., Abe, E., Suda, T., Colburn, N. H., and Kuroki, T. Induction of Anchorage-independent Growth of JB6 Mouse Epidermal Cells by 1 $\alpha$ ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 5582
- Hosokawa, M. See Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Xu, and Kobayashi, 684
- Houghton, J. A. See Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189; Meyer, Houghton, Lutz, and Houghton, 4896
- Houghton, P. J. See Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum,



- Sawyer, Schmid, Stolff, and Young, 2189;  
Meyer, Houghton, Lutz, and Houghton, 4896  
Howard, S. P. See Besch, Tanner, Howard, Wolberg, and Gould, 2306  
Howell, S. B. See Chan, Markman, Cleary, and Howell, 3168  
Howes, A. E. See Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722  
Howlstein, B. See Neidhart, Young, Kraut, Howlstein, and Metz, 967  
Hoxie, J. A. See Abraham, Gerson, Hoxie, Tannenbaum, Cassileth, and Cooper, 3711  
Hoyer, M., Meineke, T., Lewis, W., Zwilling, J., and Rinehart, J. Characterization and Modulation of Human Lymphokine (Interleukin 2) Activated Killer Cell Induction, 2834  
Hozumi, M. See Okabe-Kado, Hayashi, Honma, and Hozumi, 1239  
Hsiang, Y.-H. See Rowe, Chen, Hsiang, and Liu, 2021  
Hsieh, D. P. H. See Coulombe, Wilson, Hsieh, Plopper, and Serajit-Singh, 4091  
Hsu, I.-C. See Cole, Hsu, and Trump, 1290  
Hu, T. C. See Kovach, Rubin, Creagan, Schutt, Kvols, Svingen, and Hu, 5959  
Huang, H. H. See Hawrylewicz, Huang, and Liu, 4395  
Huang, L. See Connor and Huang, 3431  
Huang, M.-C., Ashmun, R. A., Avery, T. L., Kuehl, M., and Blakley, R. L. Effects of Cytotoxicity of 2-Chloro-2'-deoxyadenosine and 2-Bromo-2'-deoxyadenosine on Cell Growth, Clonogenicity, DNA Synthesis, and Cell Cycle Kinetics, 2362  
Huang, M.-T., Wood, A. W., Chang, R. L., Yagi, H., Sayer, J. M., Jerina, D. M., and Conney, A. H. Inhibitory Effect of 3-Hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene on the Mutagenicity and Tumorigenicity of (±)-7β,8α-Dihydroxy-9α,10α-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene, 558  
Huang, R. Y. See Lee, Wang-Wuu, Huang, Lee, and Jan, 1854  
Huang, T. H. See Carr, Huang, Buzin, and Itakura, 5106  
Huben, R. See Yoshida, Ohyashiki, Ochi, Gibas, Pontes, Prout, Huben, and Sandberg, 2139  
Huberman, E. See Kiguchi, Henning-Chubb, and Huberman, 3027; Oravec, Jones, and Huberman, 5068  
Hubert, M. See Vuillaume, Calvayrac, Best-Belhomme, Tarroux, Hubert, Decroix, and Sarasin, 538  
Hudgens, R. W. See Sonnenfeld and Hudgens, 2779  
Hudgins, W. R. See Stromberg and Hudgins, 6004  
Huennekens, F. M. See Henderson, Suresh, Vitols, and Huennekens, 1639  
Huff, J. E. See Chan, Haseaman, Boorman, Manus, Cardy, and Huff, 6349  
Huff, K. K., Kaufman, D., Gabbay, K. H., Spencer, E. M., Lippman, M. E., and Dickson, R. B. Secretion of an Insulin-like Growth Factor-I-related Protein by Human Breast Cancer Cells, 4613  
Hug, V., Johnston, D., Finders, M., and Hortobagyi, G. Use of Growth-stimulatory Hormones to Improve the *In Vitro* Therapeutic Index of Doxorubicin for Human Breast Tumors, 147  
Hughes, N. R., Walls, R. S., Newland, R. C., and Payne, J. E. Antigen Expression in Normal and Neoplastic Colonic Mucosa: Three Tissue-specific Antigens Using Monoclonal Antibodies to Isolated Colonic Glands, 2164; Gland to Gland Heterogeneity in Histologically Normal Mucosa of Colon Cancer Patients Demonstrated by Monoclonal Antibodies to Tissue-specific Antigens, 5993  
Huland, E., Arndt, R., and Huland, H. Human Transitional Cell Carcinoma in the NMRI-nu Mouse Bladder: A New Animal Model for the *In Vivo* Use of Monoclonal Antibodies and Cytotoxic Agents, 2488  
Huland, H. See Huland, Arndt, and Huland, 2488  
Hultborn, R. See Weiss, Tveit, Jansson, and Hultborn, 3254  
Humphries, M. J., Matsumoto, K., White, S. L., and Olden, K. Inhibition of Experimental Metastasis by Castanospermine in Mice: Blockage of Two Distinct Stages of Tumor Colonization by Oligosaccharide Processing Inhibitors, 5215  
Hunter, N. See Milas, Ito, Hunter, Jones, and Peters, 723; Saiki, Milas, Hunter, and Fidler, 4966  
Huong, M. See Von Hoff, Forseth, Huong, Buchok, and Lathan, 4012  
Huot, R. L., and Shain, S. A. Differential Androgen Modulation of AXC/SSH Rat Prostate Cancer Cell Proliferation *In Vitro* and Its Antagonism by Antiandrogen, 3775  
Hurd, D. D. See Levine, Arthur, Gajl-Peczalska, LeBien, Peterson, Hurd, and Bloomfield, 6481  
Hurst-Calderone, S. See Yarosh, Hurst-Calderone, Babich, and Day, 1663  
Husain, I. See Mauldin, Husain, Sancar, and Chayne, 2876  
Hussa, R. O., Fein, H. G., Pattillo, R. A., Nagelberg, S. B., Rosen, S. W., Weintraub, B. D., Perini, F., Ruddon, R. W., and Cole, L. A. A Distinctive Form of Human Chorionic Gonadotropin  $\beta$ -Subunit-like Material Produced by Cervical Carcinoma Cells, 1948  
Hutchison, G. See Goss, Powles, Dowsett, Hutchison, Brodie, Gazet, and Coombes, 4823  
Hutzell, P. See Theillet, Lidereau, Escot, Hutzell, Brunet, Gest, Schlom, and Callahan, 4776  
Hwang, D. L. See Lev-Ran, Carr, Hwang, and Roitman, 4656  
Hwang, D. L., Roitman, A., Carr, B. I., Barseghian, G., and Lev-Ran, A. Insulin and Epidermal Growth Factor Receptors in Rat Liver after Administration of the Hepatocarcinogen 2-Acetylaminofluorene: Ligand Binding and Autophosphorylation, 1955  
Hwang, W. L., Sack, T. L., and Kim, Y. S. Effects of Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate upon Glycoprotein and Carcinoembryonic Antigen Synthesis and Release by Human Colon Cancer Cells, 3371  
Hyland, J. See Luk, Hamilton, Yang, Smith, O'Ceallaigh, McAviney, and Hyland, 4449
- I
- Iacobelli, S., Arnò, E., D'Orazio, A., and Coletti, G. Detection of Antigens Recognized by a Novel Monoclonal Antibody in Tissue and Serum from Patients with Breast Cancer, 3005  
Ichii, M. See Tatsu, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Yamamura, and Taniguchi, 4539  
Ichimiya, H. See Ura, Makino, Ito, Tsutsumi, Kinugasa, Kamano, Ichimiya, and Konishi, 4782  
Ide, C. See Ohta, Furukawa, Ide, Akiyama, Uta-koji, Miura, and Saito, 3067  
Iida, H. See Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381  
Iishi, H. See Tatsu, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Yamamura, and Taniguchi, 4539  
Ikawa, E. See Shirai, Fukushima, Ikawa, Tagawa, and Ito, 6423; Shirai, Ikawa, Fukushima, Masui, and Ito, 2062  
Ikeda, T. See Masuno, Ikeda, Yokota, Komuta, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 4195  
Ikegami, T., Natsumeda, Y., and Weber, G. Decreased Concentration of Xanthine Dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.204) in Rat Hepatomas, 3838  
Iliakis, G. See Ganapathi, Grabowski, Schmidt, Yen, and Iliakis, 5553  
Imai, Y. See Okada, Ezawa, Imai, and Osawa, 5611  
Imaida, K., and Wang, C. Y. Effect of Sodium Phenobarbital and Sodium Saccharin in AIN-76A Diet on Carcinogenesis Initiated with N-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]formamide and N,N-Dibutylnitrosamine in Male F344 Rats, 6160  
Imaizumi, M. See Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770  
Imam, A. See Kan-Mitchell, Imam, Kempf, Taylor, and Mitchell, 2490  
Imam, A., Drushella, M. M., Taylor, C. R., and Tokes, Z. A. Preferential Expression of a M<sub>r</sub> 155,000 Milk-Fat-Globule Membrane Glycoprotein on Luminal Epithelium of Lobules in Human Breast, 6374  
Imberti, L. See Ziai, Imberti, Kobayashi, Perussia, Trinchieri, and Ferrone, 6187  
Imura, H. See Kannagi, Fukushima, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619  
Inaba, M. See Fukui, Inaba, Tsukagoshi, and Sakurai, 43  
Inaba, M., Nagashima, K., Tsukagoshi, S., and Sakurai, Y. Biochemical Mode of Cytotoxic Action of Neplanocin A in L1210 Leukemic Cells, 1063  
Inagaki, C. See Miyakoshi, Oda, Hirata, Fukuhori, and Inagaki, 1840  
Inamoto, T. See Kannagi, Fukushima, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619  
Infelise, V. See Aglietta, Piacibello, Stacchini, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783  
Innis, M. See Wong, Arnheim, Clark, McCabe, Innis, Aldwin, Nitecki, and McCormick, 6029  
Inokuchi, K. See Korenaga, Haraguchi, Okamura, Sugimachi, Kaibara, Koga, and Inokuchi, 1544; Nagashima, Yasumoto, Nakahashi, Furukawa, Inokuchi, and Nomoto, 4420  
Inoue, T., Aikawa, K., Tezuka, H., Kada, T., and Shultz, L. D. Effect of DNA-damaging Agents on Isolated Spleen Cells and Lung Fibroblasts from the Mouse Mutant "Wasted," a Putative Animal Model for Ataxia-Telangiectasia, 3979  
Inskeep, P. B., Koga, N., Cmarik, J. L., and Guengerich, F. P. Covalent Binding of 1,2-Dihalokanes to DNA and Stability of the Major DNA Adduct, S-[2-(N'-Guanyl)ethyl]glutathione, 2839  
Inui, N. See Nishi, Hasegawa, Ohkawa, and Inui, 3341  
Ip, C. See Sylvester, Ip, and Ip, 763; Sylvester, Russell, Ip, and Ip, 757  
Ip, M. M. See Sylvester, Ip, and Ip, 763; Sylvester, Russell, Ip, and Ip, 757  
Ip, M. M., Sylvester, P. W., and Schenkel, L. Antitumor Efficacy in Rats of CGP 19984, a Thiazolidinedione Derivative That Inhibits Luteinizing Hormone Secretion, 1735  
Irie, H. See Fuji and Irie, 5541  
Irigaray, M. F. See Kulkarni, Calloway, Irigaray, and Kaufman, 2888  
Isaacs, J. T. Genetic Control of Resistance to Chemically Induced Mammary Adenocarcinogenesis in the Rat, 3958  
Ishii, K. See Sone, Ishii, and Tsuruo, 3099  
Ishii, T. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Kemshead, Ishii, Horii, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765  
Ishikawa, T., and Sakurai, J. *In Vivo* Studies on Age Dependency of DNA Repair with Age in Mouse Skin, 1344  
Ishizaki, R. See Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414  
Isom, H. C. See Woodworth, Secott, and Isom, 4018  
Isotalo, H. E. See Kauppi, Isotalo, Kivinen, and Vihko, 5380  
Israel, M. See Pearlman, Chuang, Israel, and Simpkins, 341  
Israel, M. A. See Rosen, Reynolds, Thiele, Biedler, and Israel, 4139  
Israels, L. G. See Johnston, Begleiter, Pugh, Leith, Wilkins, Cavers, and Israels, 2179  
Istfan, N. W. See Tayek, Istfan, Jones, Hamawy, Bistrian, and Blackburn, 5649  
Itakura, K. See Carr, Huang, Buzin, and Itakura, 5106  
Ito, A. See Naito, Aoyama, Naito, Fujioka, and Ito, 5836  
Ito, H. See Milas, Ito, Hunter, Jones, and Peters, 723  
Ito, N. See Fukushima, Shibata, Shirai, Tamano, and Ito, 1623; Rao, Tatematsu, Subbarao, Ito, and Reddy, 5287; Shirai, Fukushima, Ikawa, Tagawa, and Ito, 6423; Shirai, Ikawa, Fukushima, Masui, and Ito, 2062; Tatematsu, Furihata, Katsuyama, Miki, Honda, Konishi, and Ito, 4866

- Ito, S. See Ura, Makino, Ito, Tsutsumi, Kinugasa, Kamano, Ichimiya, and Konishi, 4782
- Itoh, K., Tilden, A. B., and Balch, C. M. Interleukin 2 Activation of Cytotoxic T-Lymphocytes Infiltrating into Human Metastatic Melanomas, 3011
- Itoh, M. See Kijima-Suda, Miyamoto, Toyoshima, Itoh, and Osawa, 858
- Itzkowitz, S. H. See Kim, Yuan, Itzkowitz, Sun, Kaizu, Palekar, Trump, and Hakomori, 5985; Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841
- Itzkowitz, S. H., Yuan, M., Ferrell, L. D., Palekar, A., and Kim, Y. S. Cancer-associated Alterations of Blood Group Antigen Expression in Human Colorectal Polyps, 5976
- Itzkowitz, S. H., Yuan, M., Fukushima, Y., Palekar, A., Phelps, P. C., Shamsuddin, A. M., Trump, B. F., Hakomori, S.-I., and Kim, Y. S. Lewis- and Sialylated Lewis<sup>x</sup>-related Antigen Expression in Human Malignant and Nonmalignant Colonic Tissues, 2627
- Iwasaki, S. See Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381
- Izawa, H. See Ohashi, Mikami, Higashihara, Kodama, and Izawa, 5858
- Izumi, B., Tashiro, S., and Miyauchi, Y. Anticancer Effects of Local Administration of Mitomycin C via the Hepatic Artery or Portal Vein on Implantation and Growth of VX<sub>2</sub> Cancer Injected into Rabbit Liver, 4167
- Izumi, S., Ueda, H., Okuhara, M., Aoki, H., and Yamamura, Y. Effect of *Nocardia rubra* Cell Wall Skeleton on Murine Interferon Production *in Vitro*, 1960
- J**
- Jackman, A. L., Alison, D. L., Calvert, A. H., and Harrap, K. R. Increased Thymidylate Synthase in L1210 Cells Possessing Acquired Resistance to N<sup>10</sup>-Propargyl-5,8-dideazafolic Acid (CB3717): Development, Characterization, and Cross-Resistance Studies, 2810
- Jackson, D. See Miller, McInerney, Jackson, and Miller, 89
- Jackson, D. M. See Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887
- Jackson, R. C. See Klohs, Steinkampf, Havlick, and Jackson, 4352
- Jacobowitz, D. M. See Narayan, Heydorn, Creed, and Jacobowitz, 4685
- Jacobs, L. R., and Lupton, J. R. Relationship between Colonic Luminal pH, Cell Proliferation, and Colon Carcinogenesis in 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine Treated Rats Fed High Fiber Diets, 1727
- Jacobs, S. K., Wilson, D. J., Kornblith, P. L., and Grimm, E. A. Interleukin-2 or Autologous Lymphokine-activated Killer Cell Treatment of Malignant Glioma: Phase I Trial, 2101
- Jacobsen, S. See Refsnes, Sager, Sandnes, Sand, Jacobsen, and Christoffersen, 2285
- Jacobson, H. I. See Jordan, Jacobson, and Keenan, 4237s
- Jacquemier, J. See Charpin, Martin, Jacquemier, Lavaut, Pourreau-Schneider, and Toga, 4271s
- Jacquemin-Sablon, A. See Pommier, Schwartz, Zwelling, Kerrigan, Mattern, Charcosset, Jacquemin-Sablon, and Kohn, 611
- Jagoda, E. M. See McManaway, Jagoda, Eckelman, Larson, Francis, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2386
- Jain, R. K. See DiPette, Ward-Hartley, and Jain, 6299
- James, T. L. See Keniry, Benz, Shafer, and James, 1754
- Jan, K. Y. See Lee, Wang-Wuu, Huang, Lee, and Jan, 1854
- Jansen, F. K. See Laurent, Kuhlein, Casellas, Canat, Carayon, Poncelet, Correll, Rigal, and Jansen, 2289
- Jansen, J. See Sledge, Glant, Jansen, Heerema, Roth, Goheen, and Hoffman, 2155
- Jansson, I. See Weiss, Tveit, Jansson, and Hultborn, 3254
- Jaspar, J.-M. See Collette, Hendrick, Jaspar, and Franchimont, 3728
- Jelbart, M. See Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Phillips, Wills, Jelbart, Wass, Zbroja, and Vincent, 2035
- Jeng, A. Y., Sharkey, N. A., and Blumberg, P. M. Purification of Stable Protein Kinase C from Mouse Brain Cytosol by Specific Ligand Elution Using Fast Protein Liquid Chromatography, 1966
- Jennings, M. T. See Rettig, Chesla, Beresford, Feickert, Jennings, Cohen, Oettgen, and Old, 6406
- Jensen, E. V. See McClelland, Berger, Miller, Powles, Jensen, and Coombes, 4241s
- Jerina, D. M. See Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552; Huang, Wood, Chang, Yagi, Sayer, Jerina, and Conney, 558; Levin, Chang, Wood, Thakker, Yagi, Jerina, and Conney, 2257; Wood, Chang, Levin, Kumar, Shirai, Jerina, Lehr, and Conney, 2760
- Jernström, B. See Robertson, Guthenberg, Mannervik, and Jernström, 2220
- Jessup, J. M. See Fidler, Jessup, Fogler, Staerkel, and Mazumder, 994; Giavazzi, Campbell, Jessup, Cleary, and Fidler, 1928
- Jewett, P. See Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633
- Jimbow, K. See Akutsu and Jimbow, 2904
- Joehl, R. See Manni, Wright, Davis, Glenn, Joehl, and Feil, 1669
- Johansson, S. L. See Sakata, Hasegawa, Johansson, Zenser, and Cohen, 3903
- Johns, D. G. See Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479; Dalal, Plowman, Breitman, Schuller, del Campo, Vistica, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831
- Johnson, B. A., Cheang, M. S., and Goldenberg, G. J. Comparison of Adriamycin Uptake in Chick Embryo Heart and Liver Cells and Murine L5178Y Lymphoblasts *In Vitro*: Role of Drug Uptake in Cardiotoxicity, 218
- Johnson, C. S., Thurlow, S. M., and Furmanski, P. Induction of Leukemia Regression in Mice by Immunotherapeutic Transfer of T-Lymphocytes, 183
- Johnson, C. S., Thurlow, S. M., Marcelletti, J. F., and Furmanski, P. Mechanism of Macrophage Reversal of Friend Erythroleukemia: Macrophage Regulation of Normal and Leukemic Erythropoiesis, 3896
- Johnson, D. E. See Dillman, Shawler, Johnson, Meyer, Koziol, and Frincke, 4886
- Johnson, G. E. See Zimm, Johnson, and Poplack, 6286
- Johnson, J. See Spigelman, Zappulla, Strauchen, Feuer, Johnson, Goldsmith, Malis, and Holland, 1453
- Johnson, P. M. See Epenetos, Snook, Durbin, Johnson, and Taylor-Papadimitriou, 3183
- Johnson, R. K. See Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Faucette, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486; Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stoff, and Young, 2189; Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Faucette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054
- Johnson, V. G., Schlom, J., Paterson, A. J., Bennett, J., Magnani, J. L., and Colcher, D. Analysis of a Human Tumor-associated Glycoprotein (TAG-72) Identified by Monoclonal Antibody B72.3, page 850
- Johnston, B. See Fleming, Hamel, MacDonald, Ramsey, Pettigrew, Johnston, Dodd, and Matsuk, 1535
- Johnston, D. See Hug, Johnston, Finders, and Hortobagyi, 147
- Johnston, J. B., Begleiter, A., Pugh, L., Leith, M. K., Wilkins, J. A., Cavers, D. J., and Israels, L. G. Biochemical Changes Induced in Hairy-Cell Leukemia following Treatment with the Adenosine Deaminase Inhibitor 2'-Deoxycofomycin, 2179
- Johnston, W. W. See Thor, Ohuchi, Szpak, Johnston, and Schlom, 3118
- Johnston, W. W., Szpak, C. A., Thor, A., and Schlom, J. Phenotypic Characterization of Lung Cancers in Fine Needle Aspiration Biopsies Using Monoclonal Antibody B72.3, page 6462
- Jonat, W., Maass, H., and Stegner, H. E. Immunohistochemical Measurement of Estrogen Receptors in Breast Cancer Tissue Samples, 4296s
- Jones, C. A. See Oravec, Jones, and Huberman, 5068
- Jones, C. T. See Tayek, Istfan, Jones, Hamawy, Bistrian, and Blackburn, 5649
- Jones, G. M. See Sanford, Parshad, Stanbridge, Frost, Jones, Wilkinson, and Tarone, 2045
- Jones, K. H. See Chelmicka-Schorr, Checinski, Jones, Yu, and Arnason, 5504
- Jones, P. A. DNA Methylation and Cancer, 461, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*. See also Chandler, DeClerck, Bogenmann, and Jones, 2944; Dubeau, Chandler, Grawal, Nichols, and Jones, 2964
- Jones, S. See Milas, Ito, Hunter, Jones, and Peters, 723
- Jönsson, K.-H. See Eriksson, Hansson, Nilsson, Jönsson, Sundelin, and Peterson, 717
- Jordan, V. C., Jacobson, H. I., and Keenan, E. J. Determination of Estrogen Receptor in Breast Cancer Using Monoclonal Antibody Technology: Results of a Multicenter Study in the United States, 4237s
- Jørgensen, C. See Zoucas, Jørgensen, and Bengmark, 5662
- Joshi, D. S. See Pande, Joshi, Sundaram, and Das, 1673
- Jostes, R., and Deen, D. F. Double Elution Analysis of Cross-Link Formation and Repair in Cycling and Noncycling 9L Spheroid Cells, 2352
- Joubert, S. M. See Pegoraro, Karnan, Nirmul, and Joubert, 2117
- Judge, S. M. See Chodak, Shing, Borge, Judge, and Klagsbrun, 5507
- Judson, F. N. See Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horsburgh, and Kirkpatrick, 2557
- Juliano, R. L. See Daoud and Juliano, 5518
- Jungst, D. See Caselmann and Jungst, 1547
- Juni, J. E. See Wheeler, Ziesman, Medvec, Juni, Thrall, Keyes, Pitt, and Baker, 4200
- Junker, J. L. See Takahashi, Heine, Junker, Colburn, and Rice, 5923
- Juul, N. O. See Pettersen, Juul, and Rønning, 4346
- K**
- Kaczmarek, L. See Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Selleri, Torelli, Ming, Ming, and Mercer, 5738; Ferrari, Narni, Mars, Kaczmarek, Venturelli, Anderson, and Calabretta, 5162
- Kada, T. See Inoue, Aikawa, Tezuka, Kada, and Shultz, 3979
- Kahan, B. D. See Nomi, Naito, Kahan, and Pellis, 5606, 6111
- Kahn, H. See Bauman, Law, Buick, Kahn, Yeger, Sheldon, Colgan, and Marks, 3994
- Kaibara, N. See Korenaga, Haraguchi, Okamura, Sugimachi, Kaibara, Koga, and Inokuchi, 1544
- Kaibuchi, K. See Hoshijima, Kikuchi, Tanimoto, Kaibuchi, and Takai, 3000; Kikuchi, Kozawa, Hamamori, Kaibuchi, and Takai, 3401
- Kaizu, T. See Kim, Yuan, Itzkowitz, Sun, Kaizu, Palekar, Trump, and Hakomori, 5985
- Kajander, E. O., Kubota, M., Carrera, C. J., Montgomery, J. A., and Carson, D. A. Resistance to Multiple Adenine Nucleoside and Methionine Analogues in Mutant Murine Lymphoma Cells with Enlarged S-Adenosylmethionine Pools, 2866
- Kakizoe, T. See Ohtani, Kakizoe, Nishio, Sato, Sugimura, Fukushima, and Nijijima, 2001
- Kakunaga, T. See Sagara, Yamada, and Kakunaga, 5291
- Kalbfleisch, J. H. See Skibba, Quebbeman, and Kalbfleisch, 6000
- Kalinke, T. See Kornguth, Kalinke, Grunwald,

- Schutta, and Dahl, 2588  
 Kalland, T. Effects of the Immunomodulator LS 2616 on Growth and Metastasis of the Murine B16-F10 Melanoma, 3018  
 Kalthoff, H., Kreiker, C., Schmieg, W.-H., Greten, H., and Thiele, H.-G. Characterization of CA 19-9 Bearing Mucins as Physiological Exocrine Pancreatic Secretion Products, 3605  
 Kamano, T. See Ura, Makino, Ito, Tsutsumi, Kinugasa, Kamano, Ichimiya, and Konishi, 4782  
 Kamata, N. See Sasaki, Chida, Hashiba, Kamata, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 604; Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414  
 Kamata, N., Chida, K., Rikimaru, K., Horikoshi, M., Enomoto, S., and Kuroki, T. Growth-inhibitory Effects of Epidermal Growth Factor and Overexpression of Its Receptors on Human Squamous Cell Carcinomas in Culture, 1648  
 Kamataki, T. See Shinohara, Saito, Yamazoe, Kamataki, and Kato, 4362  
 Kamidono, S. See Gohji, Murao, Maeda, Sugiyama, and Kamidono, 6264  
 Kamimoto, I. See Yamashita, Hiraoka, Kamimoto, and Miyauchi, 3138  
 Kamma, H. See Endo, Kamma, and Ogata, 6369  
 Kanda, N. See Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297  
 Kane, A. B. See Goodlick and Kane, 5558  
 Kanegasaki, S. See Sakiyama, Yasukawa, Terasima, and Kanegasaki, 3862  
 Kaneko, M., and Leadon, S. A. Production of Thymine Glycols in DNA by *N*-Hydroxy-2-naphthylamine As Detected by a Monoclonal Antibody, 71  
 Kaneko, S., Oshima, T., Kodama, K., Aoyama, S., Yoshikawa, H., Unoura, M., Fukuoaka, K., Matsushita, F., Morimoto, H., Kobayashi, K., Hattori, N., and Murakami, S. Stable Integration of Woodchuck Hepatitis Virus DNA in Transplanted Tumors and Established Tissue Culture Cells Derived from a Woodchuck Primary Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 3608  
 Kang, G.-J. See Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479  
 Kan-Mitchell, J., Imam, A., Kempf, R. A., Taylor, C. R., and Mitchell, M. S. Human Monoclonal Antibodies Directed against Melanoma Tumor-associated Antigens, 2490  
 Kannagi, R., Fukushi, Y., Tachikawa, T., Noda, A., Shin, S., Shigeta, K., Hiraiwa, N., Fukuda, Y., Inamoto, T., Hakomori, S.-I., and Imura, H. Quantitative and Qualitative Characterization of Human Cancer-associated Serum Glycoprotein Antigens Expressing Fucosyl or Sialyl-Fucosyl Type 2 Chain Polylactosamine, 2619  
 Kantor, R. R., Albino, A. P., Ng, A. K., and Ferrone, S. Biosynthesis and Intracellular Processing of Four Human Melanoma Associated Antigens, 5223  
 Kanwar, Y. S. See Reddy, Kanwar, Rao, Watanabe, Reddy, Parsa, Longnecker, and Tafari, 347  
 Kao, R. T., and Stern, R. Collagenases in Human Breast Carcinoma Cell Lines, 1349; Elastases in Human Breast Carcinoma Cell Lines, 1355  
 Kaplan, W. See Hayes, Zalutsky, Kaplan, Noska, Thor, Colcher, and Kufe, 3157  
 Kapp, L. N. See Hahn, Kapp, Morgan, and Painter, 4607  
 Kapuscinski, J. See Darzynkiewicz, Kapuscinski, Carter, Schmid, and Melamed, 5760  
 Kar, R., Cohen, R. A., Terem, T. M., Nahabedian, M. Y., and Wile, A. G. Pharmacokinetics of 5-Fluorouracil in Rabbits in Experimental Regional Chemotherapy, 4491  
 Karakousis, C. P. See Tricoli, Rall, Karakousis, Herrera, Petrelli, Bell, and Shows, 6169  
 Karnan, V. See Pegoraro, Karnan, Nirmul, and Joubert, 2117  
 Karp, J. E. See Burke, Karp, and Saylor, 1813  
 Karp, J. E., and Burke, P. J. Growth Response of Residual Leukemia after Initial Drug Therapy, 4205  
 Kashino, S., Zacharias, D. E., Peck, R. M., Glusker, J. P., Bhatt, T. S., and Coombs, M. M. Bay Region Distortions in Cyclopent[*a*]phenanthrenes, 1817  
 Kashmiri, S. V. S. See Gupta, Kashmiri, Erisman, Rothberg, Astrin, and Ferrer, 6295  
 Kasper, S. See Rowe, Kasper, Shiu, and Friesen, 1408  
 Kasuga, T. See Kitagawa, Matsubara, and Kasuga, 3034  
 Katakami, Y. See Matsui, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, and Fujita, 583; Matsui, Takahashi, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, Mihara, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 5827  
 Kateley-Kohler, S. See McCormick, Kateley-Kohler, Watanabe, and Maher, 489  
 Katki, A. G. See Batist, Katki, Klecker, and Myers, 5482  
 Kato, H. See Akiba, Kato, and Blot, 4804  
 Kato, K. See Kikuchi, Miyauchi, Oomori, Kita, Kizawa, and Kato, 3364  
 Kato, K. See Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770  
 Kato, R. See Nakadate, Yamamoto, Aizu, and Kato, 1589; Shinohara, Saito, Yamazoe, Kamataki, and Kato, 4362  
 Kato, T., Fukushima, M., Kurozumi, S., and Noyori, R. Antitumor Activity of  $\Delta^7$ -Prostaglandin A<sub>1</sub> and  $\Delta^{12}$ -Prostaglandin J<sub>2</sub> in *Vitro* and *In Vivo*, 3538  
 Katsunuma, T. See Takada, Tsuda, Fujinami, Yamamura, Mitomi, and Katsunuma, 3688; Tsuda, Masuyama, and Katsunuma, 6139  
 Katsuyama, T. See Tatematsu, Furihata, Katsuyama, Miki, Honda, Konishi, and Ito, 4866  
 Katyal, S. L. See Perera, Katyal, and Shimozuka, 3304  
 Katz, E., and Carter, B. J. Effect of Adeno-associated Virus on Transformation of NIH 3T3 Cells by *ras* Gene and on Tumorigenicity of an NIH 3T3 Transformed Cell Line, 3023  
 Katz, J. C. See Bodenner, Dedon, Keng, Katz, and Borch, 2751  
 Katzenellenbogen, B. S. See Reiner and Katzenellenbogen, 1124  
 Kaufman, B. T. See Kumar, Kisliuk, Gaumont, Nair, Baugh, and Kaufman, 5020  
 Kaufman, D. See Huff, Kaufman, Gabbay, Spencer, Lippman, and Dickson, 4613  
 Kaufman, D. G. See Kulkarni, Calloway, Irigaray, and Kaufman, 2888  
 Kauppi, A. J. I., Isotalo, H. E., Kivinen, S. T., and Vihko, R. K. Prediction of Clinical Outcome with Estrogen and Progesterone Receptor Concentrations and Their Relationships to Clinical and Histopathological Variables in Endometrial Cancer, 5380  
 Kavanagh, T. J., Chang, C.-C., and Trosko, J. E. Characterization of a Human Teratocarcinoma Cell Assay for Inhibitors of Metabolic Cooperation, 1359  
 Kawai, K. See Yamaguchi and Kawai, 5353  
 Kawakami, Z. See Yoda, Nakazawa, Abe, and Kawakami, 2551  
 Kawano, H. See Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414  
 Kawase, I., Komuta, K., Namba, M., Yokota, S., Ogura, T., and Kishimoto, S. Macrophage Tumorcidal Activity as a Possible Antitumor Mechanism Associated with the Local Injection of Allogeneic Spleen Cells into Rats, 1047  
 Kaye, A. H., Morstyn, G., Gardner, I., and Pyke, K. Development of a Xenograft Glioma Model in Mouse Brain, 1367  
 Kaye, S. B. See Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukop, 3142  
 Kaysen, J., Spriggs, D., and Kufe, D. Incorporation of 5-Fluorodeoxycytidine and Metabolites into Nucleic Acids of Human MCF-7 Breast Carcinoma Cells, 4534  
 Kearney, J. F. See Kodama, Ghanta, Hiramoto, Stohrer, and Kearney, 1250  
 Keast, D. See Nguyen and Keast, 3334  
 Keck, R. W. See Chaudhuri, Goldblatt, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Keck, and Selman, 2950  
 Keefer, L. K. See von Hofe, Grahmann, Keefer, Lijinsky, Nelson, and Kleihues, 1038  
 Keenan, A. M. See Steller, Parker, Covell, Holton, Keenan, Sieber, and Weinstein, 1830  
 Keenan, E. J. See Jordan, Jacobson, and Keenan, 4237s  
 Kehoe, J. E., Harvey, L. P., and Daly, J. M. Alteration of Chemotherapy Toxicity Using a Chemically Defined Liquid Diet in Rats, 4047  
 Kelleher, P. J. See Rosenblum, Maxwell, Talpaz, Kelleher, McCredie, and Gutterman, 4848  
 Kellokumpu, I. H. Differences in Lectin Reactivities of Cellular Glycoconjugates between Primary Human Colorectal Carcinomas and Their Metastases, 4620  
 Kelly, P. A. See Weisman, Villemure, and Kelly, 2545  
 Kelsey, W. H. See Butler, Berlinski, Hillman, Kelsey, and Toenniges, 6339  
 Kempf, R. A. See Kan-Mitchell, Imam, Kempf, Taylor, and Mitchell, 2490  
 Kemshead, J. T. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsu-mura, Kemshead, Ishii, Horii, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765  
 Kendal, W. S., and Frost, P. Metastatic Potential and Spontaneous Mutation Rates: Studies with Two Murine Cell Lines and Their Recently Induced Metastatic Variants, 6131  
 Kendall, L. E. See Deen, Kendall, Marton, and Tofilon, 1599  
 Kenemans, P. See Davina, Stadhouders, van Haelst, de Graaf, and Kenemans, 1539  
 Keng, P. C. See Bodenner, Dedon, Keng, and Borch, 2745; Bodenner, Dedon, Keng, Katz, and Borch, 2751; Siemann and Keng, 3556  
 Keniry, M., Benz, C., Shafer, R. H., and James, T. L. Noninvasive Spectroscopic Analysis of Fluoropyrimidine Metabolism in Cultured Tumor Cells, 1754  
 Kennedy, J. L. See Cobleigh, Kennedy, Hill, Lindholm, Langenberg, and Applebaum, 6364  
 Kennel, S. J. See Falcioni, Kennel, Giacomini, Zupi, and Sacchi, 5772  
 Kennel, S. J., Foote, L. J., and Flynn, K. M. Tumor Antigen on Benign Adenomas and on Murine Lung Carcinomas Quantitated by a Two-Site Monoclonal Antibody Assay, 707  
 Kensler, T. W., Egner, P. A., Davidson, N. E., Roebuck, B. D., Pikul, A., and Groopman, J. D. Modulation of Aflatoxin Metabolism, Aflatoxin-N<sup>7</sup>-guanine Formation, and Hepatic Tumorigenesis in Rats Fed Ethoxyquin: Role of Induction of Glutathione S-Transferases, 3924  
 Kerbel, R. S. See Litelo and Kerbel, 577  
 Kerestes, Z. See Davey, Milliken, Harvie, Cahill, Morgan, Kerestes, and Levi, 593  
 Kerler, R. See Rabes, Müller, Hartmann, Kerler, and Schuster, 645  
 Kern, D. H. See Link, Aigner, Kuehn, Schwemmler, and Kern, 4837  
 Kerr, D. J., Kaye, S. B., Graham, J., Cassidy, J., Harding, M., Setanoians, A., McGrath, J. C., Vezin, W. R., Cunningham, D., Forrest, G., and Soukop, M. Phase I and Pharmacokinetic Study of LM985 (Flavone Acetic Acid Ester), 3142  
 Kerrigan, D. See Pommier, Kerrigan, Schwartz, Swack, and McCurdy, 3075; Pommier, Schwartz, Zwelling, Kerrigan, Mattern, Charcosset, Jacquemin-Sablon, and Kohn, 611  
 Keshra, R. See Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Finlay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths, 4299s  
 Kessel, D. Localization and Photosensitization of Murine Tumors *In Vivo* and *In Vitro* by a Chlorin-Porphyrin Ester, 2248  
 Kessel, D., and Thompson, P. Photosensitization of Tumor Cells with Diaziquone, 5587  
 Keyes, J. W. See Wheeler, Ziessman, Medvec, Juni, Thrall, Keyes, Pitt, and Baker, 4200  
 Keyes, S. R. See Gamba-Vitalo, Blair, Keyes, and Sartorelli, 1189  
 Keyomarsi, K., and Moran, R. G. Folinic Acid Augmentation of the Effects of Fluoropyrimidines on Murine and Human Leukemic Cells, 5229  
 Kheir, S. M. See Von Roenn, Kheir, Wolter, and Coon, 3192  
 Khokhar, A. R. See Hacker, Khokhar, Krakoff, Brown, and McCormack, 6250; Perez-Soler, Khokhar, Hacker, and Lopez-Berestein, 6269



- Kho, K. See Kovnat, Kho, Selby, and Tannock, 1617
- Khwaja, T. A. See Selsie, Strong, Hansch, Delcamp, Freisheim, and Khwaja, 744
- Kidwell, W. R. See Zwiebel, Bano, Nexo, Salomon, and Kidwell, 933
- Kiechle, M. See Bauknecht, Kiechle, Bauer, and Siebers, 2614
- Kiguchi, K., Henning-Chubb, C., and Huberman, E. Alteration in Glycosphingolipid Pattern during Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate-induced Cell Differentiation in Human T-Lymphoid Leukemia Cells, 3027
- Kijima-Suda, I., Miyamoto, Y., Toyoshima, S., Itoh, M., and Osawa, T. Inhibition of Experimental Pulmonary Metastasis of Mouse Colon Adenocarcinoma 26 Sublines by a Sialic Acid:Nucleoside Conjugate Having Sialyltransferase Inhibiting Activity, 858
- Kikuchi, A. See Hoshijima, Kikuchi, Tanimoto, Kaibuchi, and Takai, 3000
- Kikuchi, A., Kozawa, O., Hamamori, Y., Kaibuchi, K., and Takai, Y. Inhibition of Chemotactic Peptide-induced Phosphoinositide Hydrolysis by Phorbol Esters through the Activation of Protein Kinase C in Differentiated Human Leukemia (HL-60) Cells, 3401
- Kikuchi, J. See Oikawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada, 989
- Kikuchi, K. See Sato, Sato, Takahashi, and Kikuchi, 362; Sato, Sato, Takahashi, Koshiba, and Kikuchi, 4384
- Kikuchi, Y., Miyauchi, M., Oomori, K., Kita, T., Kizawa, I., and Kato, K. Inhibition of Human Ovarian Cancer Cell Growth *In Vitro* and in Nude Mice by Prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>, 3364
- Kim, J. H., Alfieri, A. A., Kim, S. H., and Young, C. W. Potentiation of Radiation Effects on Two Murine Tumors by Lisdiamine, 1120
- Kim, S. H. See Kim, Alfieri, Kim, and Young, 1120
- Kim, Y. D. See Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841
- Kim, Y. S. See Boland, Roberts, Siddiqui, Byrd, and Kim, 5724; Hwang, Sack, and Kim, 3371; Itzkowitz, Yuan, Ferrell, Palekar, and Kim, 5976; Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushima, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627; Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841
- Kim, Y. S., Yuan, M., Itzkowitz, S. H., Sun, Q., Kaizu, T., Palekar, A., Trump, B. F., and Hakomori, S.-I. Expression of Le<sup>a</sup> and Extended Le<sup>x</sup> Blood Group-related Antigens in Human Malignant, Premalignant, and Nonmalignant Colonic Tissues, 5985
- Kimmel, K. A., and Carey, T. E. Altered Expression in Squamous Carcinoma Cells of an Orientation Restricted Epithelial Antigen Detected by Monoclonal Antibody A9, page 3614
- Kimura, A. See Mehta, Lawson, Ward, Lee-Ambrose, and Kimura, 5061
- King, L. E., Jr. See Stoscheck and King, 1030
- King, R. J. B. See Cano, Coffey, Adatia, Millis, Rubens, and King, 6475
- King, W. J. See DeSombre, Thorpe, Rose, Blough, Andersen, Rasmussen, and King, 4256s
- Kinniburgh, A. J. See Ohayashiki, Ohayashiki, Kinniburgh, Han, and Sandberg, 5282
- Kinsella, T. J. See Belanger, Klecker, Rowland, Kinsella, and Collins, 6509; Fornace, Kinsella, Dobson, and Mitchell, 1703
- Kinugasa, T. See Ura, Makino, Ito, Tsutsumi, Kinugasa, Kamano, Ichimiya, and Konishi, 4782
- Kirkpatrick, C. H. See Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horsburgh, and Kirkpatrick, 2557
- Kirschner, P. A. See Greengard, Head, Goldberg, and Kirschner, 2600
- Kishimoto, S. See Kawase, Komuta, Namba, Yokota, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 1047; Masuno, Ikeda, Yokota, Komuta, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 4195
- Kisliuk, R. L. See Kumar, Kisliuk, Gaumont, Nair, Baugh, and Kaufman, 5020
- Kisner, D. L. See Dorr, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Schwartz, and Kisner, 2562; Sarosy, Brown, Von Hoff, Spiegel, Gollado, Beougher, Kuhn, and Kisner, 5368
- Kita, T. See Kikuchi, Miyauchi, Oomori, Kita, Kizawa, and Kato, 3364
- Kitagawa, M., Matsubara, O., and Kasuga, T. Dynamics of Lymphocytic Subpopulations in Friend Leukemia Virus-induced Leukemia, 3034
- Kitagawa, T. See Fujiwara, Saita, Nakashima, and Kitagawa, 1084
- Kitamura, H. See Fitzgerald, Kitamura, Barrett, and Nettesheim, 4642
- Kitamura, H., Fitzgerald, D. J., Li, L.-A., Barrett, J. C., and Nettesheim, P. Morphological Characterization of Transformed Colonies in Rat Tracheal Epithelial Cell Cultures Exposed to Carcinogen, 4631
- Kitamura, S. See Tatsumi, Kitamura, and Narai, 1089
- Kitano, A., Matsumoto, T., Hiki, M., Hashimura, H., Yoshiyasu, K., Okawa, K., Kuwajima, S., and Kobayashi, K. Epithelial Dysplasia of the Rabbit Colon Induced by Degraded Carrageenan, 1374
- Kivinen, S. T. See Kauppi, Isotalo, Kivinen, and Vihko, 5380
- Kizawa, I. See Kikuchi, Miyauchi, Oomori, Kita, Kizawa, and Kato, 3364
- Kjellén, E. See Svanberg, Kjellén, Ankerst, Montán, Sjöholm, and Svanberg, 3803
- Klabansky, R. See Talmadge, Lenz, Klabansky, Simon, Riggs, Guo, Oldham, and Fidler, 1160
- Klagsbrun, M. See Chodak, Shing, Borge, Judge, and Klagsbrun, 5507
- Klassen, V. See Naparstek, Fitzgerald, Sakakeeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizin, and Greenberger, 4677
- Klecker, R. W., Jr. See Batist, Katki, Klecker, and Myers, 5482; Belanger, Klecker, Rowland, Kinsella, and Collins, 6509
- Kleihues, P. See von Hofe, Grahmann, Keefer, Lijinsky, Nelson, and Kleihues, 1038
- Klein, E. See Klein and Klein, 3211
- Klein, G. See Ramqvist, Dalianis, Reinholdsson, Klein, and Szegit, 5045
- Klein, G., and Klein, E. Conditioned Tumorigenicity of Activated Oncogenes, 3211, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
- Klein, R. S. See Stoedter, Ryden, Parks, Chu, Lim, Ren, and Klein, 1774
- Kleiner, E. S., Kurzrock, R., Wyatt, D., Quesada, J. R., Gutterman, J. U., and Fidler, I. J. Activation or Suppression of the Tumoricidal Properties of Monocytes from Cancer Patients following Treatment with Human Recombinant  $\gamma$ -Interferon, 5401
- Klein-Szanto, A. J. P. See Aldaz, Conti, O'Connell, Yuspa, Klein-Szanto, and Slaga, 3565; Chiba, Maley, and Klein-Szanto, 259; O'Connell, Klein-Szanto, DiGiovanni, Fries, and Slaga, 2863
- Kligerman, A. D. See Wilmer, Erexson, and Kligerman, 203
- Klinken, S. P., Castilla, M. J., and Thorgierson, S. S. Effect of Inhibitors of Ornithine Decarboxylase on Retrovirus Induced Transformation of Erythroid Precursors *In Vitro*, 6246
- Klohs, W. D., Steinkamp, R. W., Havlick, M. J., and Jackson, R. C. Resistance to Anthracyclines and Anthracenes in Multidrug-resistant P388 Murine Leukemia Cells: Reversal by Calcium Blockers and Calmodulin Antagonists, 4352
- Klos, D. J. See Fernandez-Pol, Klos, and Grant, 5153
- Klostergaard, J., Foster, W. A., Hamilton, D. A., Turpin, J., and Lopez-Berestein, G. Effector Mechanisms of Human Monocyte-mediated Tumor Cytotoxicity *In Vitro*: Biochemical, Functional, and Serological Characterization of Cytotoxins Produced by Peripheral Blood Monocytes Isolated by Counterflow Elutriation, 2871
- Klostergaard, J., Turpin, J., and Lopez-Berestein, G. Effector Mechanisms of Human Monocyte-mediated Tumor Cytotoxicity *In Vitro*: Parameters of Induction of Cytotoxins from Peripheral Blood Monocytes Isolated by Counterflow Elutriation, 662
- Kloszewski, E. D. See English, Kloszewski, Valentine, and Santen, 839
- Klug, T. L. See Davis, Zurawski, Bast, and Klug, 6143
- Kneip, B. See Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonick, Kruh, Glaise, Kneip, and Gugen-Guillouzo, 5119
- Knight, J. M. See Lyman, Ujjani, Renner, Antholine, Petering, Whetstone, and Knight, 4472
- Knobf, M. K. T. See Winograd, Vermorken, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Gail, Knobf, van der Vijgh, McVie, and Pinedo, 2148
- Knowles, D. M., II See Bovi, Danti, Knowles, Friedman-Kein, Luciw, Dina, Dalla-Favera, and Basilico, 6333
- Knox, R. J., Friedlos, F., Lydal, D. A., and Roberts, J. J. Mechanism of Cytotoxicity of Anticancer Platinum Drugs: Evidence That *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and *cis*-Diammine-(1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato)platinum(II) Differ Only in the Kinetics of Their Interaction with DNA, 1972
- Kobayashi, H. See Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Xu, and Kobayashi, 684
- Kobayashi, K. See Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoaka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608
- Kobayashi, K. See Kitano, Matsumoto, Hiki, Hashimura, Yoshiyasu, Okawa, Kuwajima, and Kobayashi, 1374
- Kobayashi, M. See Ziai, Imberti, Kobayashi, Perussia, Trinchieri, and Ferrone, 6187
- Kobayashi, M., Kogata, M., Yamamura, M., Takada, H., Hioki, K., and Yamamoto, M. Inhibitory Effect of Dietary Selenium on Carcinogenesis in Rat Glandular Stomach Induced by *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 2266
- Kodama, H. See Ohashi, Mikami, Higashihara, Kodama, and Izawa, 5858
- Kodama, K. See Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoaka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608
- Kodama, K., Ghanta, V. K., Hiramoto, R. N., Stohrer, R. C., and Kearney, J. F. *In Vitro* Effect of Monoclonal Anti-Idiotypic Antibodies (Anti-104E) on MOPC 104E Myeloma Cells, 1250
- Koerner, U. See Wolf, Koerner, and Schumacher, 1779
- Koga, N. See Inskeep, Koga, Cmarik, and Guengerich, 2839
- Koga, S. See Korenaga, Haraguchi, Okamura, Sugimachi, Kaibara, Koga, and Inokuchi, 1544; Oda, Koga, and Maeta, 1102
- Koga, T., Nakano, S., Nakayama, M., Kounoue, E., Nagafuchi, S., Niho, Y., and Yamada, H. Identification and Partial Purification of a Low-Molecular-Weight Growth Inhibitor Formed by Density-inhibited, Tumorigenic V79 Chinese Hamster Cells, 4431
- Kogata, M. See Kobayashi, Kogata, Yamamura, Takada, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 2266
- Kohl, N. E. See Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297
- Köhler, B. See Spona, Gitsch, Kubista, Salzler, and Köhler, 4310s
- Köhler, P. C., Erickson, C., Finlay, J. L., Trigg, M. E., Edwards, B., Hong, R., Hank, J. A., Billing, R., Bozdech, M., and Sondel, P. M. *In Vitro* Analysis of Donor Bone Marrow following Monoclonal Antibody Treatment for the Prevention of Acute Graft versus Host Disease, 5413
- Kohn, K. W. See Covey, D'Incalci, Tilchen, Zaharko, and Kohn, 5511; Gibson, Hartley, and Kohn, 1679; Gibson, Hartley, Strong, and Kohn, 553; Hartley, Gibson, Kohn, and Mattes, 1943; Markovits, Pommier, Mattern, Esnault, Roques, Le Pecq, and Kohn, 5821; Pommier, Schwartz, Zwelling, Kerrigan, Mattern, Charcoset, Jacquemin-Sablon, and Kohn, 611
- Koizumi, T. See Matsui, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, and Fujita, 583; Matsui, Takahashi, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, Mihara, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 5827
- Kojima, A. See Prehn and Kojima, 4971
- Kokal, W. A. See Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively,

- Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494
- Kokunai, T., Korosue, K., Tamaki, N., and Matsumoto, S. Promoting Effect of 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on the *in Vitro* Malignant Transformation of Fetal Rat Brain Cells Exposed *in Utero* to Ethylnitrosourea, 1377
- Komano, H. See Ohkuma, Komano, and Natori, 3648
- Komar, K. A. See Seidenfeld, Block, Komar, and Naujokas, 47; Seidenfeld, Komar, Naujokas, and Block, 1155
- Komuta, K. See Kawase, Komuta, Namba, Yokota, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 1047; Masuno, Ikeda, Yokota, Komuta, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 4195
- Konishi, Y. See Tatematsu, Furihata, Katsuyama, Miki, Honda, Konishi, and Ito, 4866; Ura, Makino, Ito, Tsutsumi, Kinugasa, Kamano, Ichimiya, and Konishi, 4782
- Konrath, J. See McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwit, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244; Ozzello, De Rosa, Konrath, Yeager, and Miller, 4303s
- Koostra, K. L., Rodriguez, M., Powis, G., Yaksh, T. L., Hart, G. J., Hilton, J. F., and Laws, E. R., Jr. Development of Experimental Models for Meningeal Neoplasia Using Intrathecal Injection of 9L Gliosarcoma and Walker 256 Carcinoma in the Rat, 317
- Kopelman, I. See Tannock and Kopelman, 3105
- Koprowski, H. See Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Atkinson, Guerry, Koprowski, and Clark, 1339; Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887
- Korach, S., Poupon, M-F., Du Villard, J-A., and Becker, M. Differential Adhesiveness of Rhabdomyosarcoma-derived Cloned Metastatic Cell Lines to Vascular Endothelial Monolayers, 3624
- Korenaga, D., Haraguchi, M., Okamura, T., Sugimachi, K., Kaibara, N., Koga, S., and Inokuchi, K. Consistency of DNA Ploidy between Primary and Recurrent Gastric Carcinomas, 1544
- Korf, B. See Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297
- Korman, L. Y., Carney, D. N., Citron, M. L., and Moody, T. W. Secretin/Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide-stimulated Secretion of Bombesin/Gastrin Releasing Peptide from Human Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung, 1214
- Kornblith, P. L. See Jacobs, Wilson, Kornblith, and Grimm, 2101
- Kornegay, J. N. See Thrall, Page, Dewhirst, Meyer, Hoopes, and Kornegay, 6229
- Kornuth, S. E., Kalinke, T., Grunwald, G. B., Schutta, H., and Dahl, D. Anti-Neurofilament Antibodies in the Sera of Patients with Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung and with Visual Paraneoplastic Syndrome, 2588
- Kornychuk, H. See Garland, Kuenzig, Rubio, Kornychuk, Norkus, and Conney, 5392
- Korosue, K. See Kokunai, Korosue, Tamaki, and Matsumoto, 1377
- Koshiba, H. See Sato, Sato, Takahashi, Koshiba, and Kikuchi, 4384
- Kotoura, Y. See Tanaka, Yamamuro, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchi, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853
- Kounoue, E. See Koga, Nakano, Nakayama, Kounoue, Nagafuchi, Niho, and Yamada, 4431
- Kovach, J. S., Rubin, J., Creagan, E. T., Schutt, A. J., Kvols, L. K., Svingen, P. A., and Hu, T. C. Phase I Trial of Parenteral 6-Thioguanine Given on 5 Consecutive Days, 5959
- Kovacs, M. See Rice, Bump, Shrieve, Lee, and Kovacs, 6105
- Kovatch, R. M. See Michejda, Kroeger-Koepeke, and Kovatch, 2252
- Kovnat, A., Khoo, K., Selby, P., and Tannock, I. Methods of Immunosuppression for Study of Growth and Lung Colony Formation by Human Tumor Cells in Mice, 1617
- Kozawa, O. See Kikuchi, Kozawa, Hamamori, Kibuchi, and Takai, 3401
- Koziner, B. See Danieau, Wong, Koziner, and Clarkson, 5372; Hashimi, Wang, Al-Katib, and Koziner, 5431
- Kozio, J. A. See Dillman, Shawler, Johnson, Meyer, Kozio, and Frincke, 4886
- Kraemer, K. H. See Perera, Um, Greene, Waters, Bredberg, and Kraemer, 1005
- Kraemer, P. M. See Brothman, Cram, Bartholdi, and Kraemer, 791
- Kraft, A. S. Effect of Phorbol Esters on the Activity of Purified Transforming Growth Factors, 1764
- Krakoff, I. H. See Hacker, Khokhar, Krakoff, Brown, and McCormack, 6250
- Kramer, C. M., and Sando, J. J. Substrates for Protein Kinase C in Cytosol of EL4 Mouse Thymoma Cells, 3040
- Kramer, D. L. See Pera, Kramer, Sufrin, and Porter, 1148; Porter, Ganis, Vinson, Marton, Kramer, and Bergeron, 6279
- Kramer, R. H., Bensch, K. G., and Wong, J. Invasion of Reconstituted Basement Membrane Matrix by Metastatic Human Tumor Cells, 1980
- Krantz, M. J. See Haggarty, Legler, Krantz, and Fuks, 300
- Kraus, L. E. See Vold, Kraus, Rimer, and Coombes, 3164
- Krause, M. O., Kurz, J., Lovely, J., and MacPherson, P. Elevated Amounts of a 7S Nuclear RNA with Sequence Homology to a Tumor Virus Promoter in Transformed and Tumorigenic Cells, 1990
- Kraut, E. See Neidhart, Young, Kraut, Howinstein, and Metz, 967
- Kreider, B. See Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887
- Kreiker, C. See Kalthoff, Kreiker, Schmiel, Gerten, and Thiele, 3605
- Kreimer-Birnbaum, M. See Chaudhuri, Goldblatt, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Keck, and Selman, 2950
- Kremetz, E. T. See Hornung, Kremetz, Sullivan, Muchmore, Pratts, Wang, and Strand, 3704
- Kremer, M. See Bouillard, Lehur, Aillet, Kremer, Bianco-Arco, Peltier, and Chatal, 4221
- Krim, M. See Vadhan-Raj, Wong, Gnecco, Cunningham-Rundles, Krim, Real, Oettgen, and Krown, 417
- Krishan, A. See Nair, Samy, and Krishan, 229; Samy, Wellham, and Krishan, 507
- Krishan, A., Sauerteig, A., Gordon, K., and Swinkin, C. Flow Cytometric Monitoring of Cellular Anthracycline Accumulation in Murine Leukemic Cells, 1768
- Krishna, G., Nath, J., and Ong, T. Inhibition of Cyclophosphamide and Mitomycin C-induced Sister Chromatid Exchanges in Mice by Vitamin C, 2670
- Kroeger-Koepeke, M. B. See Michejda, Kroeger-Koepeke, and Kovatch, 2252
- Kroezon, V. See Hilken, Kroezon, Bonfrer, De Jong-Bakker, and Bruning, 2582
- Krohn, K. A. See Badger, Krohn, Shulman, Flournoy, and Bernstein, 6223
- Kronke, M., Schlick, E., Waldmann, T. A., Vitetta, E. S., and Greene, W. C. Selective Killing of Human T-Lymphotropic Virus-I Infected Leukemic T-Cells by Monoclonal Anti-Interleukin 2 Receptor Antibody-Ricin A Chain Conjugates: Potentiation by Ammonium Chloride and Mometin, 3295
- Kroon, A. M. See van den Bogert, Donte, Holtrop, Melis, Romijn, van Dongen, and Kroon, 3283
- Krown, S. E. See Vadhan-Raj, Wong, Gnecco, Cunningham-Rundles, Krim, Real, Oettgen, and Krown, 417
- Kruh, J. See Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonicki, Kruh, Glaize, Kneip, and Guguen-Guillouzo, 5119
- Krystal, G. See Auersperg, Siemens, Krystal, and Myrdal, 5715
- Kubista, E. See Spona, Gitsch, Kubista, Salzer, and Köhler, 4310s
- Kubota, M. See Kijander, Kubota, Carrera, Montgomery, and Carson, 2866
- Kuehl, M. See Huang, Ashmun, Avery, Kuehl, and Blakley, 2362
- Kuehn, W. See Link, Aigner, Kuehn, Schwemmler, and Kern, 4837
- Kuenzig, W. See Garland, Kuenzig, Rubio, Kornychuk, Norkus, and Conney, 5392
- Kufe, D. W. See Friedman, Hayes, and Kufe, 5189; Hayes, Zalutsky, Kaplan, Noska, Thor, Colcher, and Kufe, 3157; Kaysen, Spriggs, and Kufe, 4534; Spriggs, Stopa, Mayer, Schoene, and Kufe, 5953
- Kuhlein, E. See Laurent, Kuhlein, Casellas, Canat, Carayon, Poncelet, Correll, Rigal, and Jansen, 2289
- Kuhn, J. G. See Dorr, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Schwartz, and Kisner, 2562; Sarosy, Brown, Von Hoff, Spiegel, Golando, Beougher, Kuhn, and Kisner, 5368
- Kulesh, D. A., and Greene, J. J. Shape-dependent Regulation of Proliferation in Normal and Malignant Human Cells and Its Alteration by Interferon, 2793
- Kulkarni, M. S., Calloway, K., Irigaray, M. F., and Kaufman, D. G. Species Differences in the Formation of Benzo(a)pyrene-DNA Adducts in Rodent and Human Endometrium, 2888
- Kumar, H. P. See Henderson, Tsuji, and Kumar, 1633
- Kumar, P., Kisliuk, R. L., Gaumont, Y., Nair, M. G., Baugh, C. M., and Kaufman, B. T. Interaction of Polyglutamylic Derivatives of Methotrexate, 10-Deazaaminopterin, and Dihydrofolate with Dihydrofolate Reductase, 5020
- Kumar, S. See Wood, Chang, Levin, Kumar, Shirai, Jerina, Lehr, and Conney, 2760
- Küng, W. See Fabbro, Küng, Roos, Regazzi, and Eppenberger, 2720
- Kunz, W. See Schwarz, Peres, Beer, Maor, Buchmann, Kunz, and Pitot, 5903
- Kuo, J. F. See Su, Shoji, Mazzei, Vogler, and Kuo, 3684
- Kuramoto, H. See Holinka, Hata, Kuramoto, and Gurpide, 2771
- Kuroki, T. See Chida, Hashiba, Sasaki, and Kuroki, 1055; Hosoi, Abe, Suda, Colburn, and Kuroki, 5582; Kamata, Chida, Rikimaru, Horikoshi, Enomoto, and Kuroki, 1648; Sasaki, Chida, Hashiba, Kamata, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 604; Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414
- Kurozumi, S. See Kato, Fukushima, Kurozumi, and Noyori, 3538
- Kurz, J. See Krause, Kurz, Lovely, and MacPherson, 1990
- Kurzrock, R. See Kleinerman, Kurzrock, Wyatt, Quesada, Guterman, and Fidler, 5401
- Kurzrock, R., Gallick, G. E., and Guterman, J. U. Differential Expression of p21<sup>ras</sup> Gene Products among Histological Subtypes of Fresh Primary Human Lung Tumors, 1530
- Kuttann, F. See Mauvais-Jarvis, Baudot, Castaigne, Banzet, and Kuttann, 1521
- Kuwajima, S. See Kitano, Matsumoto, Hiki, Hashimura, Yoshiyasu, Okawa, Kuwajima, and Kobayashi, 1374
- Kuwano, M. See Nakagawa, Akiyama, Yamaguchi, Shiraiishi, Ogata, and Kuwano, 4453
- Kvinsland, S. See Refsum, Ueland, and Kvinsland, 5385
- Kvols, L. K. See Kovach, Rubin, Creagan, Schutt, Kvols, Svingen, and Hu, 5959
- Kwock, L. See Zachary, Cleveland, Kwock, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabell, Fried, Staab, Risinger, and Lin, 926
- Kyriazis, A. A., Kyriazis, A. P., Sternberg, C. N., Sloane, N. H., and Loveless, J. D. Morphological, Biological, Biochemical, and Karyotypic Characteristics of Human Pancreatic Ductal Adenocarcinoma Capan-2 in Tissue Culture and the Nude Mouse, 5810
- Kyriazis, A. P. See Kyriazis, Kyriazis, Sternberg, Sloane, and Loveless, 5810

## L

- Labrie, F. See Poulin and Labrie, 4933
- Ladaga, L. E. See Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Poleski, and Wright, 367
- Ladisch, S. See Wu, Schwartz, Seeger, and Ladisch, 440
- Laerum, O. D. See Bjerkvig, Laerum, and Mella, 4071; Paukovits, Paukovits, and Laerum, 4444
- LaFrance, R. J. See Gibson, Hartley, LaFrance,

- and Vaughan, 4999
- Lafreniere, R. See Chang, Shu, Chou, Lafreniere, and Rosenberg, 3426; Shiloni, Lafreniere, Mulé, Schwarz, and Rosenberg, 5633
- Lai, S.-H. See Yu, Ho, Lai, and Henderson, 956
- Laird, W. See Creasey, Reynolds, and Laird, 5687
- Lakey, W. H. See Gonzalez, Arnfield, Meeker, Tulip, Lakey, Chapman, and McPhee, 2858
- Lalwani, N. D. See Goel, Lalwani, and Reddy, 1324
- Lamarque, J.-L. See Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalie, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734
- Lambert, B. J. See Burns, Lambert, Haugstad, and Guffy, 1882
- Lamkin, M. S., Cloclosure, C., Lloyd, W. S., Doherty, J. M., Gonnerman, W., Schmid, K., and Nimberg, R. B. Purification and Partial Characterization of a *M*, 52,000 Glycoprotein from Human Cancer Ascites Fluid Which Stimulates Bone Resorption *In Vitro*, 4650
- Landolph, J. R. See Shuin, Billings, Lillehaug, Patierno, Roy-Burman, and Landolph, 5302
- Landry, J., Samson, S., and Chretien, P. Hyperthermia-induced Cell Death, Thermotolerance, and Heat Shock Proteins in Normal, Respiratory-deficient, and Glycolysis-deficient Chinese Hamster Cells, 324
- Lane, E. A. See Newman, Lane, Nugent, and Racker, 5842
- Lane, R. W., Sturm, R. J., Borzelleca, J. F., and Carchman, R. A. Effect of *In Vitro* Differentiation on Phorbol Diester Receptor Number in Human Promyelocytic Leukemia (HL-60) Cells, 3782
- Lang, D. J. See Pottathil, Pottathil, Cheung, and Lang, 124
- Langenberg, P. W. See Cobleigh, Kennedy, Hill, Lindholm, Langenberg, and Applebaum, 6364
- Langley, D. See Carr, Langley, Dias, Hammond, and Benfield, 2730
- Langloss, J. See Dunnick, Boorman, Haseman, Langloss, Cardy, and Manus, 264
- Lankelma, J. See Peters, Laurensse, Leyva, Lankelma, and Pinedo, 20
- Lanks, K. W. See Wang and Lanks, 5349
- Lanks, K. W., Shah, V., and Chin, N. W. Enhancing Hyperthermic Cytotoxicity in L929 Cells by Energy Source Restriction and Insulin Exposure, 1382
- Larche, M. See Courtenay-Luck, Epenetos, Moore, Larche, Pectasides, Dhokia, and Ritter, 6489
- La Riviere, G. See Collard, Schijven, Bikker, La Riviere, Bolscher, and Roos, 3521
- Larsen, A. K., Paoletti, J., Belehradek, J., Jr., and Paoletti, C. Uptake, Cytofluorescence, and Cytotoxicity of Oxazolopyridocarbazoles (Amino Acid-Ellipticine Conjugates) in Murine Sarcoma Cells, 5236
- Larson, L. See Gerads, Richards, Edery, Pang, Larson, and Nandi, 1920
- Larson, S. M. See McManaway, Jagoda, Eckelman, Larson, Francis, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2386
- Larsson, O., and Zetterberg, A. Kinetics of G<sub>1</sub> Progression in 3T6 and SV-3T3 Cells following Treatment by 25-Hydroxycholesterol, 1233
- Laska, S. See Linsley, Ochs, Laska, Horn, Ring, Frankel, and Brown, 5444
- Laszlo, J. See Goldstein and Laszlo, 4315
- Lathan, B. See Von Hoff, Forseth, Huong, Buchok, and Lathan, 4012
- Latt, S. A. See Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297
- Laug, W. E. See DeClerck and Laug, 3580
- Laurense, E. See Peters, Laurensse, Leyva, Lankelma, and Pinedo, 20
- Laurent, G., Kuhlén, E., Casellas, P., Cuaat, X., Carayon, P., Poncet, P., Correll, S., Kigal, F., and Jansen, F. K. Determination of Sensitivity of Fresh Leukemia Cells to Immunotoxins, 2289
- Laval, F. See Lefebvre and Laval, 5701
- Lavaut, M. N. See Charpin, Martin, Jacquemier, Lavaut, Pourreau-Schneider, and Toga, 4271s
- LaVeck, G. See Harris, LaVeck, Groopman, Wilson, and Mann, 3249
- Laviolette, F. See Bradley and Laviolette, 1864
- Law, J. See Bauml, Law, Buick, Kahn, Yeger, Sheldon, Colgan, and Marks, 3994
- Lawrence, H. J. See Fitch, Riscoe, Dana, Lawrence, and Ferro, 5409
- Lawrence, T. See Zachary, Cleveland, Kwok, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabell, Fried, Staab, Risinger, and Lin, 926
- Laws, E. R., Jr. See Kooistra, Rodriguez, Powis, Yaksh, Harty, Hilton, and Laws, 317
- Lawson, D. See Mehta, Lawson, Ward, Lee-Ambrose, and Kimura, 5061
- Laybourn, K. A., Hiserodt, J. C., Abruzzo, L. V., and Varani, J. *In Vitro* and *In Vivo* Interaction between Murine Fibrosarcoma Cells and Natural Killer Cells, 3407
- Lazarus, L. See Murphy, Sutherland, Stead, Murphy, and Lazarus, 728
- Lazo, J. S., Chen, D.-L., Gallicchio, V. S., and Hait, W. N. Increased Lethality of Calmodulin Antagonists and Bleomycin to Human Bone Marrow and Bleomycin-resistant Malignant Cells, 2236
- Leadon, S. A. See Kaneko and Leadon, 71
- LeBien, T. W. See Levine, Arthur, Gajl-Peczalska, LeBien, Peterson, Hurd, and Bloomfield, 6481
- Lebwohl, M. See Sonnenfeld, Bernd, Sobue, Lebwohl, and Rubenstein, 1446
- Lechevreil, C. See Goussard, Lechevreil, Martin, and Roussel, 4282s
- Leclercq, G., Bojar, H., Goussard, J., Nicholson, R. I., Pichon, M.-F., Piffanelli, A., Pousette, A., Thorpe, S., and Lonsdorfer, M. Abbott Monoclonal Enzyme Immunoassay Measurement of Estrogen Receptors in Human Breast Cancer: A European Multicenter Study, 4233s
- Lee, A. See Balkwill, Lee, Aldam, Moodie, Thomas, Tavernier, and Fiers, 3990
- Lee, C.-I. See Deguchi, Chu, Leong, Horoszewicz, and Lee, 3751
- Lee, C. L. Y., Uniyal, S., Fernandez, L. A., Lee, S. H. S., and Ghose, T. Growth and Spread in Nude Mice of Epstein-Barr Virus Transformed B-Cells from a Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia Patient, 2497
- Lee, H. M. See Embleton, Byers, Lee, Scannon, Blackhall, and Baldwin, 5524
- Lee, J. B. See Teicher, Cucchi, Lee, Flatow, Rosowsky, and Frei, 4379
- Lee, K. C. C. See Lee, Wang-Wuu, Huang, Lee, and Jan, 1854
- Lee, S. H. S. See Lee, Uniyal, Fernandez, Lee, and Ghose, 2497
- Lee, T.-C., Wang-Wuu, S., Huang, R. Y., Lee, K. C. C., and Jan, K. Y. Differential Effects of Pre- and Posttreatment of Sodium Arsenite on the Genotoxicity of Methyl Methanesulfonate in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 1854
- Lee, W. See Rice, Bump, Shrieve, Lee, and Kovacs, 6105
- Lee-Ambrose, L. See Mehta, Lawson, Ward, Lee-Ambrose, and Kimura, 5061
- Le Eberhart, B.-T. See Varanasi, Nishimoto, Reichert, and Le Eberhart, 3817
- Lefebvre, P., and Laval, F. Enhancement of O<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine-DNA-Methyltransferase Activity Induced by Various Treatments in Mammalian Cells, 5701
- Leftwich, J. A., and Hall, R. E. Enhancement of Phorbol Diester-induced HL-60-mediated Cytotoxicity by Retinoic Acid, Dimethyl Sulfoxide, and 5-Azacytidine, 3789
- Legler, C. See Haggarty, Legler, Krantz, and Fuks, 300
- Lehr, R. E. See Wood, Chang, Levin, Kumar, Shirai, Jerina, Lehr, and Conney, 2760
- Lehur, P. A. See Douillard, Lehur, Aillet, Kremer, Bianco-Arco, Peltier, and Chatal, 4221
- Leibovitch, M.-P. See Leibovitch, Leibovitch, Guiller, Hillion, and Harel, 4097
- Leibovitch, S. A., Leibovitch, M.-P., Guiller, M., Hillion, J., and Harel, J. Differential Expression of Protooncogenes Related to Transformation and Cancer Progression in Rat Myoblasts, 4097
- Leight, G. S. See McCarthy, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwit, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarthy, 4244s
- Leith, M. K. See Johnston, Begleiter, Pugh, Leith, Wilkins, Cavers, and Israels, 2179
- Lenz, B. F. See Hartmann, Adams, Meeker, Schneider, Lenz, and Talmadge, 1331; Talmadge, Lenz, Klabansky, Simon, Riggs, Guo, Oldham, and Fidler, 1160; Talmadge, Lenz, Pennington, Long, Phillips, Schneider, and Tribble, 4505
- Leof, E. B. See Goustin, Leof, Shipley, and Moses, 1015
- Leonard, R. C. F. See Allan, Smyth, Hay, Leonard, and Wolf, 3569
- Leong, S. S. See Deguchi, Chu, Leong, Horoszewicz, and Lee, 3751
- Le Pecq, J.-B. See Markovits, Pommier, Mattern, Esnault, Roques, Le Pecq, and Kohn, 5821
- Lester, C. M. See Balis, Lester, and Poplack, 169; Strong, Collins, Lester, and Poplack, 6101
- Levanat, S. See Vuk-Pavlović, Opara, Levanat, Vrbanc, and Pavelić, 2208
- Leverly, S. B. See Murayama, Leverly, Schirmacher, and Hakomori, 1395
- Levi, J. A. See Davey, Milliken, Harvie, Cahill, Morgan, Kerestes, and Levi, 5973
- Levin, W. See Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552; Wood, Chang, Levin, Kumar, Shirai, Jerina, Lehr, and Conney, 2760
- Levin, W., Chang, R. L., Wood, A. W., Thakker, D. R., Yagi, H., Jerina, D. M., and Conney, A. H. Tumorigenicity of Optical Isomers of the Diastereomeric Bay-Region 3,4-Diol-1,2-epoxides of Benzo(c)phenanthrene in Murine Tumor Models, 2257
- Levine, E. G., Arthur, D. C., Gajl-Peczalska, K. J., LeBien, T. W., Peterson, B. A., Hurd, D. D., and Bloomfield, C. D. Correlations between Immunologic Phenotype and Karyotype in Malignant Lymphoma, 6481
- Levine, H. B. See English, Santner, Levine, and Santen, 38
- Levine, R. See Austin, Delzell, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, Stolley, and Cole, 962
- Lev-Ran, A. See Hwang, Roitman, Carr, Barshegian, and Lev-Ran, 1955
- Lev-Ran, A., Carr, B. I., Hwang, D. L., and Roitman, A. Binding of Epidermal Growth Factor and Insulin and the Autophosphorylation of Their Receptors in Experimental Primary Hepatocellular Carcinomas, 4656
- Levy, J. A. The Multifaceted Retrovirus, 5457, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
- Lewis, J. G., and Adams, D. O. Enhanced Release of Hydrogen Peroxide and Metabolites of Arachidonic Acid by Macrophages from SENCAR Mice following Stimulation with Phorbol Esters, 5696
- Lewis, M. G. See Ratajczak, Lewis, and Duggal, 2225
- Lewis, W. See Hoyer, Meineke, Lewis, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 2834
- Leyva, A. See Peters, Laurensse, Leyva, Lankelma, and Pinedo, 20; van Groenigen, Leyva, O'Brien, Gall, and Pinedo, 4831
- Li, F.-M. See Lu, Ohshima, Fu, Tian, Li, Blettner, Warendorf, and Bartsch, 1485
- Li, G. C. See Mivechi and Li, 198; Shrieve, Li, Astromoff, and Harris, 1684; Wallner, DeGregorio, and Li, 6242
- Li, J.-s. See Tan, Li, Grill, Nutter, and Cheng, 5024
- Li, L.-A. See Kitamura, Fitzgerald, Li, Barrett, and Nettesheim, 4631
- Li, L. H. See Bhuyan, Adams, Badiner, Li, and Barden, 1688
- Lichtenstein, A. K., and Pende, D. Enhancement of Natural Killer Cytotoxicity by *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) *In Vivo* and *In Vitro*, 639
- Liddell, J. D. See Dorr, Liddell, and Gerner, 3891
- Lidereau, R. See Theillet, Lidereau, Escot, Hutzell, Brunet, Gest, Schlom, and Callahan, 4776
- Liebauf, G. See Van Roy, Messiaen, Liebauf, Gao, Dragonetti, Fiers, and Mareel, 4787
- Lijinsky, W. See von Hofe, Grahmann, Keefer, Lijinsky, Nelson, and Kleihues, 1038
- Lillemark, J. O., and Plunkett, W. Regulation of 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-Triphosphate Accumulation in Human Leukemia Cells by Deoxycytidine 5'-Triphosphate, 1079
- Lillehaug, J. R. See Shuin, Billings, Lillehaug, Patierno, Roy-Burman, and Landolph, 5302



- Lim, C. See Walker, Lim, Das Gupta, and Beattie, 4927  
 Lim, M.-I. See Stoeckler, Ryden, Parks, Chu, Lim, Ren, and Klein, 1774  
 Lim, R., Hicklin, D. J., Ryken, T. C., Han, X.-M., Liu, K.-N., Miller, J. F., and Baggenstoss, B. A. Suppression of Glioma Growth *In Vitro* and *In Vivo* by GliA Maturation Factor, 5241  
 Lin, S. See Zachary, Cleveland, Kwoc, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabell, Fried, Staab, Risinger, and Lin, 926  
 Lindahl, R. Identification of Hepatocarcinogenesis-associated Aldehyde Dehydrogenase in Normal Rat Urinary Bladder, 2502. See also Evces and Lindahl, 3587  
 Lindenschmidt, R. C., Tryka, A. F., and Witschi, H. P. Inhibition of Mouse Lung Tumor Development by Hyperoxia, 1994  
 Lindgren, A. See Pousette, Gustafsson, Thörnblad, Nordgren, Sällström, Lindgren, Sundelin, and Gustafsson, 4308  
 Lindholm, K. M. See Cobleigh, Kennedy, Hill, Lindholm, Langenberg, and Applebaum, 6364  
 Lindholm, L. See Nilsson, Brezicka, Holmgren, Sörensen, Svennerholm, Yngvason, and Lindholm, 1403  
 Lindmo, T. See Davies, Western, Lindmo, and Moan, 6068  
 Linet, M. S., McCaffrey, L. D., Morgan, W. F., Bearden, J. D., III, Szkló, M., Sensenbrenner, L. L., Markowitz, J. A., Tielsch, J. M., and Warm, S. G. Incidence of Aplastic Anemia in a Three County Area in South Carolina, 426  
 Linfoot, P. A., Gray, J. W., Dean, P. N., Marton, L. J., and Deen, D. F. Effect of Cell Cycle Position on the Survival of 9L Cells Treated with Nitrosoureas That Alkylate, Cross-Link, and Carbamoylate, 2402  
 Link, K. H., Aigner, K. R., Kuehn, W., Schwemmler, K., and Kern, D. H. Prospective Correlative Chemosensitivity Testing in High-Dose Intraarterial Chemotherapy for Liver Metastases, 4837  
 Linke, R. P. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Möller, Linke, Haas, Rieber, and Rietmüller, 5947  
 Linsley, P. S. See Hellström, Horn, Linsley, Brown, Brankovian, and Hellström, 3917  
 Linsley, P. S., Ochs, V., Horn, D., Ring, D. B., and Frankel, A. E. Heritable Variation in Expression of Multiple Tumor Associated Epitopes on a High Molecular Weight Mucin-like Antigen, 6380  
 Linsley, P. S., Ochs, V., Laska, S., Horn, D., Ring, D. B., Frankel, A. E., and Brown, J. P. Elevated Levels of a High Molecular Weight Antigen Detected by Antibody W1 in Sera from Breast Cancer Patients, 5444  
 Liotta, L. A. Tumor Invasion and Metastases—Role of the Extracellular Matrix: Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, 1. See also Bryant, Haberern, Rao, and Liotta, 807; Muschel, Nakahara, Chu, Pozzatti, and Liotta, 4104  
 Lipkin, M. See Buset, Lipkin, Winawer, Swaroop, and Friedman, 5426  
 Lippman, M. E. See Davidson, Bronzert, Chabon, Gelmann, and Lippman, 1904; Dickson, Bates, McManaway, and Lippman, 1707; Huff, Kaufman, Gabbay, Spencer, Lippman, and Dickson, 4613; McManaway, Jagoda, Eckelman, Larson, Francis, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2386  
 Lips, C. J. M. See Baylin, Höppener, de Bustros, Steenbergh, Lips, and Nelkin, 2917  
 Lipton, J. See Bregni, De Fabritius, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast, 1208  
 Lisak, R. P. See Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887  
 Lipton, R. G., and Kerbel, R. S. Periodate-oxidized Adenosine Induction of Murine Thymidine Kinase: Role of DNA Methylation in the Generation of Tumor Cell Heterogeneity, 577  
 Littlefield, B. A., Hoagland, H. C., and Greipp, P. R. Elevated Glucocorticoid Receptor Binding in Cultured Human Lymphoblasts following Hydroxyurea Treatment: Lack of Effect on Steroid Responsiveness, 3945  
 Litwack, G. See Matsumoto, Matsushashi, Gasser, and Litwack, 5259  
 Liu, D. K., Owens, G. F., and Feil, P. D. 2',5'-Oligoadenylate Synthetase Activity in Human Mammary Tumors and Its Potential Correlation with Tumor Growth or Hormonal Responsiveness, 6207  
 Liu, J. M. See Hawrylewicz, Huang, and Liu, 4395  
 Liu, K.-N. See Lim, Hicklin, Ryken, Han, Liu, Miller, and Baggenstoss, 5241  
 Liu, L. F. See Rowe, Chen, Hsiang, and Liu, 2021  
 Livingston, P. O. See Natoli, Livingston, Pukel, Lloyd, Wiegandt, Szalay, Oettgen, and Old, 4116  
 Livne, E. See Schmidt, Livne, Erle, Gössner, and Silbermann, 3090  
 Lloyd, K. O. See Natoli, Livingston, Pukel, Lloyd, Wiegandt, Szalay, Oettgen, and Old, 4116; Sakamoto, Furukawa, Cordon-Cardo, Yin, Rettig, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 1553  
 Lloyd, W. S. See Lamkin, Colclasure, Lloyd, Doherty, Gonnerman, Schmid, and Nimberg, 4650  
 Loeb, L. A. See Burch, Abbotts, Loeb, and Ernster, 3200  
 Loke, J. See Matthey, Mahler, Beck, Loke, Baue, Carter, and Mitchell, 5963  
 Londos-Gagliardi, D. See Montaudon, Vignaud, Londos-Gagliardi, and Robert, 5602; Vignaud, Montaudon, Londos-Gagliardi, and Robert, 3258  
 Long, B. H. See Chakrabarty, Daniels, Long, Willson, and Brattain, 3456  
 Long, B. H., Musial, S. T., and Brattain, M. G. DNA Breakage in Human Lung Carcinoma Cells and Nuclei That Are Naturally Sensitive or Resistant to Etoposide and Teniposide, 3809  
 Long, C. See Talmadge, Lenz, Pennington, Long, Phillips, Schneider, and Tribble, 4505  
 Longnecker, D. S. See Reddy, Kanwar, Rao, Watanabe, Reddy, Parsa, Longnecker, and Tafari, 347  
 Lönn, S. See Lönn and Lönn, 3866  
 Lönn, U., and Lönn, S. DNA Lesions in Human Neoplastic Cells and Cytotoxicity of 5-Fluoropyrimidines, 3866  
 Lonsdorfer, M. See Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nicholson, Pichon, Piffanelli, Pousette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorfer, 4233; Thorpe, Lykkesfeldt, Vinterby, and Lonsdorfer, 4251  
 Look, A. T. See Beck, Cirtain, Look, and Ashmun, 778  
 Lopez, A. See Malet-Martino, Armand, Lopez, Bernadou, Bételle, Bon, and Martino, 2105  
 López-Alarcón, L., and Eboli, M.-L. Oxidation of Cytosolic Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide (Reduced Form) by the Malate-Aspartate Shuttle in the K-562 Human Leukemia Cell Line, 5589  
 Lopez-Berestein, G. See Klostergaard, Foster, Hamilton, Turpin, and Lopez-Berestein, 2871; Klostergaard, Turpin, and Lopez-Berestein, 662; Mehta and Lopez-Berestein, 1388; Perez-Soler, Khokhar, Hacker, and Lopez-Berestein, 6269  
 LoPrete, G. See Dinarello, Dempsey, Allegretta, LoPrete, Dainiak, Parkinson, and Mier, 6236  
 Los, G. See Sijens, Bovée, Seijkens, Los, and Rutgers, 1427  
 Lotan, R. See Meromsky, Lotan, and Raz, 5270; Raz, Meromsky, and Lotan, 3667  
 Lotzová, E., Savary, C. A., Pollack, S., and Hanna, N. Induction of Tumor Immunity and Natural Killer Cell Cytotoxicity in Mice by 5-Halo-6-phenyl Pyrimidinone, 5004  
 Loucheux-Lefebvre, M.-H. See Galiègue-Zouitina, Bailleul, Ginot, Perly, Vigny, and Loucheux-Lefebvre, 1858  
 Loveless, J. D. See Kyriazis, Kyriazis, Sternberg, Sloane, and Loveless, 5810  
 Lovely, J. See Krause, Kurz, Lovely, and MacPherson, 1990  
 Lu, L., Welte, K., Gabrilove, J. L., Hangoc, G., Bruno, E., Hoffman, R., and Broxmeyer, H. E. Effects of Recombinant Human Tumor Necrosis Factor  $\alpha$ , Recombinant Human  $\gamma$ -Interferon, and Prostaglandin E in Colony Formation of Human Hematopoietic Progenitor Cells Stimulated by Natural Human Pluripotent Colony-stimulating Factor, Pluripoietin  $\alpha$ , and Recombinant Erythropoietin in Serum-free Cultures, 4357  
 Lu, L.-J. W., Disher, R. M., Reddy, M. V., and Randerath, K. <sup>32</sup>P-Postlabeling Assay in Mice of Transplacental DNA Damage Induced by the Environmental Carcinogens Safrole, 4-Aminobiphenyl, and Benzo(a)pyrene, 3046  
 Lu, S.-H., Ohshima, H., Fu, H.-M., Tian, Y., Li, F.-M., Bietner, M., Wahrendorf, J., and Bartsch, H. Urinary Excretion of N-Nitrosamino Acids and Nitrate by Inhabitants of High- and Low-Risk Areas for Esophageal Cancer in Northern China: Endogenous Formation of Nitrosoproline and Its Inhibition by Vitamin C, 1485  
 Lu, Y. See Shionoya, Lu, and Scanlon, 3445  
 Lucier, G. W. See Collman, Lundgren, Shore, Thompson, and Lucier, 6452  
 Luciw, P. A. See Bovi, Dotti, Knowles, Friedman-Kein, Luciw, Dina, Dalla-Favera, and Basilio, 6333  
 Ludeman, S. M. See Friedman, Colvin, Ludeman, Schold, Boyd, Mulhbaier, and Bigner, 2827  
 Ludlum, D. B., Mehta, J. R., and Tong, W. P. Prevention of 1-(3-Deoxycytidylyl)-2-(1-deoxyguanosinyl)ethane Cross-Link Formation in DNA by Rat Liver O<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine-DNA Alkyltransferase, 3353  
 Luethans, T. N. See Berkelhammer, Luethans, Hook, and Oxenhandler, 2923  
 Luk, G. D. See Manni, Wright, Demers, and Luk, 4938  
 Luk, G. D., Abelloff, M. D., McCann, P. P., Sjoerdsma, A., and Baylin, S. B. Long-Term Maintenance Therapy of Established Human Small Cell Variant Lung Carcinoma Implants in Athymic Mice with a Cyclic Regimen of Difluoromethylornithine, 1849  
 Luk, G. D., and Baylin, S. B. Anchorage Dependency Effects on Difluoromethylornithine Cytotoxicity in Human Lung Carcinoma Cells, 1844  
 Luk, G. D., Hamilton, S. R., Yang, P., Smith, J. A., O'Ceallaigh, D., McAviney, D., and Hyland, J. Kinetic Changes in Mucosal Ornithine Decarboxylase Activity during Azoxymethane-induced Colonic Carcinogenesis in the Rat, 4449  
 Lukeman, J. See Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvold, Williams, Vines, and Tofflon, 1263  
 Lum, B. L. See Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722  
 Lumanglas, A. L. See Wang, Lumanglas, and Durr, 503  
 Lundgren, K. See Collman, Lundgren, Shore, Thompson, and Lucier, 6452  
 Luner, S. J., and de Vellis, J. Immunoprecipitation of a M<sub>r</sub> 64,000 Glial Tumor-associated Antigen by Monoclonal Antibody 217c, 863  
 Luner, S. J., Ghose, T., Chatterjee, S., Cruz, H. N., and Belitsky, P. Monoclonal Antibodies to Kidney and Tumor-associated Surface Antigens of Human Renal Cell Carcinoma, 5816  
 Lupton, J. R. See Jacobs and Lupton, 1727  
 Lusso, P. See Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413  
 Lutz, H. See Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Fuith, Hausen, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950  
 Lutz, P. J. See Meyer, Houghton, Lutz, and Houghton, 4896  
 Lydall, D. A. See Knox, Friedlos, Lydall, and Roberts, 1972  
 Lykkesfeldt, A. E. See Thorpe, Lykkesfeldt, Vinterby, and Lonsdorfer, 4251  
 Lyman, S., Ujjani, B., Renner, K., Antholine, W., Petering, D. H., Whetstone, J. W., and Knight, J. M. Properties of the Initial Reaction of Bleomycin and Several of Its Metal Complexes with Ehrlich Cells, 4472  
 Lyon, I. See Ookhtens, Montisano, Lyon, and Baker, 633  
 Lyon, R. C. See Cohen, Lyon, Chen, Faustino, Batist, Shoemaker, Rubalcaba, and Cowan, 4087  
 Lyte, M. See Blanton, Lyte, Myers, and Bick, 2735

## M

- Maass, H. See Jonat, Maass, and Stegner, 4296s  
 Mabry, M. See Stahel, O'Hara, Mabry, Waibel, Sabbath, Speak, and Bernal, 2077  
 MacCubbin, D. See Ehrke, MacCubbin, Ryoyama, Cohen, and Mihich, 54  
 MacDonald, R. See Fleming, Hamel, MacDonald, Ramsey, Pettigrew, Johnston, Dodd, and Matuskis, 1535  
 MacGregor, J. T. See Schlegel, MacGregor, and Everson, 3717  
 Macintyre, B. E. See Malkinson, Haley, Macintyre, and Butley, 4626  
 Mackillop, W. J. See Bates and Mackillop, 5477  
 MacLeod, C. L. See Santon, Cronin, MacLeod, Mendelsohn, Masui, and Gill, 4701  
 MacPherson, P. See Krause, Kurz, Lovely, and MacPherson, 1990  
 Madden, E. A., Bishop, E. J., Fiskin, A. M., and Melnykovich, G. Possible Role of Cholesterol in the Susceptibility of a Human Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Cell Line to Dexamethasone, 617  
 Maeda, H. See Matsumura and Maeda, 6387  
 Maeda, S. See Gohji, Murao, Maeda, Sugiyama, and Kamidono, 6264; Mizoguchi, Maeda, Shiraishi, Yoshima, and Sugiyama, 29  
 Maekawa, T. See Oguma, Yoshida, Uchino, and Maekawa, 3698  
 Maeta, M. See Oda, Koga, and Maeta, 1102  
 Magae, J., Suzuki, S., Nagai, K., Yamasaki, M., Ando, K., and Tamura, G. *In Vitro* Effects of an Antitumor Antibiotic, Ascofuranone, on the Murine Immune System, 1073  
 Magdelenat, H., Merle, S., and Zajdela, A. Enzyme Immunoassay of Estrogen Receptors in Fine Needle Aspirates of Breast Tumors, 4265s  
 Magnani, J. L. See Johnson, Schlom, Paterson, Bennett, Magnani, and Colcher, 850; Spitalnik, Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulshine, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751  
 Magrath, I. See Sieverts, Alabaster, Goldschmidts, and Magrath, 1182  
 Maguire, H. C., Jr. See Berd, Maguire, and Mas-trangelo, 2572  
 Maher, V. M. See McCormick, Kateley-Kohler, Watanabe, and Maher, 489; Parks, Schurdak, Randerath, Maher, and McCormick, 4706  
 Mahler, D. A. See Matthay, Mahler, Beck, Loke, Baue, Carter, and Mitchell, 5963  
 Mahoney, K. See Wei, Malone, Mahoney, and Heppner, 2680  
 Makino, T. See Ura, Makino, Ito, Tsutsumi, Kinugasa, Kamano, Ichimiya, and Konishi, 4782  
 Malavasi, F. See Aglietta, Piccibello, Stacchini, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783; Saggio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413  
 Malaveille, C. See Hietanen, Malaveille, Friedman, Park, Béréziat, Brun, Bartsch, and Gelboin, 524  
 Malech, H. L. See Todd and Malech, 113  
 Malejka-Giganti, D., Ritter, C. L., Decker, R. W., and Sullman, J. M. Peroxidative Metabolism of a Carcinogen, N-Hydroxy-N-2-Fluorenylaceta-mide, by Rat Uterus and Mammary Gland *in Vitro*, 6200  
 Malet-Martino, M. C., Armand, J.-P., Lopez, A., Bernadou, J., Bêteille, J.-P., Bon, M., and Martino, R. Evidence for the Importance of 5'-Deoxy-5-fluorouridine Catabolism in Humans from <sup>19</sup>F Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spec-trometry, 2105  
 Maley, M. A. See Chiba, Maley, and Klein-Szanto, 259  
 Malinowski, N. M. See Moyer, Malinowski, Treanor, and Marquez, 3325  
 Malis, L. I. See Spigelman, Zappulla, Strauchen, Feuer, Johnson, Goldsmith, Malis, and Hol-land, 1453  
 Malkin, A. See Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152  
 Malkinson, A. M. See Thaele, Beer, and Malkin-son, 5335  
 Malkinson, A. M., Haley, B. E., Macintyre, B. E., and Butley, M. S. Changes in Pulmonary Aden- osine Triphosphate-binding Proteins Detected by Nucleotide Photoaffinity Labeling following Treatment of Mice with the Tumor-modulatory Agent Butylated Hydroxytoluene, 4626  
 Malkinson, A. M., and Thaele, L. G. Effects of Strain and Age on Prophyllaxis and Co-Carci- nogenesis of Urethan-induced Mouse Lung Aden- omas by Butylated Hydroxytoluene, 1694  
 Malone, K. See Wei, Malone, Mahoney, and Heppner, 2680  
 Malspeis, L. See Rinehart, Malspeis, Young, and Neidhart, 5364  
 Malt, R. A. See Chester, Gaissert, Ross, and Malt, 2954  
 Malter, M., Friedrich, E., and Süss, R. Liver as a Tumor Cell Killing Organ: Kupffer Cells and Natural Killers, 3055  
 Mandel, H. G. See Pieper, Barrows, and Mandel, 4960  
 Manduca, P. See Foresti, Gaudio, Geraci, and Manduca, 6260  
 Manenti, G. See Dragani, Manenti, Della Porta, Gattoni-Celli, and Weinstein, 1915  
 Mangioni, C. See D'Incalci, Rossi, Zucchetti, Urso, Cavalli, Mangioni, Willems, and Sessa, 2566  
 Mann, D. See Harris, LaVeck, Groopman, Wilson, and Mann, 3249  
 Mannervik, B. See Robertson, Guthenberg, Man- nervik, and Jernström, 2220  
 Manni, A., Wright, C., Davis, G., Glenn, J., Joehl, R., and Feil, P. Promotion by Prolactin of the Growth of Human Breast Neoplasms Cultured *in Vitro* in the Soft Agar Clonogenic Assay, 1669  
 Manni, A., Wright, C., Demers, L., and Luk, G. Polyamines and Hormonal Regulation of N-Nitrosomethylurea-induced Rat Mammary Tumor Growth *in Vivo*, 4938  
 Manni, A., Wright, C., Feil, P., Baranao, L., De- mers, L., Garcia, M., and Rochefort, H. Auto- crine Stimulation by Estradiol-regulated Growth Factors of Rat Hormone-responsive Mammary Cancer: Interaction with the Poly- amine Pathway, 1594  
 Mansbridge, J. See Bohr, Mansbridge, and Hana- walt, 2929  
 Mansel, R. E. See Edwards, Grzyb, Dressler, Man- sel, Zava, Sledge, and McGuire, 1306  
 Mansi, L. See Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mari- ani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scasellati, and Ferrone, 4817  
 Manson, J. M. See George and Manson, 5671  
 Mantel, N. See Zimmerman, VanWinkle, Mantel, Frei, and Goldin, 694  
 Manus, A. G. See Chan, Haseman, Boorman, Manus, Cardy, and Huff, 6349; Dunnick, Boor- man, Haseman, Langloss, Cardy, and Manus, 264  
 Maor, M. See Schwarz, Peres, Beer, Maor, Buch- mann, Kunz, and Pitot, 5903  
 Marcelletti, J. F. See Johnson, Thurlow, Marcel- letti, and Fumranks, 3896  
 Marchisio, P. C. See Sapino, Pietribiasi, Bussolati, and Marchisio, 2526  
 Marder, R. J. See Bauer, Merkel, Winter, Marder, Hauck, Wallemaker, Williams, and Variakojis, 3173  
 Mareel, M. M. K. See Bolscher, Schallier, Smets, van Rooy, Collard, Bruyneel, and Mareel, 4080; Van Roy, Messiaen, Liebaert, Gao, Dragonetti, Fiers, and Mareel, 4787  
 Mariani, G. See Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mari- ani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scasellati, and Ferrone, 4817  
 Marie, J.-C. See Boissard, Marie, Hejblum, Ges- pach, and Rosselin, 4406  
 Marijnissen, H. P. A. See Star, Marijnissen, van den Berg-Blok, Versteeg, Franken, and Rein- hold, 2532  
 Markman, M. See Chan, Markman, Cleary, and Howell, 3168  
 Markovits, J., Pommier, Y., Mattern, M. R., Es- nault, C., Roques, B. P., Le Pecq, J.-B., and Kohn, K. W. Effects of the Bifunctional Antitumor Intercalator Ditercalinon on DNA in Mouse Leukemia L1210 Cells and DNA Topoisomerase II, 5821  
 Markowitz, J. A. See Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Bearden, Szklo, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielsch, and Warm, 426  
 Marks, A. See Bauman, Law, Buick, Kahn, Yeger, Sheldon, Colgan, and Marks, 3994  
 Marks, M. E., Ziober, B. L., and Brattain, M. G. N,N-Dimethylformamide-induced Synthesis of an Anti-Fibronectin Reactive Protein in Cul- tured Human Colon Carcinoma Cells, 5248  
 Marquardt, H. See Glatt, Seidel, Bochnitschek, Marquardt, Marquardt, Hodgson, Grover, and Oesch, 4556  
 Marquardt, H. See Glatt, Seidel, Bochnitschek, Marquardt, Marquardt, Hodgson, Grover, and Oesch, 4556  
 Marquez, V. E. See Moyer, Malinowski, Treanor, and Marquez, 3325  
 Marquis, D. M. See O'Donnell, Marquis, Mu- dholkar, and McCune, 3273  
 Mars, W. See Ferrari, Narni, Mars, Kaczmarek, Venturelli, Anderson, and Calabretta, 5162  
 Marsden, J. J. See Gullick, Marsden, Whittle, Ward, Bobrow, and Waterfield, 285  
 Marsh, W., Sicheri, D., and Center, M. S. Isolation and Characterization of Adriamycin-resistant HL-60 Cells Which Are Not Defective in the Initial Intracellular Accumulation of Drug, 4053  
 Marshall, C. J. See Sinha, Marshall, and Neal, 1440  
 Marshall, R. S., and Rauth, A. M. Modification of the Cytotoxic Activity of Mitomycin C by Oxy- gen and Ascorbic Acid in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells and a Repair-deficient Mutant, 2709  
 Marsili, M. A., Walker, M. C., and Phillips-Qua- gliata, J. M. Hybrid Resistance to BALB/c Plas- ma-cytomas: F Hybrid Anti-MPC-11 Immuno- logical Responses Correlated with Resistance to Tumor Challenge, 190  
 Martelli, A. See Brambilla, Martelli, Pino, and Robbiano, 3476  
 Martin, D. S. See Ritz, Martin, and Stolfi, 2804  
 Martin, D. S., Balis, M. E., Fisher, B., Frei, E., Freireich, E. J., Heppner, G. H., Holland, J. F., Houghton, J. A., Houghton, P. J., Johnson, R. K., Mittelman, A., Rustum, Y., Sawyer, R. C., Schmid, F. A., Stolfi, R. L., and Young, C. W. Role of Murine Tumor Models in Cancer Treat- ment Research, 2189, Letter to the Editor  
 Martin, F. See Chaffert, Martin, Hammann, Michel, and Martin, 825  
 Martin, J. C. See Stevenson, Martin, and Stewart, 99  
 Martin, J. M. See Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavale, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734  
 Martin, M. See Chaffert, Martin, Hammann, Michel, and Martin, 825  
 Martin, P.-M. See Charpin, Martin, Jacquemier, Lavaut, Pourreau-Schneider, and Toga, 4271s; Goussard, Lechevalier, Martin, and Roussel, 4282s  
 Martin, R. G. See Boddie, Wright, Frazer, Ste- phens, Montgomery, McBride, Wallace, and Martin, 4576; Grossie, Nishioka, Ota, and Mar- tin, 3464  
 Martin, T. J. See Eisman, Suva, and Martin, 5406  
 Martino, R. See Malet-Martino, Armand, Lopez, Bernadou, Bêteille, Bon, and Martino, 2105  
 Marton, L. J. See Deen, Kendall, Marton, and Toillon, 1599; Linfoot, Gray, Dean, Marton, and Deen, 2402; Porter, Ganis, Vinson, Marton, Kramer, and Bergeron, 6279  
 Maruyama, H. See Reddy and Maruyama, 3367  
 Marvaldi, J. See Desmoulin, Galons, Canioni, Marvaldi, and Cozzone, 3768  
 Masi, R. See Riccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mari- ani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scasellati, and Ferrone, 4817  
 Mason, T. J. See Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fontham, Stenham, Buffler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808; Silverman, Hoover, Mason, and Swanson, 2113  
 Masquelier, M., Vitols, S., and Peterson, C. Low- Density Lipoprotein as a Carrier of Antitumoral

- Drugs: *In Vivo* Fate of Drug-Human Low-Density Lipoprotein Complexes in Mice, 3842
- Mass, M. J. See Siegfried, Rudo, Bryant, Ellis, Mass, and Nesnow, 4368
- Massey, T. E. See Devereux, Massey, Van Scott, Yankaskas, and Fouts, 5438
- Masters, J. R. W., Hepburn, P. J., Walker, L., Highman, W. J., Trejdosiewicz, L. K., Povey, S., Parker, M., Hill, B. T., Riddle, P. R., and Franks, L. M. Tissue Culture Model of Transitional Cell Carcinoma: Characterization of Twenty-two Human Urothelial Cell Lines, 3630
- Mastrangelo, M. J. See Berd, Maguire, and Mastrangelo, 2572
- Masuda, T. See Tanaka, Yamamuro, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853
- Masui, H. See Santon, Cronin, MacLeod, Mendelsohn, Masui, and Gill, 4701
- Masui, H. See Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshier, Carlo, and Royston, 4746
- Masui, H., Moroyama, T., and Mendelsohn, J. Mechanism of Antitumor Activity in Mice for Anti-Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor Monoclonal Antibodies with Different Isotypes, 5592
- Masui, T. See Shirai, Ikawa, Fukushima, Masui, and Ito, 2062
- Masuko, T. See Yagita, Masuko, and Hashimoto, 1478
- Masuno, T., Ikeda, T., Yokota, S., Komuta, K., Ogura, T., and Kishimoto, S. Immunoregulatory T-Lymphocyte Functions in Patients with Small Cell Lung Cancer, 4195
- Masuyama, M. See Tsuda, Masuyama, and Katsumura, 6139
- Mathery, L. H., Barlowe, C. K., and Goldman, I. D. Antifolate Polyglutamylation and Competitive Drug Displacement at Dihydrofolate Reductase as Important Elements in Leucovorin Rescue in L1210 Cells, 588
- Matsubara, O. See Kitagawa, Matsubara, and Kasuga, 3034
- Matsuda, I. See Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381
- Matsuhashi, A. See Matsumoto, Matsuhashi, Gasser, and Litwack, 5259
- Matsui, T., Nakao, Y., Koizumi, T., Katakami, Y., and Fujita, T. Inhibition of Phorbol Ester-induced Phenotypic Differentiation of HL-60 Cells by 1-(5-Isoquinolinesulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine, a Protein Kinase Inhibitor, 583
- Matsui, T., Takahashi, R., Nakao, Y., Koizumi, T., Katakami, Y., Mihara, K., Sugiyama, T., and Fujita, T. 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>-regulated Expression of Genes Involved in Human T-Lymphocyte Proliferation and Differentiation, 5827
- Matsumoto, K. See Humphries, Matsumoto, White, and Olden, 5215
- Matsumoto, K. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Takatsuka, Sato, and Matsumoto, 573; Saitoh, Mori, Arita, Hayakawa, Mogami, Matsumoto, and Mori, 1507
- Matsumoto, K., Matsuhashi, A., Gasser, D. L., and Litwack, G. A Monoclonal Antibody Specific for the Ye Subunit of Rat Liver Glutathione S-Transferase B, 5259
- Matsumoto, M. See Tanaka, Yamamuro, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853
- Matsumoto, S. See Kokunai, Korosue, Tamaki, and Matsumoto, 1377
- Matsumoto, S., Yamamoto, A., Takakura, Y., Hashida, M., Tanigawa, N., and Sezaki, H. Cellular Interaction and *In Vitro* Antitumor Activity of Mitomycin C-Dextran Conjugate, 4463
- Matsumoto, T. See Kitano, Matsumoto, Hiki, Hashimura, Yoshiyasu, Okawa, Kuwajima, and Kobayashi, 1374
- Matsuura, T. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsuura, Kemshead, Ishii, Hori, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765
- Matsumura, Y., and Maeda, H. A New Concept for Macromolecular Therapeutics in Cancer Chemotherapy: Mechanism of Tumorotropic Accumulation of Proteins and the Antitumor Agent Smancs, 6387
- Matsushita, F. See Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608
- Mattern, M. R. See Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Faucette, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486; Markovits, Pommier, Mattern, Esnault, Roques, Le Pecq, and Kohn, 5821; Pommier, Schwartz, Zwelling, Kerrigan, Mattern, Charcoset, Jacquemin-Sablon, and Kohn, 611
- Mattes, W. B. See Hartley, Gibson, Kohn, and Mattes, 1943
- Matthay, K. K., Heath, T. D., Badger, C. C., Bernstein, I. D., and Papahadjopoulos, D. Antibody-directed Liposomes: Comparison of Various Ligands for Association, Endocytosis, and Drug Delivery, 4904
- Matthay, R. A., Mahler, D. A., Beck, G. J., Loke, J., Baue, A. E., Carter, D. C., and Mitchell, M. S. Intratumoral *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* Immunotherapy Prior to Surgery for Carcinoma of the Lung: Results of a Prospective Randomized Trial, 5963
- Matusik, R. J. See Fleming, Hamel, MacDonald, Ramsey, Pettigrew, Johnston, Dodd, and Matusik, 1535
- Matzku, S., Bröcker, E.-B., Brüggem, J., Dippold, W. G., and Tilgen, W. Modes of Binding and Internalization of Monoclonal Antibodies to Human Melanoma Cell Lines, 3848
- Mauldin, S. K., Hussin, I., Sancar, A., and Chaney, S. G. Effects of the Bidentate Malonate Ligand on the Utilization and Cytotoxicity of Platinum Compounds in the L1210 Cell Line, 2876
- Mauvais-Jarvis, P., Baudot, N., Castaigne, D., Banzet, P., and Kuten, F. *trans*-4-Hydroxytamoxifen Concentration and Metabolism after Local Percutaneous Administration to Human Breast, 1521
- Maxwell, B. L. See Rosenblum, Maxwell, Talpaz, Kelleher, McCredie, and Gutterman, 4848
- Maxwell, F. See Maxwell, Maxwell, and Glode, 4660
- Maxwell, I. H., Maxwell, F., and Glode, L. M. Regulated Expression of a Diphtheria Toxin A-Chain Gene Transfected into Human Cells: Possible Strategy for Inducing Cancer Cell Suicide, 4660
- May, C. M. See McCormick, May, Thomas, and Detrisac, 5264
- May, F. E. B., and Westley, B. R. Cloning of Estrogen-regulated Messenger RNA Sequences from Human Breast Cancer Cells, 6034
- Mayer, R. J. See Spriggs, Stopa, Mayer, Schoene, and Kufe, 5953
- Maynard, K., and Parsons, P. G. Cross-Sensitivity of Methylating Agents, Hydroxyurea, and Methotrexate in Human Tumor Cells of the Mer<sup>+</sup> Phenotype, 5009
- Mazumder, A. See Fidler, Jessup, Fogler, Staerkel, and Mazumder, 994
- Mazza, U. See Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413
- Mazzei, G. J. See Su, Shoji, Mazzei, Vogler, and Kuo, 3684
- Mazzocchi, A. See Taramelli, Fossati, Mazzocchi, Delia, Ferrone, and Parmiani, 433
- Mboup, S. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cotty, Diop, Yvonne, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492
- McAviney, D. See Luk, Hamilton, Yang, Smith, O'Ceallaigh, McAviney, and Hyland, 4449
- McBride, C. M. See Boddie, Wright, Frazer, Stephens, Montgomery, McBride, Wallace, and Martin, 4576
- McCabe, F. L. See Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Faucette, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486; Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Faucette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054
- McCabe, P. See Wong, Arnheim, Clark, McCabe, Innis, Aldwin, Nitecki, and McCormick, 6029
- McCaffrey, L. D. See Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Bearden, Szklo, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielsch, and Warm, 426
- McCann, P. P. See Luk, Abelloff, McCann, Sjoerdma, and Baylin, 1849
- McCarthy, J. B. See Sas, McCarthy, and Furcht, 3082
- McCarthy, K. S., Jr. See Budwit-Novotny, McCarty, Cox, Soper, Mutch, Creasman, Flowers, and McCarty, 5419
- McCarthy, K. S., Jr., Szabo, E., Flowers, J. L., Cox, E. B., Leight, G. S., Miller, L., Konrath, J., Soper, J. T., Budwit, D. A., Creasman, W. T., Seigler, H. F., and McCarty, K. S., Sr. Use of a Monoclonal Anti-Estrogen Receptor Antibody in the Immunohistochemical Evaluation of Human Tumors, 4244s
- McCarty, K. S., Sr. See Budwit-Novotny, McCarty, Cox, Soper, Mutch, Creasman, Flowers, and McCarty, 5419; McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwit, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s
- McClarty, G. A., Chan, A. K. M., and Wright, J. A. Hydroxyurea-induced Conversion of Mammalian Ribonucleotide Reductase to a Form Hypersensitive to Bleomycin, 4516
- McClelland, R. A., Berger, U., Miller, L. S., Powles, T. J., Jensen, E. V., and Coombes, R. C. Immunocytotoxic Assay for Estrogen Receptor: Relationship to Outcome of Therapy in Patients with Advanced Breast Cancer, 4241s
- McCormack, J. J. See Hacker, Khokhar, Krakoff, Brown, and McCormack, 6250
- McCormick, D. L., May, C. M., Thomas, C. F., and Detrisac, C. J. Anticarcinogenic and Hepatotoxic Interactions between Retinyl Acetate and Butylated Hydroxytoluene in Rats, 5264
- McCormick, D. L., and Wilson, A. M. Combination Chemoprevention of Rat Mammary Carcinogenesis by Indomethacin and Butylated Hydroxytoluene, 3907
- McCormick, F. See Wong, Arnheim, Clark, McCabe, Innis, Aldwin, Nitecki, and McCormick, 6029
- McCormick, J. J. See Parks, Schurdak, Randerath, Maher, and McCormick, 4706
- McCormick, J. J., Kateley-Kohler, S., Watanabe, M., and Maher, V. M. Abnormal Sensitivity of Human Fibroblasts from Xeroderma Pigmentosum Variants to Transformation to Anchorage Independence by Ultraviolet Radiation, 489
- McCredie, K. B. See Odami, Andersson, McCredie, and Beran, 3330; Rosenblum, Maxwell, Talpaz, Kelleher, McCredie, and Gutterman, 4848
- McCulloch, J. R. See Rutka, Giblin, Høifødt, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883
- McCullough, J. See Stanbridge, Araujo, Ross, Butler, McCullough, and Wilkinson, 4759
- McCune, C. S. See O'Donnell, Marquis, Mudholkar, and McCune, 3273
- McCurdy, A. See Pommier, Kerrigan, Schwartz, Swack, and McCurdy, 3075
- McGrath, J. C. See Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukop, 3142
- McGuire, J. J. See Rodenhuis, McGuire, Narayanan, and Bertino, 6513
- McGuire, W. L. See Edwards, Grzyb, Dressler, Mansel, Zava, Sledge, and McGuire, 1306; Tandon, Channess, and McGuire, 3375
- McInerney, D. See Miller, McInerney, Jackson, and Miller, 89
- McKeehan, W. L. See Chaproniere and McKeehan, 819
- McKeown, C. See Terzaghi-Howe and McKeown, 917
- McKown, B. J. See Bowlin, McKown, Davis, and Sunkara, 5494
- McLean, A. E. M. See Crook, Souhami, and McLean, 5029; Crook, Souhami, Whyman, and McLean, 5035
- McLendon, R. E. See Wikstrand, McLendon, Bulard, Fredman, Svennerholm, and Bigner, 5933
- McMahon, J. B. See Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479; Falzon, McMahon, Schuller, and Boyd, 3484
- McMahon, J. B., Richards, W. L., del Campo, A. A., Song, M.-K. H., and Thorgeirsson, S. S. Dif-



- ferential Effects of Transforming Growth Factor- $\beta$  on Proliferation of Normal and Malignant Rat Liver Epithelial Cells in Culture, 4665
- McManaway, M. E. See Dickson, Bates, McManaway, and Lippman, 1707
- McManaway, M. E., Jagoda, E. M., Eckelman, W. C., Larson, S. M., Francis, B. E., Gibson, R. E., Reba, R. C., and Lippman, M. E. Binding Characteristics and Biological Activity of  $17\alpha$ -[ $^{125}$ I] Iodovinyl- $11\beta$ -methoxyestradiol, an Estrogen Receptor-binding Radiopharmaceutical, in Human Breast Cancer Cells (MCF-7), 2386
- McNally, W. P. See Fand, Sharkey, McNally, Brill, Som, Yamamoto, Primus, and Goldenberg, 271
- McNamara, L. See Ducore and McNamara, 1068
- McPhee, M. S. See Gonzalez, Arnfield, Meeker, Tulip, Lakey, Chapman, and McPhee, 2858
- McRorie, D. K. See Freeman, McRorie, Busch, Gyorkey, Gyorkey, Ross, Spohn, and Busch, 3593
- McVie, J. G. See Winograd, Vermorken, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Gall, Knob, van der Vijgh, McVie, and Pinedo, 2148
- Mead, J. E. See Thompson, Mead, Braun, Goyette, Shank, and Fausto, 3111
- Meakin, J. W. See Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152
- Medina, D. See Danielson and Medina, 4582
- Medoff, G. See Vertut-Croquin, Brajthurg, and Medoff, 6054
- Medvec, B. R. See Wheeler, Ziessman, Medvec, Juni, Thrall, Keyes, Pitt, and Baker, 4200
- Meeker, A. K. See Hartmann, Adams, Meeker, Schneider, Lenz, and Talmadge, 1331
- Meeker, B. E. See Gonzalez, Arnfield, Meeker, Tulip, Lakey, Chapman, and McPhee, 2858
- Mehregan, A. See Fukaya, Hashimoto, Eto, and Mehregan, 5195
- Mehta, J. R. See Ludlum, Mehta, and Tong, 3353
- Mehta, K., and Lopez-Berestein, G. Expression of Tissue Transglutaminase in Cultured Monocytic Leukemia (THP-1) Cells during Differentiation, 1388
- Mehta, P., Lawson, D., Ward, M. B., Lee-Ambrose, L., and Kimura, A. Effect of Thromboxane  $A_2$  Inhibition on Osteogenic Sarcoma Cell-induced Platelet Aggregation, 5061
- Mehta, R. G., and Moon, R. C. Effects of 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on Carcinogen-induced Mouse Mammary Lesions in Organ Culture, 5832
- Meineke, T. See Hoyer, Meineke, Lewis, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 2834
- Melamed, M. R. See Darzynkiewicz, Kapuscinski, Carter, Schmid, and Melamed, 5760; Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Whitmore, Melamed, and Old, 5183; Real, Rettig, Chesla, Melamed, Old, and Mendelsohn, 4726
- Melis, T. E. See van den Bogert, Dontje, Holtrop, Melis, Romijn, van Dongen, and Kroon, 3283
- Mella, O. See Bjerkvig, Laerum, and Mella, 4071
- Melner, M. H., Voigt, W., and Puett, D. Cross-Reactivity of a Monoclonal Antibody Directed against an Estrogen-induced Protein in MCF-7 Human Breast Cancer Cells with Murine Leydig Cell Tumor Proteins, 328
- Melnikovych, G. See Madden, Bishop, Fiskin, and Melnikovych, 617; Ramachandran, Sanders, and Melnikovych, 2520
- Mendelsohn, J. See Masui, Moroyama, and Mendelsohn, 5592; Real, Rettig, Chesla, Melamed, Old, and Mendelsohn, 4726; Santon, Cronin, MacLeod, Mendelsohn, Masui, and Gill, 4701; Taetle, Castagnola, and Mendelsohn, 1759
- Mercer, W. E. See Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Selleri, Torelli, Ming, Ming, and Mercer, 5738
- Merkel, D. E. See Bauer, Merkel, Winter, Marder, Hauck, Wallemark, Williams, and Variakojis, 3173
- Merkel, G. W. See Duker and Merkel, 2374
- Merle, S. See Magdelenat, Merle, and Zajdela, 4265s
- Meromsky, L. See Raz, Meromsky, and Lotan, 3667
- Meromsky, L., Lotan, R., and Raz, A. Implications of Endogenous Tumor Cell Surface Lectins as Mediators of Cellular Interactions and Lung Colonization, 5270
- Merrick, B. A. See Pruess-Schwartz, Baird, Nikbakht, Merrick, and Selkirk, 2697
- Messiaen, L. See Van Roy, Messiaen, Liebaut, Gao, Dragonetti, Fiers, and Mareel, 4787
- Metz, E. N. See Neidhart, Young, Kraut, Howenstein, and Metz, 967
- Metzgar, R. S. See Hollingsworth, Rebellato, Moore, Finn, and Metzgar, 2482
- Meunier, B. See Dugue, Auclair, and Meunier, 3828
- Meyer, C. See de Vries, Meyer, Strubbe, and Mulder, 430
- Meyer, D. L. See Dillman, Shawler, Johnson, Meyer, Koziol, and Frincke, 4886
- Meyer, J. L., Van Kersen, I., and Hahn, G. M. Tumor Responses following Multiple Hyperthermia and X-Ray Treatments: Role of Thermotolerance at the Cellular Level, 5691
- Meyer, R. E. See Thrall, Page, Dewhirst, Meyer, Hoopes, and Kornegay, 6229
- Meyer, R. E., Page, R. L., Thrall, D. E., Dewhirst, M. W., and Vose, D. L. Determination of Continuous Atracurium Infusion Rate in Dogs Undergoing Whole-Body Hyperthermia, 5599
- Meyer, W. H., Houghton, J. A., Lutz, P. J., and Houghton, P. J. Hypoxanthine:Guanine Phosphoribosyltransferase Activity in Xenografts of Human Osteosarcoma, 4896
- Meyers, F. J. See Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722
- Meyn, R. E. See Murray and Meyn, 2324
- Meyne, J. See Allison, Anderson, Ridolpho, Meyne, and Robertson, 3951
- Micelli, L. A. See Sauer, Nagel, Dauchy, Miceli, and Austin, 3469
- Michejda, C. J., Kroeger-Koepeke, M. B., and Kovatch, R. M. Carcinogenic Effects of Sequential Administration of Two Nitrosamines in Fischer 344 Rats, 2252
- Michel, M. F. See Chaffert, Martin, Hammann, Michel, and Martin, 825
- Mier, J. W. See Dinarello, Dempsey, Allegretta, LoPreste, Dainiak, Parkinson, and Mier, 6236
- Mihara, A. See Okabe, Fujisawa, Mihara, Sato, Fujiyoshi, and Takaku, 1043
- Mihara, K. See Matsui, Takahashi, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, Mihara, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 5827
- Mihich, E. See Ehrke, Maccubbin, Ryoyama, Cohen, and Mihich, 54; Ehrke, Porter, Eppolito, and Mihich, 2798
- Mikami, T. See Ohashi, Mikami, Higashihara, Kodama, and Izawa, 5858
- Miki, K. See Tatematsu, Furihata, Katsuyama, Miki, Honda, Konishi, and Ito, 4866
- Milas, L. See Saiki, Milas, Hunter, and Fidler, 4966
- Milas, L., Ito, H., Hunter, N., Jones, S., and Peters, L. J. Retardation of Tumor Growth in Mice Caused by Radiation-induced Injury of Tumor Bed Stroma: Dependency on Tumor Type, 723
- Miller, B. See Benz, Hollander, and Miller, 2276
- Miller, B. E. See Yamashina, Miller, and Heppner, 2396
- Miller, B. E., McInerney, D., Jackson, D., and Miller, F. R. Metabolic Cooperation between Mouse Mammary Tumor Subpopulations in Three-Dimensional Collagen Gel Cultures, 89
- Miller, F. R. See Miller, McInerney, Jackson, and Miller, 89
- Miller, J. F. See Lim, Hicklin, Ryken, Han, Liu, Miller, and Baggenstoss, 5241
- Miller, L. S. See McCarthy, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwit, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarthy, 4244s; McClelland, Berger, Miller, Powles, Jensen, and Coombes, 4241s; Ozzello, De Rosa, Konrath, Yeager, and Miller, 4303s
- Miller, P. See Ortaldo, Porter, Miller, Stevenson, Ozols, and Hamilton, 4414
- Miller, R. E. See Morton, Ramey, Paderon, and Miller, 2121
- Miller, R. H. See Randerath, Avitts, Reddy, Miller, Everson, and Randerath, 5869
- Miller, W. J. See Branda, Miller, and Soltis, 2610
- Milliken, S. T. See Davey, Milliken, Harvie, Cahill, Morgan, Kerestes, and Levi, 5973
- Millis, R. R. See Cano, Coffey, Adatia, Millis, Rubens, and King, 6475
- Milner, J. A. See Fico, Poirier, Watrach, Watrach, and Milner, 3384
- Milo, G. See Popescu, Amsbaugh, Milo, and DiPaolo, 4720
- Mima, T. See Esumi, Aritaka, Arai, Suzuki, Tanikawa, Mizuo, Mima, and Shikata, 5767
- Ming, P.-M. L. See Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Selleri, Torelli, Ming, Ming, and Mercer, 5738
- Ming, S.-C. See Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Selleri, Torelli, Ming, Ming, and Mercer, 5738
- Minna, J. D. See Bepler, Carney, Nau, Gazdar, and Minna, 3413; Brower, Carney, Oie, Gazdar, and Minna, 798; Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633; Spitalnik, Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulshine, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751
- Minoura, T. See Sakaguchi, Minoura, Hiramatsu, Takada, Yamamura, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 61
- Minowada, J. See Drexler, Otsuka, Gaedcke, and Minowada, 6078
- Minuto, F., Del Monte, P., Barreca, A., Fortini, P., Carola, G., Catrambone, G., and Giordano, G. Evidence for an Increased Somatomedin-C/Insulin-like Growth Factor I Content in Primary Human Lung Tumors, 985
- Miodini, P. See Di Fronzo, Miodini, Brivio, Cappelletti, Coradini, Granata, and Ronchi, 4278s
- Miotto, K. A. See Wells and Miotto, 1659
- Mir, M. A. See Morgan, Spurlock, Brown, and Mir, 6095
- Mirabelli, C. K. See Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Faucette, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486; Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Faucette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054
- Miranda, D. See Fontana, Reppucci, Durham, and Miranda, 2468
- Miras-Portugal, M. T. See Delicado, Torres, and Miras-Portugal, 3762
- Mirro, J. See Beck, Cirtain, Ashmun, and Mirro, 4571
- Mitchell, D. See Paigen, Holmes, Morrow, and Mitchell, 3321
- Mitchell, E. P. See Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722
- Mitchell, J. B. See Fornace, Kinsella, Dobson, and Mitchell, 1703; Russo, DeGraff, Friedman, and Mitchell, 2845
- Mitchell, M. S. See Kan-Mitchell, Imam, Kempf, Taylor, and Mitchell, 2490; Matthay, Mahler, Beck, Loke, Baue, Carter, and Mitchell, 5963
- Mitomi, T. See Takada, Tsuda, Fujinami, Yamamura, Mitomi, and Katsunuma, 3688
- Mittelman, A. See Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189
- Mittendorf, F. See Wagner, Mittendorf, and Walter, 2214
- Miura, G. A. See Aarbakke, Miura, Prytz, Besse, Stordal, Gordon, and Chiang, 5469
- Miura, Y. See Ohta, Furukawa, Ide, Akiyama, Utakoji, Miura, and Saito, 3067
- Mivechi, N. F., and Li, G. C. Lack of Development of Thermotolerance in Early Progenitors of Murine Bone Marrow Cells, 198
- Miyakoshi, J., Oda, W., Hirata, M., Fukuhori, N., and Inagaki, C. Effects of Amiloride on Thermosensitivity of Chinese Hamster Cells under Neutral and Acidic pH, 1840
- Miyama-Inaba, M. See Tanaka, Yamamoto, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853
- Miyamoto, Y. See Kijima-Suda, Miyamoto, Toyoshima, Itoh, and Osawa, 858
- Miyauchi, M. See Kikuchi, Miyauchi, Oomori, Kita, Kizawa, and Kato, 3364
- Miyauchi, Y. See Izumi, Tashiro, and Miyauchi, 4167; Yamashita, Hiraoka, Kamimoto, and Miyauchi, 3138
- Miyawaki, T. See Takimoto, Sato, Ogura, Miyawaki, and Glaser, 2541

- Miyazaki, T. *See* Shirasuna, Watatani, Sugiyama, Morioka, and Miyazaki, 1418
- Mizoguchi, A., Maeda, S., Shiraiishi, N., Yoshima, H., and Sugiyama, T. Cell Surface Asparagine-linked Sugar Chains of Human Early Myeloblastic Leukemic Cells (KG-1a), 29
- Mizuno, D. *See* Morikawa, Noguchi, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 66
- Mizuo, H. *See* Esumi, Aritaka, Arai, Suzuki, Tanikawa, Mizuo, Mima, and Shikata, 5767
- Moan, J. *See* Davies, Western, Lindmo, and Moan, 6068
- Mobbs, B. G. *See* Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152
- Mochizuki, T. *See* Okazaki, Mochizuki, Tashima, Sawada, and Uchino, 6059
- Mogami, H. *See* Saitoh, Mori, Arita, Hayakawa, Mogami, Matsumoto, and Mori, 1507
- Mokyr, M. B., Brundrett, R. B., Colvin, M., and Dray, S. Ability of Cyclophosphamide in the Absence of Cross-Linking Activity to Exert the Immunomodulatory Effect Required for the Cure of Mice Bearing a Large MOPC-315 Tumor, 3313
- Möller, A. *See* Ziegler-Heitbrock, Möller, Linke, Haas, Rieber, and Riethmüller, 5947
- Mong, S.-M. *See* Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Faucette, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486
- Montán, S. *See* Svanberg, Kjellén, Ankerst, Montán, Sjöholm, and Svanberg, 3803
- Montaudon, D. *See* Vignaud, Montaudon, Londres-Gagliardi, and Robert, 3258
- Montaudon, D., Vignaud, P., Londres-Gagliardi, D., and Robert, J. Fluorescence Anisotropy of Cell Membranes of Doxorubicin-sensitive and -resistant Rodent Tumoral Cells, 5602
- Montgomery, J. A. *See* Kajander, Kubota, Carrera, Montgomery, and Carson, 2866
- Montgomery, L. *See* Boddie, Wright, Frazer, Stephens, Montgomery, McBride, Wallace, and Martin, 4576
- Montisano, D. *See* Ookhtens, Montisano, Lyon, and Baker, 633
- Moodie, E. *See* Balkwill, Lee, Aldam, Moodie, Thomas, Tavernier, and Fiers, 3990
- Moody, C. E. *See* Sherblom and Moody, 4543
- Moody, T. W. *See* Korman, Carney, Citron, and Moody, 1214
- Moolten, F. L. Tumor Chemosensitivity Conferred by Inserted Herpes Thymidine Kinase Genes: Paradigm for a Prospective Cancer Control Strategy, 5276
- Moon, R. C. *See* Mehta, and Moon, 5832
- Moore, C. J. *See* Gould, Grau, Seidman, and Moore, 4942
- Moore, C. J., Tricomi, W. A., and Gould, M. N. Interspecies Comparison of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Metabolism in Human and Rat Mammary Epithelial Cells, 4946
- Moore, J. W. *See* Hollingsworth, Rebellato, Moore, Finn, and Metzgar, 2482
- Moore, R. *See* Courtenay-Luck, Epenetos, Moore, Larche, Pectasides, Dhokia, and Ritter, 6489
- Moran, R. G. *See* Keyomarsi and Moran, 5229
- Morgan, K., Spurlock, G., Brown, R. C., and Mir, M. A. Release of a Sodium Transport Inhibitor (Inhibitor) from Cultured Human Cancer Cells, 6095
- Morgan, L. J. *See* Davey, Milliken, Harvie, Cahill, Morgan, Kerestes, and Levi, 5973
- Morgan, W. F. *See* Hahn, Kapp, Morgan, and Painter, 4607
- Morgan, W. F. *See* Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Bearden, Szkló, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielsch, and Warm, 426
- Mori, H. *See* Saitoh, Mori, Arita, Hayakawa, Mogami, Matsumoto, and Mori, 1507
- Mori, H., Mori, Y., Sugie, S., Yoshimi, N., Takahashi, M., Ni-i, H., Yamazaki, H., Toyoshi, K., and Williams, G. M. Genotoxicity of a Variety of Azobenzene and Aminoazobenzene Compounds in the Hepatocyte/DNA Repair Test and the *Salmonella*/Mutagenicity Test, 1654
- Mori, S. *See* Saitoh, Mori, Arita, Hayakawa, Mogami, Matsumoto, and Mori, 1507
- Mori, Y. *See* Akedo, Shinkai, Mukai, Mori, Tateishi, Tanaka, Yamamoto, and Morishita, 2416
- Mori, Y. *See* Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1654
- Morikawa, K., Hosokawa, M., Hamada, J.-i., Xu, Z.-y., and Kobayashi, H. Possible Participation of Tumoricidal Macrophages in the Therapeutic Effect of Bleomycin on a Transplantable Rat Fibrosarcoma, 684
- Morikawa, K., Noguchi, T., Yamazaki, M., and Mizuno, D. Calcium-dependent and -independent Tumoricidal Activities of Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes Induced by a Linear  $\beta$ -1,3-D-Glucan and Phorbol Myristate Acetate in Mice, 66
- Morimoto, H. *See* Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608
- Morimoto, M. *See* Gomi, Akinaga, Oka, and Morimoto, 6211
- Morioka, H. *See* Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Kemshead, Ishii, Hori, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765
- Morioka, S. *See* Shirasuna, Watatani, Sugiyama, Morioka, and Miyazaki, 1418
- Morishita, T. *See* Akedo, Shinkai, Mukai, Mori, Tateishi, Tanaka, Yamamoto, and Morishita, 2416
- Morita, M. *See* Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Kemshead, Ishii, Hori, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765
- Moriya, Y. *See* Abe, Moriya, Saito, Sugawara, Suda, and Nishii, 6316
- Moroyama, T. *See* Masui, Moroyama, and Mendelsohn, 5592
- Morris, D. M. *See* Pinto, Gelder, and Morris, 6520
- Morris, R. J., Fischer, S. M., and Slaga, T. J. Evidence That a Slowly Cycling Subpopulation of Adult Murine Epidermal Cells Retains Carcinogen, 3061
- Morrison, A. S. *See* Austin, Delzell, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, Stolley, and Cole, 962
- Morrison, J. A. *See* Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkinson, Ridge, Sum, Murdock, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858
- Morrow, A. *See* Paigen, Holmes, Morrow, and Mitchell, 3321
- Morstyn, G. *See* Kaye, Morstyn, Gardner, and Pyke, 1367
- Mortensen, R. F. *See* Zahedi and Mortensen, 5077
- Morton, B. A., Ramey, W. G., Paderon, H., and Miller, R. E. Monoclonal Antibody-defined Phenotypes of Regional Lymph Node and Peripheral Blood Lymphocyte Subpopulations in Early Breast Cancer, 2121
- Morwood, J. *See* Clarke, Morwood, van den Berg, Nelson, and Murphy, 6116
- Moses, H. L. *See* Carr, Hayashi, Branum, and Moses, 2330; Coffey, Shipley, and Moses, 1164; Goustin, Leaf, Shipley, and Moses, 1015; Shipley, Pittelkow, Wille, Scott, and Moses, 2068
- Moss, A. J. *See* Henle, Moss, and Nagle, 175; Neilan, Henle, Nagle, and Moss, 2245
- Moy, B. C., and Tew, K. D. Differences in the Nuclear Matrix Phosphoproteins of a Wild-type and Nitrogen Mustard-resistant Rat Breast Carcinoma Cell Line, 4672
- Moyer, J. D., Malinowski, N. M., Treanor, S. P., and Marquez, V. E. Antitumor Activity and Biochemical Effects of Cyclopentenyl Cytosine in Mice, 3325
- Moyer, M. P. *See* Scheithauer, Clark, Moyer, and Von Hoff, 2703
- Muchmore, J. H. *See* Hornung, Kremenz, Sullivan, Muchmore, Prats, Wang, and Strand, 3704
- Mudholkar, G. S. *See* O'Donnell, Marquis, Mudholkar, and McCune, 3273
- Mueller-Klieser, W. *See* Sutherland, Sordat, Bamat, Gabbert, Bourrat, and Mueller-Klieser, 5320
- Muggia, F. M. *See* Wadler, Green, and Muggia, 1176
- Muggia, V. A. *See* Hanauske, Buchok, Pardue, Muggia, and Von Hoff, 5567
- Mujoo, K. *See* Cheresch, Rosenberg, Mujoo, Hirschowitz, and Reisfeld, 5112
- Mukai, M. *See* Akedo, Shinkai, Mukai, Mori, Tateishi, Tanaka, Yamamoto, and Morishita, 2416
- Mukherjee, B. B. *See* Antecol, Darveau, Sonenberg, and Mukherjee, 1867
- Mukhtar, H., Das, M., and Bickers, D. R. Inhibition of 3-Methylcholanthrene-induced Skin Tumorigenicity in BALB/c Mice by Chronic Oral Feeding of Trace Amounts of Ellagic Acid in Drinking Water, 2262
- Mulcahy, R. T. Misonidazole-induced Chemopotentiation of 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea Toxicity in *O*<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine-DNA Methyltransferase Proficient (Mer<sup>+</sup>) and Deficient (Mer<sup>-</sup>) Cell Lines, 2892
- Mulder, E. *See* Blankenstein, Berne, Blaauw, Mulder, and Thijssen, 4268s
- Mulder, N. H. *See* de Vries, Meyer, Strubbe, and Mulder, 430; Zijlstra, de Jong, van de Grampel, Vries, and Mulder, 2726
- Mulé, J. J. *See* Papa, Mulé, and Rosenberg, 4973; Papa, Vetto, Ettinghausen, Mulé, and Rosenberg, 5618; Shiloni, Lafreniere, Mulé, Schwarz, and Rosenberg, 5633
- Mulé, J. J., Ettinghausen, S. E., Spiess, P. J., Sha, S., and Rosenberg, S. A. Antitumor Efficacy of Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells and Recombinant Interleukin-2 *in Vivo*: Survival Benefit and Mechanisms of Tumor Escape in Mice Undergoing Immunotherapy, 676
- Mulhaier, L. H. *See* Friedman, Colvin, Ludeman, Schold, Boyd, Mulhaier, and Bigner, 2827
- Müller, L. *See* Rabes, Müller, Hartmann, Kerler, and Schuster, 645
- Mullins, T. D. *See* Wassermann, Zwilling, Mullins, Silberman, Andersson, Bakic, Acton, and Newman, 4041
- Mulshine, J. *See* Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633; Spitalnik, Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulshine, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751
- Munker, R. *See* Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Dörken, Gaedicke, and Thiel, 2172
- Munoz, M. *See* Gross, Beck, Carrel, and Munoz, 2988
- Murad, T. *See* Bauer, Clevenger, Endow, Murad, Epstein, and Scarpelli, 2428
- Murai, J. T. *See* Soto, Murai, Siiteri, and Sonnenschein, 2271
- Murakami, S. *See* Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608
- Murant, R. S. *See* Crute, Wahl, Bambara, Murant, Gibson, and Hilf, 153; Hilf, Murant, Narayanan, and Gibson, 211
- Murao, S.-i. *See* Gohji, Murao, Maeda, Sugiyama, and Kamidono, 6264
- Murasko, D. M. *See* Fresa and Murasko, 81
- Murayama, K., Levery, S. B., Schirmacher, V., and Hakomori, S.-i. Qualitative Differences in Position of Sialylation and Surface Expression of Glycolipids between Murine Lymphomas with Low Metastatic (Eb) and High Metastatic (ESB) Potentials and Isolation of a Novel Disialoganglioside (GD<sub>1a</sub>) from EB Cells, 1395
- Murdock, K. C. *See* Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkinson, Ridge, Sum, Murdock, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858
- Murphree, A. L. *See* Gomer, Rucker, Ferrario, and Murphree, 3348
- Murphy, L. C. *See* Murphy, Sutherland, Stead, Murphy, and Lazarus, 728
- Murphy, L. J., Sutherland, R. L., Stead, B., Murphy, L. C., and Lazarus, L. Progesterin Regulation of Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor in Human Mammary Carcinoma Cells, 728
- Murphy, R. F. *See* Clarke, Morwood, van den Berg, Nelson, and Murphy, 6116
- Murphy, R. F. *See* Zimm, Reaman, Murphy, and Poplack, 1495
- Murphy, S. E., and Hecht, S. S. Effects of Chronic Ethanol Consumption on Benzo(a)pyrene Metabolism and Glutathione S-Transferase Activities in Syrian Golden Hamster Cuck Pouch and Liver, 141
- Murray, D., and Meyn, R. E. Cell Cycle-dependent

- Cytotoxicity of Alkylating Agents: Determination of Nitrogen Mustard-induced DNA Cross-Links and Their Repair in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells Synchronized by Centrifugal Elutriation, 2324
- Murray, M. See Pawelek and Murray, 493
- Muschel, R. J., Nakahara, K., Chu, E., Pozzatti, R., and Liotta, L. A. Karyotypic Analysis of Diploid or Near Diploid Metastatic Harvey *ras* Transformed Rat Embryo Fibroblasts, 4104
- Musial, S. T. See Long, Musial, and Brattain, 3809
- Mutch, D. G. See Budwit-Novotny, McCarty, Cox, Soper, Mutch, Creasman, Flowers, and McCarty, 5419
- Myers, C. E. See Batist, Katki, Klecker, and Myers, 5482
- Myers, J. See Carpentieri, Myers, Thorpe, Daeschner, and Haggard, 981
- Myers, M. J. See Blanton, Lyte, Myers, and Bick, 2735
- Myers, R. E. See Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152
- Myrdal, S. E. See Auersperg, Siemens, Krystal, and Myrdal, 5715
- N
- Nabell, L. See Zachary, Cleveland, Kwack, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabell, Fried, Staab, Risinger, and Lin, 926
- Nadler, L. See Bregni, De Fabritiis, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast, 1208
- Nagafuchi, S. See Koga, Nakano, Nakayama, Kounoue, Nagafuchi, Niho, and Yamada, 4431
- Nagai, K. See Magae, Suzuki, Nagai, Yamasaki, Ando, and Tamura, 1073
- Nagao, S.-I., Sato, K., and Osada, Y. Binding of Human  $\gamma$ -Interferon to Human Epidermal Tumor Cells with Different Susceptibilities, 3279
- Nagashima, A. See Takeo, Yasumoto, Nagashima, Nakahashi, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 3179
- Nagashima, A., Yasumoto, K., Nakahashi, H., Furukawa, T., Inokuchi, K., and Nomoto, K. Establishment and Characterization of High- and Low-Metastatic Clones Derived from a Methylncholanthrene-induced Rat Fibrosarcoma, 4420
- Nagashima, K. See Inaba, Nagashima, Tsukagoshi, and Sakurai, 1063
- Nagatsu, T. See Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770
- Nagayoshi, S. See Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128
- Nagel, W. O. See Sauer, Nagel, Dauchy, Miceli, and Austin, 3469
- Nagelberg, S. B. See Husa, Fein, Pattillo, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Rudson, and Cole, 1948
- Nagle, W. A. See Henle, Moss, and Nagle, 175; Neilan, Henle, Nagle, and Moss, 2245
- Nagler, A. See Fabian, Riklis, Tatarsky, and Nagler, 2596
- Nagy, B., Dale, P. J., and Grdina, D. J. Protection against *cis*-Diaminedichloroplatinum Cytotoxicity and Mutagenicity in V79 Cells by 2-[(Aminopropyl)amino]ethanethiol, 1132
- Nahabedian, M. Y. See Kar, Cohen, Terem, Nahabedian, and Wile, 4491
- Nair, M. G. See Kumar, Kisluk, Gaumont, Nair, Baugh, and Kaufman, 5020
- Nair, S., Samy, T. S. A., and Krishan, A. Calcium, Calmodulin, and Protein Content of Adriamycin-resistant and -sensitive Murine Leukemic Cells, 229
- Naito, K. See Nomi, Naito, Kahan, and Pellis, 5606, 6111
- Naito, M., Aoyama, H., Naito, Y., Fujioka, Y., and Ito, A. Morphological and Immunohistochemical Evidence for the Presence of Subcortical Target Cells of *N*-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced Cerebellar Tumors in Rats, 5836
- Naito, S., von Eschenbach, A. C., Giavazzi, R., and Fidler, I. J. Growth and Metastasis of Tumor Cells Isolated from a Human Renal Cell Carcinoma Implanted into Different Organs of Nude Mice, 4109
- Naito, Y. See Naito, Aoyama, Naito, Fujioka, and Ito, 5836
- Nakada, T. See Oikawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada, 989
- Nakadate, T., Yamamoto, S., Aizu, E., and Kato, R. Inhibition of 12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced Tumor Promotion and Epidermal Ornithine Decarboxylase Activity in Mouse Skin by Palmitoylcarnitine, 1589
- Nakagawa, M., Akiyama, S.-I., Yamaguchi, T., Shiraishi, N., Ogata, J., and Kuwano, M. Reversal of Multidrug Resistance by Synthetic Isoprenoids in the KB Human Cancer Cell Line, 4453
- Nakagawa, S. See Zeydel, Nakagawa, Biempica, and Takahashi, 6438
- Nakahara, K. See Muschel, Nakahara, Chu, Pozzatti, and Liotta, 4104
- Nakahashi, H. See Nagashima, Yasumoto, Nakahashi, Furukawa, Inokuchi, and Nomoto, 4420; Takeo, Yasumoto, Nagashima, Nakahashi, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 3179
- Nakamura, S. See Seto, Takahashi, Nakamura, Saito, Hara, and Nishizuka, 2056
- Nakanishi, K., Zbar, B., Borsos, T., and Glenn, G. Serotherapy of Primary Rat Mammary Carcinoma: Inhibition by Ethylenedinitrilotetraacetic Acid but not by [Ethylenbis(oxyethylene-nitrilo)]tetraacetic Acid, 3886
- Nakano, S. See Koga, Nakano, Nakayama, Kounoue, Nagafuchi, Niho, and Yamada, 4431
- Nakao, Y. See Matsui, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, and Fujita, 583; Matsui, Takahashi, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, Mihara, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 5827
- Nakashima, K. See Fujiwara, Saita, Nakashima, and Kitagawa, 1084
- Nakayama, M. See Koga, Nakano, Nakayama, Kounoue, Nagafuchi, Niho, and Yamada, 4431
- Nakazawa, M. See Yoda, Nakazawa, Abe, and Kawakami, 2551
- Namba, M. See Kawase, Komuta, Namba, Yokota, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 1047
- Namikawa, R. See Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, Takahashi, 4770
- Nandi, S. See Geradts, Richards, Edery, Pang, Larson, and Nandi, 1920
- Naparstek, E., Fitzgerald, T. J., Sakakeeny, M. A., Klassen, V., Pierce, J. H., Woda, B. A., Falco, J., Fitzgerald, S., Nizin, P., and Greenberger, J. S. Induction of Malignant Transformation of Cocultivated Hematopoietic Stem Cells by X-Irradiation of Murine Bone Marrow Stromal Cells *In Vitro*, 4677
- Narai, N. See Tatsumi, Kitamura, and Narai, 1089
- Narayan, R. K., Heydorn, W. E., Creed, G. J., and Jacobowitz, D. M. Protein Patterns in Various Malignant Human Brain Tumors by Two-Dimensional Gel Electrophoresis, 4685
- Narayanan, R. See Rodenhuis, McGuire, Narayanan, and Bertino, 6513
- Narayanan, U. See Hilf, Murrant, Narayanan, and Gibson, 211
- Nardino, R. See Gutierrez, Biswal, Nardino, and Biswal, 5779
- Narni, F. See Ferrari, Narni, Mars, Kaczmarek, Venturelli, Anderson, and Calabretta, 5162
- Natale, R. B. See Allen and Natale, 3550
- Natali, P. G. See Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguinetti, Troncone, Turco, Scarsellati, and Ferrone, 4817
- Nath, J. See Krishna, Nath, and Ong, 2670
- Natoli, E. J., Jr., Livingston, P. O., Pukel, C. S., Lloyd, K. O., Wiegandt, H., Szalay, J., Oetting, H. F., and Old, L. J. A Murine Monoclonal Antibody Detecting *N*-Acetyl- and *N*-Glycolyl-G<sub>2</sub>M<sub>2</sub>: Characterization of Cell Surface Reactivity, 4116
- Natori, S. See Ohkuma, Komano, and Natori, 3648
- Natsumeda, Y. See Ikegami, Natsumeda, and Weber, 3838
- Nau, M. M. See Bepler, Carney, Nau, Gazdar, and Minna, 3413
- Naujokas, M. F. See Seidenfeld, Block, Komar, and Naujokas, 47; Seidenfeld, Komar, Naujokas, and Block, 1155
- Nayar, M. S. B. See Callery, Egorin, Geelhaar, and Nayar, 4900
- Neal, G. E. See Sinha, Marshall, and Neal, 1440
- Neidhart, J. A. See Rinehart, Malspeis, Young, and Neidhart, 5364
- Neidhart, J. A., Young, D. C., Kraut, E., Howinstein, B., and Metz, E. N. Phase I Trial of Homoharringtonine Administered by Prolonged Continuous Infusion, 967
- Neilan, B. A., Henle, K. J., Nagle, W. A., and Moss, A. J. Cytotoxicity of Hyperthermia Combined with Bleomycin or *cis*-Platinum in Cultured RIF Cells: Modification by Thermotolerance and by Polyhydroxy Compounds, 2245
- Nelkin, B. D. See Baylin, Höppener, de Bustron, Steenbergh, Lips, and Nelkin, 2917
- Nelson, J. See Clarke, Morwood, van den Berg, Nelson, and Murphy, 6116
- Nelson, J. A., and Vidale, E. Formation of 6-Thioguanine and 6-Mercaptopurine from Their 9-Akyl Derivatives in Mice, 137
- Nelson, V. See von Hofe, Grahmann, Keefer, Lijinsky, Nelson, and Kleihuis, 1038
- Nesnow, S. See Allen, Stoner, Pereira, Backer, Sharief, Hatch, Campbell, Stead, and Nesnow, 4911; Siegfried, Rudo, Bryant, Ellis, Mass, and Nesnow, 4368
- Nettesheim, P. See Fitzgerald, Kitamura, Barrett, and Nettesheim, 4642; Kitamura, Fitzgerald, Li, Barrett, and Nettesheim, 4631; Walker and Nettesheim, 6433
- Neville, A. M. International Union against Cancer Report: Workshop on Immunodiagnosis, 3744, Meeting Report. See also Coombes, Buckman, Forrester, Shepherd, O'Hare, Vincent, Powles, and Neville, 4217
- Newby, M. See Young and Newby, 160
- Newitt, J. A. See Gordon, Newitt, Shantz, Weng, and Talalay, 3389
- Newland, R. C. See Hughes, Walls, Newland, and Payne, 2164, 5993
- Newman, M. J. See Haugen, Becher, Benestad, Vahakangas, Trivers, Newman, and Harris, 4178
- Newman, M. J., Lane, E. A., Nugent, M. A., and Racker, E. Induction of Anchorage-independent Growth by Epidermal Growth Factor and Altered Sensitivity to Type  $\beta$  Transforming Growth Factor in Partially Transformed Rat Kidney Cells, 5842
- Newman, R. A. See Harker, Bauer, Etiz, Newman, and Sikic, 2369; Wassermann, Zwelling, Mullins, Silberman, Andersson, Bakic, Acton, and Newman, 4041; Zuckerman, Raffin, Brown, Newman, Etiz, and Sikic, 1748
- Nexo, E. See Zwiebel, Bano, Nexo, Salomon, and Kidwell, 933
- Ng, A. K. See Kantor, Albino, Ng, and Ferrone, 5223
- Nguyen, D. T., and Keast, D. Effects of Chronic Daily Exposure to Tobacco Smoke on the High Leukemic AKR Strain of Mice, 3334
- Nichols, P. W. See Dubeau, Chandler, Gralow, Nichols, and Jones, 2964
- Nicholson, R. I. See Harper, Sibley, Francis, Nicholson, and Griffiths, 4288; Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nicholson, Pichon, Piffanelli, Pousette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorfer, 4233s
- Nicholson, R. I., Colin, P., Francis, A. B., Keshra, R., Finlay, P., Williams, M., Elston, C. W., Blamey, R. W., and Griffiths, K. Evaluation of an Enzyme Immunoassay for Estrogen Receptors in Human Breast Cancers, 4299s
- Nicolson, G. L. See North, Steck, and Nicolson, 6393
- Niedbala, M. J. See Pavelic, Bulbul, Slocum, Pavelic, Rustum, Niedbala, and Bernacki, 3653
- Niedel, J. See Veigl, Sedwick, Niedel, and Branch, 2300
- Niedzwiecki, D. See Bajorin, Bosl, Alcock, Niedzwiecki, Gallina, and Shurgot, 5969
- Niho, Y. See Koga, Nakano, Nakayama, Kounoue, Nagafuchi, Niho, and Yamada, 4431



Ni-i, H. See Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1654

Nijima, T. See Ohtani, Kakizoe, Nishio, Sato, Sugimura, Fukushima, and Nijima, 2001

Nikbakht, A. See Pruess-Schwartz, Baird, Nikbakht, Merrick, and Selkirk, 2697

Nilsen-Hamilton, M. See Denhardt, Hamilton, Parfett, Edwards, St. Pierre, Waterhouse, and Nilsen-Hamilton, 4590

Nilsson, M. See Eriksson, Hansson, Nilsson, Jönsson, Sundelin, and Peterson, 717

Nilsson, O., Brezicka, F. T., Holmgren, J., Sörensen, S., Svennerholm, L., Yagyasov, F., and Lindholm, L. Detection of a Ganglioside Antigen Associated with Small Cell Lung Carcinomas Using Monoclonal Antibodies Directed against Fucosyl-GM1, page 1403

Nimberg, R. B. See Lamkin, Colclasure, Lloyd, Doherty, Gonnerman, Schmid, and Nimberg, 4650

Niranjan, B. G., Schaefer, H., Ritter, C., and Avadhani, N. G. Protection of Mitochondrial Genetic System against Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> Binding in Animals Resistant to Aflatoxicosis, 3637

Nirmul, D. See Pegoraro, Karnan, Nirmul, and Joubert, 2117

Nisen, P. D., Zimmerman, K. A., Cotter, S. V., Gilbert, F., and Alt, F. W. Enhanced Expression of the *N-myc* Gene in Wilms' Tumors, 6217

Nishanian, P. G. See Uittenbogaart, Nishanian, Anisman, Erikson, and Fahey, 1219

Nishi, Y., Hasegawa, M. M., Ohkawa, Y., and Inui, N. Mouse Peritoneal Lymphocytes, a New Target for Analyzing Induction of Sister Chromatid Exchanges on *in Vivo* Exposure to a Genotoxic Agent, 3341

Nishida, K. See Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770

Nishii, Y. See Abe, Moriya, Saito, Sugawara, Suda, and Nishii, 6316

Nishimoto, M. See Varanasi, Nishimoto, Reichert, and Le Eberhart, 3817

Nishimura, T. See Sugimoto, Hirakawa, Tanaka, Tahara, Sato, Nishimura, Suzuki, and Tanaka, 5646

Nishio, Y. See Ohtani, Kakizoe, Nishio, Sato, Sugimura, Fukushima, and Nijima, 2001

Nishioka, K. See Grossie, Nishioka, Ota, and Martin, 3464

Nishizawa, Y. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Takatsuka, Sato, and Matsumoto, 573

Nishizuka, Y. See Seto, Takahashi, Nakamura, Saito, Hara, and Nishizuka, 2056

Nissen-Meyer, J. See Austgulen, Espevik, Hammerström, and Nissen-Meyer, 4566

Nistér, M., Heldin, C.-H., and Westermark, B. Clonal Variation in the Production of a Platelet-derived Growth Factor-like Protein and Expression of Corresponding Receptors in a Human Malignant Glioma, 332

Nitecki, D. See Wong, Arnheim, Clark, McCabe, Innis, Aldwin, Nitecki, and McCormick, 6029

Nizin, P. See Naparstek, Fitzgerald, Sakakeeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizin, and Greenberger, 4677

Noda, A. See Kannagi, Fukushima, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619

Noguchi, S. See Tatsuta, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Yamamura, and Taniguchi, 4539

Noguchi, S., Nishizawa, Y., Takatsuka, D., Sato, B., and Matsumoto, K. Stimulative Effects of Estrogens on Tumor Growth and 5 $\alpha$ -Steroid Production in a Mouse Leydig Cell Tumor Line (T 124958-R), 573

Noguchi, T. See Morikawa, Noguchi, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 66

Noll, W. W. See Wurster-Hill, Noll, Bircher, Devlin, and Schultz, 2134

Nomi, S., Naito, K., Kahan, B. D., and Pellis, N. R. Effects of Concomitant and Sinecomitant Immunity on Postsurgical Metastasis in Mice, 6111; Intraperitoneal Administration of Interleukin-2 to Potentiate Specific Chemoinmunotherapy in Tumor-bearing Mice, 5606

Tomoto, K. See Nagashima, Yasumoto, Naka-

hashi, Furukawa, Inokuchi, and Nomoto, 4420; Takeo, Yasumoto, Nagashima, Nakahashi, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 3179

Nomura, N. See Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414

Nordgren, A. See Pousette, Gustafsson, Thörnblad, Nordgren, Sällström, Lindgren, Sundelin, and Gustafsson, 4308s

Norkus, E. P. See Garland, Kuenzig, Rubio, Kornychuk, Norkus, and Conney, 5392

North, S. M., Steck, P. A., and Nicolson, G. L. Monoclonal Antibodies against Cell-Surface Antigens of the Metastatic Rat 13762NF Mammary Adenocarcinoma and Their Cross-Reactivity with Human Breast Carcinomas, 6393

Noska, M. See Hayes, Zalutsky, Kaplan, Noska, Thor, Colcher, and Kufe, 3157

Nouwen, E. J., Pollet, D. E., Eerdeken, M. W., Hendrix, P. G., Briers, T. W., and De Broe, M. E. Immunohistochemical Localization of Placental Alkaline Phosphatase, Carcinoembryonic Antigen, and Cancer Antigen 125 in Normal and Neoplastic Human Lung, 866

Nowell, P. C. Mechanisms of Tumor Progression, 2203, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*. See also Parmiter, Balaban, Herlyn, Clark, and Nowell, 1526

Noyori, R. See Kato, Fukushima, Kurozumi, and Noyori, 3538

Nugent, M. A. See Newman, Lane, Nugent, and Racker, 5842

Nutter, L. M. See Tan, Li, Grill, Nutter, and Cheng, 5024

O

Oakes, S. G. See Santone, Oakes, Taylor, and Powis, 2659

O'Brien, A. M. P. See van Groenigen, Leyva, O'Brien, Gall, and Pinedo, 4831

O'Cealligh, D. See Luk, Hamilton, Yang, Smith, O'Cealligh, McAviney, and Hyland, 4449

Ochi, H. See Yoshida, Ohayashiki, Ochi, Gibas, Pontes, Prout, Huben, and Sandberg, 2139

Ochiai, A. See Yasui, Sumiyoshi, Ochiai, and Tahara, 740

Ochiai, T. See Hayashi and Ochiai, 3701

Ochs, H., Diesterberg, B., Günzel, P., and Schulte-Hermann, R. Effect of Tumor Promoting Contraceptive Steroids on Growth and Drug Metabolizing Enzymes in Rat Liver, 1224

Ochs, V. See Linsley, Ochs, Horn, Ring, and Frankel, 6380; Linsley, Ochs, Laska, Horn, Ring, Frankel, and Brown, 5444

O'Connell, J. F. See Aldaz, Conti, O'Connell, Yuspa, Klein-Szanto, and Slaga, 3565

O'Connell, J. F., Klein-Szanto, A. J. P., DiGiovanni, D. M., Fries, J. W., and Slaga, T. J. Enhanced Malignant Progression of Mouse Skin Tumors by the Free-Radical Generator Benzoyl Peroxide, 2863

Oda, M., Koga, S., and Maeta, M. Mechanism of Metastatic Spread by 42°C Total-Body Hyperthermia in Lewis Lung Carcinoma, 1102

Oda, S. See Shirakawa, Tanaka, Oda, Chiba, Suzuki, Eto, and Yamashita, 4458; Shirakawa, Yamashita, Oda, Chiba, Eto, and Suzuki, 658

Oda, S.-I. See Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128

Oda, W. See Miyakoshi, Oda, Hirata, Fukuhori, and Inagaki, 1840

Odami, M., Andersson, B. S., McCredie, K. B., and Beran, M. Drug Sensitivity and Cross-Resistance of the 4'-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulfon-*m*-anisidine-resistant Subline of HL-60 Human Leukemia, 3330

O'Donnell, R. W., Marquis, D. M., Mudholkar, G. S., and McCune, C. S. *In Vivo* Enhancement of Antitumor Immunity by Interleukin 2-rich Lymphokines, 3273

O'Dwyer, P. J. See Harrison, O'Dwyer, and Trader, 3396

Oesch, F. See Glatt, Seidel, Bochnitschek, Marquardt, Marquardt, Hodgson, Grover,

and Oesch, 4556

Oettingen, H. F. See Natoli, Livingston, Pukel, Lloyd, Wiegandt, Szalay, Oettingen, and Old, 4116; Rettig, Chesla, Beresford, Feickert, Jennings, Cohen, Oettingen, and Old, 6406; Sakamoto, Furukawa, Cordon-Cardo, Yin, Rettig, Oettingen, Old, and Lloyd, 1553; Vadhan-Raj, Wong, Gnecco, Cunningham-Rundles, Krim, Real, Oettingen, and Krown, 417

Ogata, J. See Nakagawa, Akiyama, Yamaguchi, Shiraishi, Ogata, and Kuwano, 4453

Ogata, T. See Endo, Kamma, and Ogata, 6369

Ogawa, H., and Tanaka, H. Immunocolloidal Gold Electron Microscopy of Viral Antigens and Cellular Actin in C3H/He Mouse Mammary Tumors, 5851

Ogawa, R., Ohtsuka, M., and Watanabe, Y. Complement-mediated Lysis of K562 Human Leukemic Cells by Antibodies to Phosphotyrosine and Identification of Cell Surface Proteins Phosphorylated on Tyrosine, 2507

Ognio, E. See Barbieri, Ognio, Rossi, Astigiano, and Rossi, 94

Oguma, S., Yoshida, Y., Uchino, H., and Maekawa, T. Factors Influencing Leukemic Transformation in Refractory Anemias with Excess of Blasts, with Ringed Sideroblasts, and without Ringed Sideroblasts, 3698

Ogura, H. See Takimoto, Sato, Ogura, and Glaser, 2085; Takimoto, Sato, Ogura, Miyawaki, and Glaser, 2541

Ogura, T. See Kawase, Komuta, Namba, Yokota, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 1047; Masuno, Ikeda, Yokota, Komuta, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 4195

O'Hara, B. M., Oskarsson, M., Tainsky, M. A., and Blair, D. G. Mechanism of Activation of Human *ras* Genes Cloned from a Gastric Adenocarcinoma and a Pancreatic Carcinoma Cell Line, 4695

O'Hara, C. J. See Stahel, O'Hara, Mabry, Waibel, Sabbath, Speak, and Bernal, 2077

O'Hare, M. J. See Coombes, Buckman, Forrester, Shepherd, O'Hare, Vincent, Powles, and Neville, 4217

Ohashi, K., Mikami, T., Higashihara, T., Kodama, H., and Izawa, H. Monoclonal Antibody to Chicken Fetal Antigen on Marek's Disease Lymphoblastoid Cell Line MDCC-MSB1, page 5858

Oh-hara, T. See Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381

Ohkawa, Y. See Nishi, Hasegawa, Ohkawa, and Inui, 3341

Ohkuma, Y., Komano, H., and Natori, S. Participation of Common Surface Receptor(s) in the Activation of Murine Macrophages by *Sarcophaga* Lectin and Wheat Germ Agglutinin, 3648

Ohno, H., Fukuhara, S., Doi, S., Yamasawa, M., Arita, Y., Sasada, M., Ohno, Y., Akasaka, K., and Uchino, H. Establishment of a Novel Acute Monoblastic Leukemia Cell Line (YK-M2) Having a Near-Triploid Karyotype, 6400

Ohno, Y. See Ohno, Fukuhara, Doi, Yamazawa, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaka, and Uchino, 6400

Ohshiba, S. See Abe, Hakomori, and Ohshiba, 2639

Ohshima, H. See Lu, Ohshima, Fu, Tian, Li, Blettner, Wahrendorf, and Bartsch, 1485

Ohshima, M., and Ward, J. M. Dietary Iodine Deficiency as a Tumor Promoter and Carcinogen in Male F344/NCR Rats, 877

Ohta, M., Furukawa, Y., Ide, C., Akiyama, N., Utakoji, T., Miura, Y., and Saito, M. Establishment and Characterization of Four Human Monocytoid Leukemia Cell Lines (JOSK-I, -S, -M, and -K) with Capabilities of Monocyte-Macrophage Lineage Differentiation and Constitutive Production of Interleukin 1, page 3067

Ohtani, M., Kakizoe, T., Nishio, Y., Sato, S., Sugimura, T., Fukushima, S., and Nijima, T. Sequential Changes of Mouse Bladder Epithelium during Induction of Invasive Carcinomas by *N*-Butyl-*N*-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine, 2001

Ohtsuka, M. See Ogawa, Ohtsuka, and Watanabe, 2507

Ohuchi, N. See Thor, Ohuchi, Szpak, Johnston,

- and Schlom, 3118  
 Ohuchi, N., Thor, A., Page, D. L., Horan Hand, P., Halter, S. A., and Schlom, J. Expression of the 21,000 Molecular Weight ras Protein in a Spectrum of Benign and Malignant Human Mammary Tissues, 2511  
 Ohyashiki, J. H. See Ohyashiki, Ohyashiki, Kinniburgh, Han, and Sandberg, 5282; Ohyashiki, Ohyashiki, and Sandberg, 3642  
 Ohyashiki, K. See Yoshida, Ohyashiki, Ochi, Gibas, Pontes, Prout, Huben, and Sandberg, 2139  
 Ohyashiki, K., Ohyashiki, J. H., Kinniburgh, A. J., Han, T., and Sandberg, A. A. Recurrent Chromosome Changes at 3p21 in Epstein-Barr Virus-transformed Cells Derived from Human Lymphocytic Leukemia, 5282  
 Ohyashiki, K., Ohyashiki, J. H., and Sandberg, A. A. Cytogenetic Characterization of Putative Human Myeloblastic Leukemia Cell Lines (ML-1, -2, and -3): Origin of the Cells, 3642  
 Ole, H. K. See Brower, Carney, Ole, Gazdar, and Minna, 798; Gazdar, Ole, and Brower, 6011  
 Oikawa, A., Horaguchi, K., Sugawara, R., Kikuchi, J., Tohda, H., Takahashi, K-i., Wakui, A., Yamauchi, A., and Nakada, T. Novel Responses of Peripheral Lymphocytes of Cancer Patients to Chemical Induction of Sister Chromatid Exchanges, 989  
 Oka, T. See Gomi, Akinaga, Oka, and Morimoto, 6211  
 Okabe, T., Fujisawa, M., Mihara, A., Sato, S., Fujiyoshi, N., and Takaku, F. Growth Factor(s) Produced by a Human Leukemic Cell Line Growing in a Protein-free Chemically Defined Medium, 1043  
 Okabe-Kado, J., Hayashi, M., Honma, Y., and Hozumi, M. Enhancement by Hemin of the Sensitivity of K562 Human Leukemic Cells to  $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine, 1239  
 Okada, T., Ezawa, K., Imai, Y., and Osawa, T. Enrichment of Antitumor Effector Cells That Are Effective *In Vivo* from Spleen Cells of Tumor-bearing Mice through the Use of *Dolichos biflorus* Lectin, 5611  
 Okamura, T. See Korenaga, Haraguchi, Okamura, Sugimachi, Kaibara, Koga, and Inokuchi, 1544  
 Okawa, K. See Kitano, Matsumoto, Hiki, Hashimura, Yoshiyasu, Okawa, Kuwajima, and Kobayashi, 1374  
 Okazaki, T., Mochizuki, T., Tashima, M., Sawada, H., and Uchino, H. Role of Intracellular Calcium Ion in Human Promyelocytic Leukemia HL-60 Cell Differentiation, 6059  
 Okey, A. B. See Roberts, Golas, and Okey, 3739  
 Okuda, S. See Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381  
 Okuhara, M. See Izumi, Ueda, Okuhara, Aoki, and Yamamura, 1960  
 O'Laughlin, K. See Schilsky, O'Laughlin, and Raitin, 4184  
 Old, L. J. See Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Whitmore, Melamed, and Old, 5183; Natoli, Livingston, Pukel, Lloyd, Wiegandt, Szalay, Oettingen, and Old, 4116; Real, Rettig, Chesa, Melamed, Old, and Mendelsohn, 4726; Rettig, Chesa, Beresford, Feickert, Jennings, Cohen, Oettingen, and Old, 6406; Sakamoto, Furukawa, Cordon-Cardo, Yin, Rettig, Oettingen, Old, and Lloyd, 1553  
 Olden, K. See Humphries, Matsumoto, White, and Olden, 5215  
 Oldham, R. K. See Talmadge, Lenz, Klabansky, Simon, Riggs, Guo, Oldham, and Fidler, 1160  
 Olsnes, S. See Sandvig, Tønnessen, and Olsnes, 6418  
 Olsson, L. See Honsik, Diamant, and Olsson, 940  
 Ong, T. See Krishna, Nath, and Ong, 2670  
 Ono, M., Tanaka, N., and Orita, K. Complete Regression of Mouse Hepatoma Transplanted after Partial Hepatectomy and the Immunological Mechanism of Such Regression, 5049  
 Ookhtens, M., Montisano, D., Lyon, L., and Baker, N. Inhibition of Fatty Acid Incorporation into Adipose Tissue Triglycerides in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor-bearing Mice, 6133  
 Oomori, K. See Kikuchi, Miyachi, Oomori, Kita, Kizawa, and Kato, 3364  
 Opara, E. C. See Vuk-Pavlović, Opara, Levanat, Vrbanc, and Pavelić, 2208  
 Oravec, C. T., Jones, C. A., and Huberman, E. Activation of the Colon Carcinogen 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine in a Rat Colon Cell-mediated Mutagenesis Assay, 5068  
 Orita, K. See Ono, Tanaka, and Orita, 5049  
 Ormerod, E. J. See Bennett, Dexter, Ormerod, and Hart, 3239  
 Ormerod, E. J., Everett, C. A., Finch, M., and Hart, I. R. DNA Methylation Levels in Human and Murine Melanoma Cell Lines of Varying Metastatic Potential, 4342  
 Ormerod, E. J., Everett, C. A., and Hart, I. R. Enhanced Experimental Metastatic Capacity of a Human Tumor Line following Treatment with 5-Azacytidine, 884  
 Orr, F. W., Adamson, I. Y. R., and Young, L. Promotion of Pulmonary Metastasis in Mice by Bleomycin-induced Endothelial Injury, 891  
 Ortaldo, J. R., Porter, H. R., Miller, P., Stevenson, H. C., Ozols, R. F., and Hamilton, T. C. Adoptive Cellular Immunotherapy of Human Ovarian Carcinoma Xenografts in Nude Mice, 4414  
 Osada, Y. See Nagao, Sato, and Osada, 3279  
 Osawa, T. See Kijima-Suda, Miyamoto, Toyoshima, Itoh, and Osawa, 858; Okada, Ezawa, Imai, and Osawa, 5611  
 Oshima, T. See Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608  
 Oshimura, M. See Hesterberg, Butterick, Oshimura, Brody, and Barrett, 5795  
 Oskarsson, M. See O'Hara, Oskarsson, Tainsky, and Blair, 4695  
 Østerlind, K., and Andersen, P. K. Prognostic Factors in Small Cell Lung Cancer: Multivariate Model Based on 778 Patients Treated with Chemotherapy with or without Irradiation, 4189  
 Østlund, L., Einhorn, S., and Robert, K-H. Induction of 2',5'-Oligoadenylate Synthetase and Blast Transformation in Primary Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia Cells following Exposure to Interferon *In Vitro*, 2160  
 Ostrowski, L. E. See Persky, Ostrowski, Pagast, Ahsan, and Schultz, 4129  
 Ostrowski, L. E., Ahsan, A., Suthar, B. P., Pagast, P., Bain, D. L., Wong, C., Patel, A., and Schultz, R. M. Selective Inhibition of Proteolytic Enzymes in an *In Vivo* Mouse Model for Experimental Metastasis, 4121  
 Ota, D. M. See Grossie, Nishioka, Ota, and Martin, 3464  
 Ota, K. See Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770  
 Otsuka, K. See Drexler, Otsuka, Gaedicke, and Minowada, 6078  
 Otter, G. M. See Schmid, Otter, and Chen, 4469  
 Ove, P. See Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Sciascia, Coetsee, and Starzi, 1318  
 Owada, M. K. See Seki, Owada, Sakato, and Fujio, 907  
 Owens, G. F. See Liu, Owens, and Feil, 6207  
 Oxenhandler, R. W. See Berckhammer, Luethans, Hook, and Oxenhandler, 2923  
 Ozols, R. F. See Ortaldo, Porter, Miller, Stevenson, Ozols, and Hamilton, 4414  
 Ozzello, L., De Rosa, C. M., Konrath, J. G., Yeager, J. L., and Miller, L. S. Detection of Estrophilin in Frozen Sections of Breast Cancers Using an Estrogen Receptor Immunocytochemical Assay, 4303s  
 Padarathsingh, M. L., and Copeland, E. S. A National Institutes of Health Workshop Report: Molecular Biology of Cancer—A Joint Workshop of the Pathology B and Chemical Pathology Study Sections, 1562, *Meeting Report*  
 Paderon, H. See Morton, Ramey, Paderon, and Miller, 2121  
 Paganelli, G. See Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, San-  
 guineti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferrone, 4817  
 Pagast, P. See Ostrowski, Ahsan, Suthar, Pagast, Bain, Wong, Patel, and Schultz, 4121; Persky, Ostrowski, Pagast, Ahsan, and Schultz, 4129  
 Page, D. L. See Ohuchi, Thor, Page, Horan Hand, Halter, and Schlom, 2511  
 Page, R. L. See Meyer, Page, Thrall, Dewhirst, and Vose, 5599; Thrall, Page, Dewhirst, Meyer, Hoopes, and Kornegay, 6229  
 Pages, A. See Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalié, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734  
 Pages, A. M. See Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalié, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734  
 Paget, G. E. See Ardalan and Paget, 5473  
 Paigen, B., Holmes, P. A., Morrow, A., and Mitchell, D. Effect of 3-Methylcholanthrene on Atherosclerosis in Two Congenic Strains of Mice with Different Susceptibilities to Methylcholanthrene-induced Tumors, 3321  
 Painter, R. B. See Hahn, Kapp, Morgan, and Painter, 4607  
 Pak, H. Y. See Hammond, Benfield, Paladugu, Azumi, Pak, and Teplitz, 2995  
 Paladugu, R. R. See Hammond, Benfield, Paladugu, Azumi, Pak, and Teplitz, 2995  
 Palekar, A. See Itzkowitz, Yuan, Ferrell, Palekar, and Kim, 5976; Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushima, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627; Kim, Yuan, Itzkowitz, Sun, Kaizu, Palekar, Trump, and Hakomori, 5985; Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841  
 Pande, G., Joshi, D. S., Sundaram, K., and Das, M. R. Isolation and Characterization of the Two Subpopulations of Cells with Different Lethalities from Zajdela Ascitic Hepatoma, 1673  
 Pang, K. See Geradts, Richards, Edery, Pang, Larson, and Nandi, 1920  
 Paoletti, C. See Larsen, Paoletti, Belehradek, and Paoletti, 5236  
 Paoletti, J. See Larsen, Paoletti, Belehradek, and Paoletti, 5236  
 Papa, M. Z., Mulé, J. J., and Rosenberg, S. A. Antitumor Efficacy of Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells and Recombinant Interleukin 2 *In Vivo*: Successful Immunotherapy of Established Pulmonary Metastases from Weakly Immunogenic and Nonimmunogenic Murine Tumors of Three Distinct Histological Types, 4973  
 Papa, M. Z., Vetto, J. T., Ettinghausen, S. E., Mulé, J. J., and Rosenberg, S. A. Effect of Corticosteroid on the Antitumor Activity of Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells and Interleukin 2 in Mice, 5618  
 Papahadjopoulos, D. See Matthay, Heath, Badger, Bernstein, and Papahadjopoulos, 4904  
 Pardee, A. B. See Fingert, Chang, and Pardee, 2463  
 Pardue, R. L. See Hanauske, Buchok, Pardue, Muggia, and Von Hoff, 5567  
 Parfett, C. L. J. See Denhardt, Hamilton, Parfett, Edwards, St. Pierre, Waterhouse, and Nilsen-Hamilton, 4590  
 Paris, B. See Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonicky, Kruh, Glaize, Kneip, and Gugen-Guillouzo, 5119  
 Park, S. S. See Hietanen, Malaveille, Friedman, Park, Bérézat, Brun, Bartsch, and Gelboin, 524  
 Parkanyi, C. See Politzer and Parkanyi, 1566  
 Parker, M. See Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiewicz, Povey, Parker, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630  
 Parker, M. I. See de Haan, Gevers, and Parker, 713  
 Parker, R. J. See Covell, Barbet, Holton, Black, Parker, and Weinstein, 3969; Steller, Parker, Covell, Holton, Keenan, Sieber, and Weinstein, 1830  
 Parkinson, D. R. See Dinarello, Dempsey, Allegratta, LoPrete, Da'niak, Parkinson, and Mier, 6236  
 Parks, R. E., Jr. See Chen, Cleaveland, Hollmann, Wiemann, Parks, and Stoekler, 3449; Stoekler, Ryden, Parks, Chu, Lim, Ren, and Klein, 1774

- Parks, W. C., Schurdak, M. E., Randerath, K., Maher, V. M., and McCormick, J. J. Human Cell-mediated Cytotoxicity, Mutagenicity, and DNA Adduct Formation of 7H-Dibenzo(c,g)-carbazole and Its N-Methyl Derivative in Diploid Human Fibroblasts, 4706
- Parmiani, G. See Taramelli, Fossati, Mazzocchi, Delia, Ferrone, and Parmiani, 433
- Parmiter, A. H., Balaban, G., Herlyn, M., Clark, W. H., Jr., and Nowell, P. C. A t(1;19) Chromosome Translocation in Three Cases of Human Malignant Melanoma, 1526
- Parsa, I. See Reddy, Kanwar, Rao, Watanabe, Reddy, Parsa, Longnecker, and Tafari, 347
- Parshad, R. See Sanford, Parshad, Stanbridge, Frost, Jones, Wilkinson, and Tarone, 2045
- Parsons, P. G. See Maynard and Parsons, 5009
- Passerini, C.-G. See Donati, Passerini, Casali, Falanga, Vannotti, Fossati, Semeraro, and Gordon, 6471
- Pastan, I. See Willingham, Cornwell, Cardarelli, Gottesman, and Pastan, 5941; Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414
- Patel, A. See Ostrowski, Ahsan, Suthar, Pagast, Bain, Wong, Patel, and Schultz, 4121
- Paterson, A. H. G. See Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152
- Paterson, A. J. See Johnson, Schlom, Paterson, Bennett, Magnani, and Colcher, 850
- Pathak, S. See Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Luke-man, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvold, Williams, Vines, and Tofflon, 1263
- Patierno, S. R. See Shuin, Billings, Lillehaug, Patierno, Roy-Burman, and Landolph, 5302
- Pattilo, R. A. See Hussa, Fein, Pattilo, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Ruddon, and Cole, 1948
- Pau, B. See Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalié, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734
- Paukovits, J. B., Paukovits, W. R., and Laerum, O. D. Identification of a Regulatory Peptide Distinct from Normal Granulocyte-derived Hemoregulatory Peptide Produced by Human Promyelocytic HL-60 Leukemia Cells after Differentiation Induction with Retinoic Acid, 4444
- Paukovits, W. R. See Paukovits, Paukovits, and Laerum, 4444
- Pauli, B. U., Arsenis, C., Hohberger, L. H., and Schwartz, D. E. Connective Tissue Degradation by Invasive Rat Bladder Carcinomas: Action of Nonspecific Proteinases on Collagenous Matrices, 2005
- Pausch, J. See Holstge, Pausch, and Gerok, 5576
- Pavlič, K. See Vuk-Pavlović, Opara, Levant, Vrbanc, and Pavlič, 2208
- Pavelic, K., Bulbul, M. A., Slocum, H. K., Pavelic, Z. P., Rustum, Y. M., Niedbala, M. J., and Bernacki, R. J. Growth of Human Urological Tumors on Extracellular Matrix as a Model for the *in Vitro* Cultivation of Primary Human Tumor Explants, 3653
- Pavelic, Z. P. See Pavelic, Bulbul, Slocum, Pavelic, Rustum, Niedbala, and Bernacki, 3653
- Pawelek, J. M., and Murray, M. Increase in Melanin Formation and Promotion of Cytotoxicity in Cultured Melanoma Cells Caused by Phosphorylated Isomers of L-Dopa, 493
- Pawlak, J., and Smith, S. Evaluation of Thioesterase II as a Serum Marker for Rat Mammary Cancer, 4712
- Paxton, R. J. See Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494; Beatty, Paxton, Sheibani, Duda, Williams, Shively, and Beatty, 6503
- Payne, J. E. See Hughes, Walls, Newland, and Payne, 2164, 5993
- Pearlman, L. F. See Simpkins and Pearlman, 1433
- Pearlman, L. F., Chuang, R. Y., Israel, M., and Simpkins, H. Interaction of Three Second-Generation Anthracyclines with Polynucleotides, RNA, DNA, and Nucleosomes, 341
- Pearson, O. H. See Arafa, Griffin, Gordon, and Pearson, 3268
- Pease, A. See Fiskum, and Pease, 3459
- Peck, R. M. See Kashino, Zacharias, Peck, Glusker, Bhatt, and Coombs, 1817
- Peckham, M. J. See Delic, Bush, and Peckham, 1909
- Pectasides, D. See Courtenay-Luck, Epenetos, Moore, Larche, Pectasides, Dhokia, and Ritter, 6489
- Pegg, A. E. See Dolan, Young, and Pegg, 4500
- Pegoraro, L. See Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413
- Pegoraro, R. J., Karnan, V., Nirmul, D., and Joubert, S. M. Estrogen and Progesterone Receptors in Breast Cancer among Women of Different Racial Groups, 2117
- Pekny, K. W. See Fernsten, Pekny, Reisfeld, and Walker, 2970
- Pellis, N. R. See Nomi, Naito, Kahan, and Pellis, 5606, 6111
- Peltier, P. See Bouillard, Lehar, Aillet, Kremer, Bianco-Arco, Peltier, and Chatal, 4221
- Pende, D. See Lichtenstein and Pende, 639
- Penley, K. A. See Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horsburgh, and Kirkpatrick, 2557
- Pennington, R. See Talmadge, Lenz, Pennington, Long, Phillips, Schneider, and Tribble, 4505
- Pepin, K. G. See Vaage, Pepin, and Au, 5344
- Pera, P. J., Kramer, D. L., Sufin, J. R., and Porter, C. W. Comparison of the Biological Effects of Four Irreversible Inhibitors of Ornithine Decarboxylase in Two Murine Lymphocytic Leukemia Cell Lines, 1148
- Pereira, M. A. See Allen, Stoner, Pereira, Backer, Sharief, Hatch, Campbell, Stead, and Nesnow, 4911
- Perera, M. I. R. See Betschart, Virji, Perera, and Shinozuka, 4425
- Perera, M. I. R., Katyal, S. L., and Shinozuka, H. Suppression of Choline-deficient Diet-induced Hepatocyte Membrane Lipid Peroxidation in Rats by the Peroxisome Proliferators 4-Chloro-6-(2,3-xylyldio)-2-pyrimidinylthio(*N*- $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl)acetamide and Di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate, 3304
- Perera, M. I. R., Um, K. I., Greene, M. H., Waters, H. L., Bredberg, A., and Kraemer, K. H. Hereditary Dysplastic Nevus Syndrome: Lymphoid Cell Ultraviolet Hypermutability in Association with Increased Melanoma Susceptibility, 1005
- Peres, G. See Schwarz, Peres, Beer, Maor, Buchmann, Kunz, and Pitot, 5903
- Peretz, A. M. See Corin, Haspel, Peretz, Sonenberg, and Rifkind, 1136
- Perez-Soler, R., Khokhar, A. R., Hacker, M. P., and Lopez-Bestein, G. Toxicity and Antitumor Activity of *cis*-Bis-cyclopentenecarboxylato-1,2-Diaminocyclohexane Platinum(II) Encapsulated in Multimellar Vesicles, 6269
- Perini, F. See Hussa, Fein, Pattilo, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Ruddon, and Cole, 1948
- Perkinson, N. A. See Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkinson, Ridge, Sum, Murdoch, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858
- Perly, B. See Galiège-Zouitina, Bailleul, Ginot, Perly, Vigny, and Loucheux-Lefebvre, 1858
- Perrella, F. W., Hellmig, B. D., and Diamond, L. Up Regulation of the Phorbol Ester Receptor-Protein Kinase C in HL-60 Variant Cells, 567
- Perruzzi, C. A. See Senger, Perruzzi, Feder, and Dvorak, 5629
- Persky, B., Ostrowski, L. E., Pagast, P., Ahsan, A., and Schultz, R. M. Inhibition of Proteolytic Enzymes in the *in Vitro* Amnion Model for Basement Membrane Invasion, 4129
- Perussia, B. See Ziai, Imberti, Kobayashi, Perussia, Trinchieri, and Ferrone, 6187
- Peschle, C. See Testa, Testa, Samoggia, Salvo, Camagna, and Peschle, 5330
- Pestka, S. See Greiner, Fisher, Pestka, and Schlom, 4984
- Petering, D. H. See Lyman, Ujjani, Renner, Antholine, Petering, Whetstone, and Knight, 4472
- Peters, G. J., Laurens, E., Leyva, A., Lankelma, J., and Pinedo, H. M. Sensitivity of Human, Murine, and Rat Cells to 5-Fluorouracil and 5'-Deoxy-5-fluorouridine in Relation to Drug-metabolizing Enzymes, 20
- Peters, L. J. See Milas, Ito, Hunter, Jones, and Peters, 723
- Peters, R. E. See Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshier, Carlo, and Royston, 4746
- Peters, W. G. See Colly, Peters, and Willemze, 3825
- Peters, W. P. See Eder, Bast, Peters, Henner, Sanchez, Schryber, Frei, and Schnipper, 4496
- Petersen, O. W., and van Deurs, B. Demonstration of Human Breast Carcinoma Cells in Cryosections and Primary Monolayer Cultures of Surgical Biopsies by Neotetrazolium Reductase Cytochemistry, 2013
- Peterson, A. V. See Badger, Shulman, Peterson, and Bernstein, 4058
- Peterson, B. A. See Levine, Arthur, Gajl-Peczalska, LeBien, Peterson, Hurd, and Bloomfield, 6481
- Peterson, C. See Masquelier, Vitols, and Peterson, 3842
- Peterson, P. A. See Eriksson, Hansson, Nilsson, Jonsson, Sundelin, and Peterson, 717
- Petrelli, N. J. See Tricoli, Rall, Karakousis, Herrera, Petrelli, Bell, and Shows, 6169
- Pettengill, O. S. See Ball, Sorenson, and Pettengill, 2335; Cate, Pettengill, and Sorenson, 812
- Pettersen, E. O. See Schwarze, Pettersen, Tollehaug, and Seglen, 4732
- Pettersen, E. O., Juul, N. O., and Rønning, Ø. W. Regulation of Protein Metabolism of Human Cells during and after Acute Hypoxia, 4346
- Pettigrew, N. M. See Fleming, Hamel, MacDonald, Ramsey, Pettigrew, Johnston, Dodd, and Matusik, 1553
- Pfanstiel, J. See Craven, Pfanstiel, Saito, and DeRubeis, 5754
- Pfizenmaier, K. See Ücer, Bartsch, Scheurich, Berkovic, Ertel, and Pfizenmaier, 5339
- Pfohl-Leschowicz, A., and Dirheimer, G. Changes in *de Novo* DNA (Cytosine-5)-methyltransferase Activity in Oncogenically Susceptible Rat Target Tissues Induced by *N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 1110
- Phelps, P. C. See Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushi, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627
- Philben, V. J. See Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494
- Phillips, J. See Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Phillips, Wills, Jelbart, Wass, Zbroja, and Vincent, 2035
- Phillips, E. R., and Ruch, R. J. A Nonviral, Virus Strain-specific Antigen Expressed on Rat Cells Transformed by Avian Sarcoma Virus, 5864
- Phillips, H. See Talmadge, Lenz, Pennington, Long, Phillips, Schneider, and Tribble, 4505
- Phillips, J. L., Rutledge, L., and Winters, W. D. Transferrin Binding to Two Human Colon Carcinoma Cell Lines: Characterization and Effect of 60-Hz Electromagnetic Fields, 239
- Phillips-Quagliata, J. M. See Marsili, Walker, and Phillips-Quagliata, 190
- Philpot, R. M. See Wong, Domin, Bent, Blanton, Anderson, and Philpot, 999
- Piacibello, W. See Aglietta, Piacibello, Stacchini, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783
- Picard, O., Rolland, Y., and Poupon, M. F. Fibroblast-dependent Tumorigenicity of Cells in Nude Mice: Implication for Implantation of Metastases, 3290
- Pichon, M.-F. See Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nicholson, Pichon, Piffanelli, Pousette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorfer, 4233s
- Pickle, L. W. See Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fontham, Stenham, Buffler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808
- Pidoux, M. See Tyrrell and Pidoux, 2665
- Pieper, R. O., Barrows, L. R., and Mandel, H. G. Correlation of Biochemical Effects and Incorporation of 3-Deazaguanine into Nucleic Acids to Cytotoxicity in L1210 Cells, 4960
- Pierce, J. H. See Naparstek, FitzGerald,



- Sakakeeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizin, and Greenberger, 4677
- Pietribiasi, F. See Sapino, Pietribiasi, Bussolati, and Marchisio, 2526
- Piffanelli, A. See Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nicholson, Pichon, Piffanelli, Pousette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorfer, 4233s
- Pikul, A. See Kensler, Egner, Davidson, Roebuck, Pikul, and Groopman, 3924
- Pileri, A. See Ferrero, Tarella, Pregno, Pileri, and Gallo, 975
- Pillote, K. E. See Shewach, Chern, Pillote, Townsend, and Daddona, 519
- Pimstone, N. R. See El-Far and Pimstone, 4390
- Pinedo, H. M. See Peters, Laurensse, Leyva, Lanckelma, and Pinedo, 20; van Groenigen, Leyva, O'Brien, Gall, and Pinedo, 4831; Winogard, Vermorken, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Gall, Knof, van der Vijgh, McVie, and Pinedo, 2148
- Pino, A. See Brambilla, Martelli, Pino, and Robbiano, 3476
- Pinto, V. B., Gelder, F. B., and Morris, D. M. Purification, Partial Characterization and Clinical Evaluation of an Adenocarcinoma-Associated Antigen, 6520
- Piper, J. R. See Samuels, Goutas, Priest, Piper, and Sirotinak, 2230
- Pitot, H. C. See Beer, Schwarz, Sawada, and Pitot, 2435; Glauret, Beer, Rao, Schwarz, Xu, Goldsworthy, Coloma, and Pitot, 4601; Schwarz, Peres, Beer, Maor, Buchmann, Kunz, and Pitot, 5903
- Pitt, S. R. See Wheeler, Ziessman, Medvec, Juni, Thrall, Keyes, Pitt, and Baker, 4200
- Pittelkow, M. R. See Shipley, Pittelkow, Wille, Scott, and Moses, 2068
- Plager, C. See Savage, Rossen, Hersh, Freedman, Bowen, and Plager, 2127
- Pleasure, D. See Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887
- Plopper, C. G. See Coulombe, Wilson, Hsieh, Plopper, and Serabjit-Singh, 4091
- Plowman, J. See Dalal, Plowman, Breitman, Schuller, del Campo, Vistica, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831
- Plunkett, W. See Liliemark and Plunkett, 1079; Shewach and Plunkett, 1581
- Podo, F. See Proietti, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Belardelli, Gresser, and Podo, 2849
- Poellinger, L. See Söderkvist, Poellinger, and Gustafsson, 651
- Poirier, K. A. See Fico, Poirier, Watrach, Watrach, and Milner, 3384
- Poleskie, S. See Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Poleskie, and Wright, 367
- Polimeno, L. See Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Sciascia, Coetzee, and Starzi, 1318
- Politzer, P., and Parkanyi, C. Eighth Annual Interdisciplinary Cancer Research Workshop, 1566, Meeting Report
- Pollack, S. See Lotzová, Savary, Pollack, and Hanna, 5004
- Pollett, D. E. See Nouwen, Pollett, Eerdeken, Hendrix, Briers, and De Broe, 866
- Pollow, K. See Heubner, Beck, Grill, and Pollow, 4291s
- Polverini, P. J. See Bouck, Stoler, and Polverini, 5101
- Pommier, Y. See Markovits, Pommier, Mattern, Esnault, Roques, Le Pecq, and Kohn, 5821
- Pommier, Y., Kerrigan, D., Schwartz, R. E., Swack, J. A., and McCurdy, A. Altered DNA Topoisomerase II Activity in Chinese Hamster Cells Resistant to Topoisomerase II Inhibitors, 3075
- Pommier, Y., Schwartz, R. E., Zwelling, L. A., Kerrigan, D., Mattern, M. R., Charcosset, J. Y., Jacquemin-Sablon, A., and Kohn, K. W. Reduced Formation of Protein-associated DNA Strand Breaks in Chinese Hamster Cells Resistant to Topoisomerase II Inhibitors, 611
- Poncelet, P. See Laurent, Kuhlén, Casellas, Canat, Carayon, Poncelet, Correll, Rigal, and Jansen, 2289
- Pong, R.-C. See Verma, Pong, and Erickson, 6149
- Pontes, J. E. See Yoshida, Ohayashiki, Ochi, Gibas, Pontes, Prout, Huben, and Sandberg, 2139
- Popescu, N. C. See Amsbaugh, Ding, Swan, Popescu, and Chen, 2423
- Popescu, N. C., Amsbaugh, S. C., Milo, G., and DiPaolo, J. A. Chromosome Alterations Associated with *In Vitro* Exposure of Human Fibroblasts to Chemical or Physical Carcinogens, 4720
- Poplack, D. G. See Balis, Lester, and Poplack, 169; Strong, Collins, Lester, and Poplack, 6101; Zimm, Johnson, and Poplack, 6286; Zimm, Reaman, Murphy, and Poplack, 1495
- Porter, C. W. See Ehrke, Porter, Eppolito, and Mihich, 2798; Pera, Kramer, Sufrin, and Porter, 1148
- Porter, C. W., Ganis, B., Vinson, T., Marton, L. J., Kramer, D. L., and Bergeron, R. J. Comparison and Characterization of Growth Inhibition in L1210 Cells by  $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine, an Inhibitor of Ornithine Decarboxylase, and  $N^1,N^5$ -Bis(ethyl)spemidine, an Apparent Regulator of the Enzyme, 6279
- Porter, H. R. See Ortaldo, Porter, Miller, Stevenson, Ozols, and Hamilton, 4414
- Portier, C. J., Hedges, J. C., and Hoel, D. G. Age-specific Models of Mortality and Tumor Onset for Historical Control Animals in the National Toxicology Program's Carcinogenicity Experiments, 4372
- Pottathil, I. R. See Pottathil, Pottathil, Cheung, and Lang, 124
- Pottathil, R., Pottathil, I. R., Cheung, K.-S., and Lang, D. J. Enhanced Replication of Murine Cytomegalovirus in Murine Leukemic Lymphocytes, 124
- Pottern, L. M. See Brown, Pottern, and Hoover, 4812
- Poulin, R., and Labrie, F. Stimulation of Cell Proliferation and Estrogenic Response by Adrenal  $C_{19}$ - $\Delta^5$ -Steroids in the ZR-75-1 Human Breast Cancer Cell Line, 4933
- Poupon, M.-F. See Korach, Poupon, Du Villard, and Becker, 3624; Picard, Rolland, and Poupon, 3290
- Pour, P. M. Induction of Exocrine Pancreatic, Bile Duct, and Thyroid Gland Tumors in Offspring of Syrian Hamsters Treated with *N*-Nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine during Pregnancy, 3663; Transplacental Induction of Gonadal Tumors in Rats by a Nitrosamine, 4135
- Pourcelot, L. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Coity, Diop, Yvonne, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492
- Pourreau-Schneider, N. See Charpin, Martin, Jacquemier, Lavaut, Pourreau-Schneider, and Toga, 4271s
- Pousette, A. See Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nicholson, Pichon, Piffanelli, Pousette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorfer, 4233s
- Pousette, A., Gustafsson, S. A., Thörnblad, A. M., Nordgren, A., Sällström, J., Lindgren, A., Sundelin, P., and Gustafsson, J.-A. Quantitation of Estrogen Receptor in Seventy-five Specimens of Breast Cancer: Comparison between an Immunoassay (Abbott ER-EIA Monoclonal) and a [ $^3$ H] Estradiol Binding Assay Based on Isoelectric Focusing in Polyacrylamide Gel, 4308s
- Povey, S. See Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiewicz, Povey, Parkar, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630
- Powers, L. J. See Batra, Powers, Hess, and Hamel, 1889
- Powis, G. See Kooistra, Rodriguez, Powis, Yaksh, Harty, Hilton, and Laws, 317; Santone, Oakes, Taylor, and Powis, 2659
- Powles, T. J. See Coombes, Buckman, Forrester, Shepherd, O'Hare, Vincent, Powles, and Neville, 4217; Goss, Powles, Dowsett, Hutchison, Brodie, Gazet, and Coombes, 4823; McClelland, Berger, Miller, Powles, Jensen, and Coombes, 4241s
- Pozzatti, R. See Muschel, Nakahara, Chu, Pozzatti, and Liotta, 4104
- Prats, I. See Hornung, Krementz, Sullivan, Muchmore, Prats, Wang, and Strand, 3704
- Pregno, P. See Ferrero, Tarella, Pregno, Pileri, and Gallo, 975
- Prehn, L. M. Production of Autoimmune Gastric Hyperplasia in Mice by the Transfer of Spleen Cells from Thymectomized Donors, 3482
- Prehn, L. M., and Kojima, A. Paradoxical Effect of Three-Day Thymectomy on Sarcogenesis in the Mouse with Different Dosages of Methylcholanthrene, 4971
- Price, J. E., Aukerman, S. L., and Fidler, I. J. Evidence That the Process of Murine Melanoma Metastasis Is Sequential and Selective and Contains Stochastic Elements, 5172
- Priest, D. G. See Samuels, Goutas, Priest, Piper, and Sirotinak, 2230
- Primus, F. J. See Fand, Sharkey, McNally, Brill, Som, Yamamoto, Primus, and Goldenberg, 271; Sharkey, Filion, Fand, Primus, and Goldenberg, 3677
- Pritchard, K. I. See Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152
- Pritcos, C. A., and Sartorelli, A. C. Generation of Reactive Oxygen Radicals through Bioactivation of Mitomycin Antibiotics, 3528
- Proietti, E., Carpinelli, G., Di Vito, M., Belardelli, F., Gresser, I., and Podo, F.  $^{31}$ P-Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Analysis of Interferon-induced Alterations of Phospholipid Metabolites in Interferon-sensitive and Interferon-resistant Friend Leukemia Cell Tumors in Mice, 2849
- Prout, G. R., Jr. See Yoshida, Ohayashiki, Ochi, Gibas, Pontes, Prout, Huben, and Sandberg, 2139
- Pruess-Schwartz, D., and Baird, W. M. Benzo(a)pyrene:DNA Adduct Formation in Early-Passage Wistar Rat Embryo Cell Cultures: Evidence for Multiple Pathways of Activation of Benzo(a)pyrene, 545
- Pruess-Schwartz, D., Baird, W. M., Nikbakht, A., Merrick, B. A., and Selkirk, J. K. Benzo(a)pyrene:DNA Adduct Formation in Normal Human Mammary Epithelial Cell Cultures and the Human Mammary Carcinoma T47D Cell Line, 2697
- Prytz, P. S. See Aarbakke, Miura, Prytz, Bessenes, Sjørdal, Gordon, and Chiang, 5469
- Puett, D. See Melner, Voigt, and Puett, 328
- Pugh, L. See Johnston, Begleiter, Pugh, Leith, Wilkins, Cavers, and Israels, 2179
- Pujol, H. See Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalié, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734
- Pukel, C. S. See Natoli, Livingston, Pukel, Lloyd, Wiegandt, Szalay, Oettingen, and Old, 4116
- Pullano, R. See Filmus, Trent, Pullano, and Buick, 5179
- Pun, K. K., Ho, P. W. M., and Yeung, R. T. T. Anomalous Adenosine Cyclic 3':5'-Monophosphate Responses to Glucagon in Patients with Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 2152
- Pupons, A. See Galivan, Pupons, and Rhee, 670
- Purnell, D. M. See Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Hillman, Harris, and Trump, 2936; Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Valerio, Harris, and Trump, 5730
- Pyke, K. See Kaye, Morstyn, Gardner, and Pyke, 1367

## Q

- Quebbeman, E. J. See Skibba, Quebbeman, and Kalbfleisch, 6000
- Quesada, J. R. See Kleiner, Kurzrock, Wyatt, Quesada, Gutterman, and Fidler, 5401
- Quesneau, Y. See Basset, Quesneau, and Zwiler, 1644
- Quintero, J. See Banks-Schlegel and Quintero, 250

## R

- Raaphorst, G. P., Azzam, E. I., Sargent, M. D., and Borsa, J. Oncogenic Transformation of C3H10T1/2 Mouse Embryo Cells by X-Rays, Hyperthermia, and Combined Treatments, 14
- Rabes, H. M., Müller, L., Hartmann, A., Kerler, R., and Schuster, C. Cell Cycle-dependent Initiation of Adenosine Triphosphatase-deficient Populations in Adult Rat Liver by a Single Dose

- of *N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 645
- Racker, E. See Newman, Lane, Nugent, and Racker, 5842; Resnick, Feldman, Willard, and Racker, 1800
- Raffin, T. A. See Zuckerman, Raffin, Brown, Newman, Etiz, and Sikic, 1748
- Raghavan, D. See Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Philips, Wills, Jelbart, Wass, Zbroja, and Vincent, 2035
- Rahman, A., Carmichael, D., Harris, M., and Roh, J. K. Comparative Pharmacokinetics of Free Doxorubicin and Doxorubicin Entrapped in Cardiolipin Liposomes, 2295
- Rall, L. B. See Tricoli, Rall, Karakousis, Herrera, Petrelli, Bell, and Shows, 6169
- Ralphs, D. N. L. See Hall, Henney, Ralphs, Herries, and Craig, 5786
- Ramachandran, C. K., Sanders, K., and Melnykovych, G. Enhancement in the Adhesion of Tumor Cells to Endothelial Cells by Decreased Cholesterol Synthesis, 2520
- Ramey, W. G. See Morton, Ramey, Paderon, and Miller, 2121
- Ramqvist, T., Dalianis, T., Reinholdsson, G., Klein, G., and Szigeti, R. Detection of a Polyoma Virus-induced Tumor-associated Membrane Antigen in Mouse Cells by the Macrophage Migration Inhibition Test, 5045
- Ramsey, E. See Fleming, Hamel, MacDonald, Ramsey, Pettigrew, Johnston, Dodd, and Matuskis, 1535
- Randerath, E., Avitts, T. A., Reddy, M. V., Miller, R. H., Everson, R. B., and Randerath, K. Comparative <sup>32</sup>P-Analysis of Cigarette Smoke-induced DNA Damage in Human Tissues and Mouse Skin, 5869
- Randerath, K. See Lu, Disher, Reddy, and Randerath, 3046; Parks, Schurdak, Randerath, Maher, and McCormick, 4706; Randerath, Avitts, Reddy, Miller, Everson, and Randerath, 5869
- Rao, C. N. See Bryant, Habern, Rao, and Liotta, 807
- Rao, M. S. See Glauert, Beer, Rao, Schwarz, Xu, Goldsworthy, Coloma, and Pitot, 4601; Reddy, Kanwar, Rao, Watanabe, Reddy, Parsa, Longnecker, and Tafuri, 347
- Rao, M. S., Tatematsu, M., Subbarao, V., Ito, N., and Reddy, J. K. Analysis of Peroxisome Proliferator-induced Preneoplastic and Neoplastic Lesions of Rat Liver for Placental Form of Glutathione *S*-Transferase and  $\gamma$ -Glutamyltranspeptidase, 5287
- Rao, U. See Zylstra, Chen, Ghosh, Repasky, Rao, Takita, and Bankert, 6446
- Rasmussen, B. B. See DeSombre, Thorpe, Rose, Blough, Andersen, Rasmussen, and King, 4256s
- Raso, V. See Bregni, De Fabritius, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast, 1208
- Ratain, M. J. See Schilsky, O'Laughlin, and Ratain, 4184
- Ratain, M. J., and Schilsky, R. L. Correspondence re: M. J. Egorin *et al.* Human Pharmacokinetics, Excretion, and Metabolism of the Anthracycline Antibiotic Menogaril (7-OMEN, NSC 269148) and Their Correlation with Clinical Toxicities. *Cancer Res.*, 46: 1513-1520, 1986. page 4874, Letter to the Editor
- Ratain, M. J., and Vogelzang, N. J. Phase I and Pharmacological Study of Vinblastine by Prolonged Continuous Infusion, 4827
- Ratajczak, H. V., Lewis, M. G., and Duggal, K. Increased Chemotaxis of Leukocytes from Mice Bearing Tumors, 2225
- Ratschan, W. J. See Fischer, Vazquez-Padua, Reznikoff, and Ratschan, 4522
- Rauth, A. M. See Marshall and Rauth, 2709
- Ravazzolo, R. See Bianchi-Scarrà, Romani, Coviello, Garrè, Ravazzolo, Vidali, and Ajmar, 6327
- Raymond, A. K. See Guevara, Herbert, Raymond, and Batsakis, 3599
- Raymondjean, M. See Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonicky, Kruh, Glaize, Kneip, and Gugen-Guillouzo, 5119
- Raz, A. See Ben-Ze'ev, Zoller, and Raz, 785; Meromsky, Lotan, and Raz, 5270
- Raz, A., Meromsky, L., and Lotan, R. Differential Expression of Endogenous Lectins on the Surface of Nontumorigenic, Tumorigenic, and Metastatic Cells, 3667
- Razaka, G. See Desgranges, Razaka, De Clercq, Herdewijn, Balzarini, Drouillet, and Bricaud, 1094
- Reagan, J. W. See Heggie, Wentz, Reagan, and Anthony, 5211
- Real, F. X. See Vadhan-Raj, Wong, Gnecco, Cunningham-Rundles, Krim, Real, Oettgen, and Krown, 417
- Real, F. X., Rettig, W. J., Chesa, P. G., Melamed, M. R., Old, L. J., and Mendelsohn, J. Expression of Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor in Human Cultured Cells and Tissues: Relationship to Cell Lineage and Stage of Differentiation, 4726
- Reaman, G. See Zimm, Reaman, Murphy, and Poplack, 1495
- Reardon, M. A., and Weber, G. Increased Synthesis of Carbamoyl-Phosphate Synthase II (EC 6.3.5.5) in Hepatoma 3924A, 3673
- Reba, R. C. See McManaway, Jagoda, Eckelman, Larson, Francis, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2386
- Rebellato, L. M. See Hollingsworth, Rebellato, Moore, Finn, and Metzgar, 2482
- Rebessi, L. See Colombi, Rebessi, Boiocchi, and Barlati, 5748
- Reddy, B. S., and Maruyama, H. Effect of Dietary Fish Oil on Azoxymethane-induced Colon Carcinogenesis in Male F344 Rats, 3367
- Reddy, J. K. See Goel, Lalwani, and Reddy, 1324; Rao, Tatematsu, Subbarao, Ito, and Reddy, 5287
- Reddy, J. K., Kanwar, Y. S., Rao, M. S., Watanabe, T. K., Reddy, M. K., Parsa, L., Longnecker, D. S., and Tafuri, S. Duct-like Morphogenesis of Longnecker Pancreatic Acinar Carcinoma Cells Maintained *In Vitro* on Seminiferous Tubular Basement Membranes, 347
- Reddy, M. K. See Reddy, Kanwar, Rao, Watanabe, Reddy, Parsa, Longnecker, and Tafuri, 347
- Reddy, M. V. See Lu, Disher, Reddy, and Randerath, 3046; Randerath, Avitts, Reddy, Miller, Everson, and Randerath, 5869
- Refsnes, M., Sager, G., Sandnes, D., Sand, T.-E., Jacobsen, S., and Christoffersen, T. Increased Number of  $\beta$ -Adrenoceptors in Hepatocytes from Rats Treated with 2-Acetylaminofluorene, 2285
- Refsum, H. See Svardal, Djurhuus, Refsum, and Ueland, 5095
- Refsum, H., Ueland, P. M., and Kvinnslund, S. Acute and Long-Term Effects of High-Dose Methotrexate Treatment on Homocysteine in Plasma and Urine, 5385
- Regazzi, R. See Fabbro, Küng, Roos, Regazzi, and Eppenberger, 2720
- Rege Cambrin, G. See Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413
- Reihnegger, G. J., Bichler, A. H., Dapunt, O., Fuchs, D. N., Futh, L. C., Hausen, A., Hetzel, H. M., Lutz, H., Werner, E. R., and Wachter, H. Neopterin as a Prognostic Indicator in Patients with Carcinoma of the Uterine Cervix, 950
- Reichert, W. L. See Varanasi, Nishimoto, Reichert, and Le Eberhart, 3817
- Reiner, G. C. A., and Katzenellenbogen, B. S. Characterization of Estrogen and Progesterone Receptors and the Dissociated Regulation of Growth and Progesterone Receptor Stimulation by Estrogen in MDA-MB-134 Human Breast Cancer Cells, 1124
- Reinhold, H. S. See Star, Marijnissen, van den Berg-Blok, Versteeg, Franken, and Reinhold, 2532
- Reinholdsson, G. See Ramqvist, Dalianis, Reinholdsson, Klein, and Szigeti, 5045
- Reisfeld, R. A. See Chershes, Rosenberg, Mujoo, Hirschowitz, and Reisfeld, 5112; Fernsten, Pekny, Reisfeld, and Walker, 2970
- Reisfeld, R. A., Greene, M. L., and Yachi, A. Fifth Annual Sapporo Cancer Seminar: Monoclonal Antibodies—Progress in Cancer Immunobiology and Clinical Application, 2193, *Meeting Report*
- Ren, W.-Y. See Stockler, Ryden, Parks, Chu, Lim, Ren, and Klein, 1774
- Renner, K. See Lyman, Ujjani, Renner, Antholine, Petering, Whetstone, and Knight, 4472
- Repasky, E. A. See Zylstra, Chen, Ghosh, Repasky, Rao, Takita, and Bankert, 6446
- Reppucci, A. See Fontana, Reppucci, Durham, and Miranda, 2468
- Resegotti, L. See Aglietta, Piacibello, Stacchini, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783
- Resnick, R. J., Feldman, R., Willard, J., and Racker, E. Effect of Growth Factors and Methionine on Glycolysis and Methionine Transport in Rat Fibroblasts and Fibroblasts Transfected with *myc* and *ras* Genes, 1800
- Rettig, W. J. See Real, Rettig, Chesa, Melamed, Old, and Mendelsohn, 4726; Sakamoto, Furukawa, Cordon-Cardo, Yin, Rettig, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 1553
- Rettig, W. J., Chesa, P. G., Beresford, H. R., Feickert, H.-J., Jennings, M. T., Cohen, J., Oettgen, H. F., and Old, L. J. Differential Expression of Cell Surface Antigens and Glial Fibrillary Acidic Protein in Human Astrocytoma Subsets, 6406
- Reuse, S. See Roger, Reuse, Servais, Van Heuverswyn, and Dumont, 898
- Reynolds, C. P. See Rosen, Reynolds, Thiele, Biedler, and Israel, 4139; Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Kemshead, Ishii, Hori, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765
- Reynolds, C. P., Black, A. T., and Woody, J. N. Sensitive Method for Detecting Viable Cells Seeded into Bone Marrow, 5878
- Reynolds, C. P., Seeger, R. C., Vo, D. D., Black, A. T., Wells, J., and Ugelstad, J. Model System for Removing Neuroblastoma Cells from Bone Marrow Using Monoclonal Antibodies and Magnetic Immunobeads, 5882
- Reynolds, M. T. See Creasey, Reynolds, and Laird, 5687
- Reznikoff, C. A. See Fischer, Vazquez-Padua, Reznikoff, and Ratschan, 4522
- Rhee, M. S. See Galivan, Pupons, and Rhee, 670
- Rhee, M. S., and Galivan, J. Conversion of Methotrexate to 7-Hydroxymethotrexate and 7-Hydroxymethotrexate Polylutates in Cultured Rat Hepatic Cells, 3793
- Rice, G. C. See Fisher, Rice, and Hahn, 5064; Russell, Rice, and Brown, 2883
- Rice, G. C., Bump, E. A., Shrieve, D. C., Lee, W., and Kovacs, M. Quantitative Analysis of Cellular Glutathione by Flow Cytometry Utilizing Monochlorobimane: Some Applications to Radiation and Drug Resistance *In Vitro* and *In Vivo*, 6105
- Rice, J. M. See Takahashi, Heine, Junker, Colburn, and Rice, 5923
- Rice, R. H. See Rubin and Rice, 2356
- Richards, J. See Geradts, Richards, Edery, Pang, Larson, and Nandi, 1920
- Richards, W. L. See McMahon, Richards, del Campo, Song, and Thorgeirsson, 4665
- Richardson, F. C. See Belinsky, White, Boucheron, Richardson, Swenberg, and Anderson, 1280
- Richer, G. See Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalié, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734
- Ricoveri, W., and Cappelletti, R. Heparan Sulfate Endoglycosidase and Metastatic Potential in Murine Fibrosarcoma and Melanoma, 3855
- Riddle, P. R. See Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiewicz, Povey, Parkar, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630
- Ridge, D. N. See Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkinson, Ridge, Sum, Murdock, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858
- Ridolpho, P. F. See Allison, Anderson, Ridolpho, Meyne, and Robertson, 3951
- Rieber, E. P. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Möller, Linke, Haas, Rieber, and Riethmüller, 5947
- Riethmüller, G. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Möller, Linke, Haas, Rieber, and Riethmüller, 5947
- Rifkind, R. A. See Corin, Haspel, Peretz, Sonenberg, and Rifkind, 1136
- Rigal, F. See Laurent, Kuhlein, Casellas, Canat, Carayon, Poncelet, Correll, Rigal, and Jansen, 2289
- Riggs, C. See Talmadge, Lenz, Klabansky, Simon,

- Riggs, Guo, Oldham, and Fidler, 1160  
 Riggs, C. E., Jr. See Dodion, Tamburini, Fox, Riggs, and Bachur, 2714  
 Rihimaki, D. U. See Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Rihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494  
 Rikimaru, K. See Kamata, Chida, Rikimaru, Horikoshi, Enomoto, and Kuroki, 1648; Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414  
 Riklis, I. See Fabian, Riklis, Tatarsky, and Nagler, 2596  
 Rillema, D. P. See Harrison, Rillema, Ham, and Sando, 5571  
 Rimer, V. G. See Vold, Kraus, Rimer, and Coombes, 3164  
 Rinehart, J. J. See Hoyer, Meineke, Lewis, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 2834; Zwilling, Aldrich, and Rinehart, 5667  
 Rinehart, J. J., Malspeis, L., Young, D., and Neidhart, J. Phase I/II Trial of Human Recombinant  $\beta$ -Interferon Serine in Patients with Renal Cell Carcinoma, 5364  
 Ring, D. B. See Linsley, Ochs, Horn, Ring, and Frankel, 6380; Linsley, Ochs, Laska, Horn, Ring, Frankel, and Brown, 5444  
 Riscoe, M. K. See Fitch, Riscoe, Dana, Lawrence, and Ferro, 5409  
 Risinger, M. A. See Zachary, Cleveland, Kwock, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabell, Fried, Staab, Risinger, and Lin, 926  
 Ritter, C. See Nirjanjan, Schaefer, Ritter, and Avadhani, 3637  
 Ritter, C. L. See Malejczyk-Giganti, Ritter, Decker, and Sulman, 6200  
 Ritter, M. A. See Courtenay-Duck, Epenetos, Moore, Larche, Pectasides, Dhokia, and Ritter, 6489  
 Ritz, J. See Bregni, De Fabritiis, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast, 1208  
 Ritzi, E. M., Martin, D. S., and Stolfi, R. L. Plasma Levels of a Viral Protein during Adjuvant Treatment: Reflection of Murine Mammary Tumor Status and Therapeutic Effect, 2804  
 Riva, P. See Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferrone, 4817  
 Rivenson, A. See Hecht, Rivenson, Braley, DiBello, Adams, and Hoffmann, 4162; Hecht, Trushin, Castonguay, and Rivenson, 498  
 Rizzino, A., Ruff, E., and Rizzino, H. Induction and Modulation of Anchorage-independent Growth by Platelet-derived Growth Factor, Fibroblast Growth Factor, and Transforming Growth Factor- $\beta$ , 2816  
 Rizzino, H. See Rizzino, Ruff, and Rizzino, 2816  
 Robbiano, L. See Brambilla, Martelli, Pino, and Robbiano, 3476  
 Robbins, T. J. See Fridland, Connelly, and Robbins, 532  
 Robert, J. See Montaudon, Vignaud, Lodos-Gagliardi, and Robert, 5602; Vignaud, Montaudon, Lodos-Gagliardi, and Robert, 3258  
 Robert, K-H. See Östlund, Einhorn, and Robert, 2160  
 Roberts, E. A., Golas, C. L., and Okey, A.B. *Ah* Receptor Mediating Induction of Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase: Detection in Human Lung by Binding of 2,3,7,8- $^3$ H-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 3739  
 Roberts, J. A. See Boland, Roberts, Siddiqui, Byrd, and Kim, 5724  
 Roberts, J. J. See Knox, Friedlos, Lydall, and Roberts, 1972  
 Robertson, I. G. C., Guthenberg, C., Mannervik, B., and Jernström, B. Differences in Stereoselectivity and Catalytic Efficiency of Three Human Glutathione Transferases in the Conjugation of Glutathione with 7 $\beta$ ,8 $\alpha$ -Dihydroxy-9 $\alpha$ ,10 $\alpha$ -oxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene, 2220  
 Robertson, J. See Allison, Anderson, Ridolpho, Meyne, and Robertson, 3951  
 Robins, R. A. See Durrant, Robins, Armitage, Brown, Baldwin, and Hardcastle, 3543  
 Robinson, B. See Rotin, Robinson, and Tannock, 2821  
 Robinson, S. H. See Tsiftoglou, Wong, Wheeler, Steinberg, and Robinson, 3436  
 Robson, C. N., Alexander, J., Harris, A. L., and Hickson, I. D. Isolation and Characterization of a Chinese Hamster Ovary Cell Line Resistant to Bifunctional Nitrogen Mustards, 6290  
 Rochefort, H. See Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalie, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734; Manni, Wright, Feil, Baranao, Demers, Garcia, and Rochefort, 1594  
 Rodenhuis, S., McGuire, J. J., Narayanan, R., and Bertino, J. R. Development of an Assay System for the Detection and Classification of Methotrexate Resistance in Fresh Human Leukemic Cells, 6513  
 Rodriguez, M. See Kooistra, Rodriguez, Powis, Yaksh, Harty, Hilton, and Laws, 317  
 Roebuck, B. D. See Kensler, Egner, Davidson, Roebuck, Pikul, and Groopman, 3924  
 Roerdink, F. H. See Daemen, Veninga, Roerdink, and Scherphof, 4330  
 Rofstad, E. K., and Brustad, T. Primary and Secondary Cell Death in Human Melanoma Xenografts following Hyperthermic Treatment, 355  
 Roger, P. P., Reuse, S., Servais, P., Van Heuverswyn, B., and Dumont, J. E. Stimulation of Cell Proliferation and Inhibition of Differentiation Expression by Tumor-promoting Phorbol Esters in Dog Thyroid Cells in Primary Culture, 898  
 Roh, J. K. See Rahman, Carmichael, Harris, and Roh, 2295  
 Roitman, A. See Hwang, Roitman, Carr, Barseghian, and Lev-Ran, 1955; Lev-Ran, Carr, Hwang, and Roitman, 4656  
 Rolland, Y. See Picard, Rolland, and Poupon, 3290  
 Roller, P. P. See Vu, Grantham, Roller, Hankins, Wirth, and Thorgeirsson, 233  
 Roltsch, I. A. See Zile, Cullum, Roltsch, DeHoog, and Welsch, 3495  
 Romani, M. See Bianchi-Scarrà, Romani, Coviello, Garrè, Ravazzolo, Vidali, and Ajmar, 6327  
 Romijn, J. C. See van den Bogert, Dontje, Holtrop, Melis, Romijn, van Dongen, and Kroon, 3283  
 Rommelaere, J. See Chen, de Foresta, Hertoghs, Avalosse, Cornelis, and Rommelaere, 3574  
 Ronchi, E. See Di Fronzo, Miodini, Brivio, Capelletti, Coradini, Granata, and Ronchi, 4278s  
 Rønning, Ø. W. See Pettersen, Juul, and Rønning, 4346  
 Roomi, M. W. See Feuer, Stuhne-Sekalec, Roomi, and Cameron, 76  
 Roos, E. See Collard, Schijven, Bikker, La Riviere, Bolscher, and Roos, 3521  
 Roos, W. See Fabbro, Küng, Roos, Regazzi, and Eppenberger, 2720  
 Roques, B. P. See Markovits, Pommier, Mattern, Esnault, Roques, Le Pecq, and Kohn, 5821  
 Rose, C. See DeSombre, Thorpe, Rose, Blough, Andersen, Rasmussen, and King, 4256s  
 Rosen, N., Reynolds, C. P., Thiele, C. J., Biedler, J. L., and Israel, M. A. Increased *N-myc* Expression following Progressive Growth of Human Neuroblastoma, 4139  
 Rosen, S. See Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633  
 Rosen, S. W. See Hussa, Fein, Patillo, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Ruddon, and Cole, 1948  
 Rosenau, W. See Grady-Leopardi, Schwab, Ablin, and Rosenau, 3196  
 Rosenberg, J. See Cheresch, Rosenberg, Mujoo, Hirschowitz, and Reisfeld, 5112  
 Rosenberg, M. See Sullivan, Sweet, Feramisco, and Rosenberg, 6427  
 Rosenberg, S. A. See Chang, Shu, Chou, Lafreniere, and Rosenberg, 3426; Ettinghausen and Rosenberg, 2784; Mulé, Ettinghausen, Spies, Shu, and Rosenberg, 676; Papa, Mulé, and Rosenberg, 4973; Papa, Vetto, Ettinghausen, Mulé, and Rosenberg, 5618; Shiloni, Lafreniere, Mulé, Schwarz, and Rosenberg, 5633  
 Rosenblum, M. G., Maxwell, B. L., Talpaz, M., Kelleher, P. J., McCredie, K. B., and Gutterman, J. U. In Vivo Sensitivity and Resistance of Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia Cells to  $\alpha$ -Interferon: Correlation with Receptor Binding and Induction of 2',5'-Oligoadenylate Synthetase, 4848  
 Rosenblum, M. L. See Rutka, Giblin, Haifeldt, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883  
 Rosenthal, G. A. See Thomas, Rosenthal, Gold, and Dickey, 2898  
 Rosowsky, A. See Teicher, Cucchi, Lee, Flatow, Rosowsky, and Frei, 4379  
 Ross, A. H., Pleasure, D., Sonnenfeld, K., Atkinson, B., Kreider, B., Jackson, D. M., Taff, I., Scarf, E., Lisak, R. P., and Koprowski, H. Expression of Melanoma-associated Antigens by Normal and Neurofibroma Schwann Cells, 5887  
 Ross, B. E. See Freeman, McMorie, Busch, Gyorkey, Gyorkey, Ross, Spohn, and Busch, 3593  
 Ross, J. S. See Chester, Gaisert, Ross, and Malt, 2954  
 Ross, P. See Stanbridge, Araujo, Ross, Butler, McCullough, and Wilkinson, 4759  
 Ross, W. See Glisson, Gupta, Hodges, and Ross, 1939; Glisson, Gupta, Smallwood-Kent, and Ross, 1934  
 Rossellin, G. See Boissard, Marie, Hejblum, Gerspach, and Rossellin, 4406  
 Rossen, R. D. See Savage, Rossen, Hersch, Freedman, Bowen, and Plager, 2127  
 Rossi, C. See D'Incalci, Rossi, Zucchetti, Urso, Cavalli, Mangioni, Willems, and Sessa, 2566  
 Rossi, L. See Barbieri, Ognio, Rossi, Astigiano, and Rossi, 94  
 Rossi, O. See Barbieri, Ognio, Rossi, Astigiano, and Rossi, 94  
 Rossitto, P. V. See Chan, Rossitto, Edwards, and Cardiff, 6353  
 Roth, B. J. See Sledge, Glant, Jansen, Heerema, Roth, Goheen, and Hoffman, 2155  
 Rothberg, P. G. See Gupta, Kashmiri, Erisman, Rothberg, Astrin, and Ferrer, 6295  
 Rothstein, L. See Bregni, De Fabritiis, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast, 1208  
 Rotin, D., Robinson, B., and Tannock, I. F. Influence of Hypoxia and an Acidic Environment on the Metabolism and Viability of Cultured Cells: Potential Implications for Cell Death in Tumors, 2821  
 Rotstein, J., Sarma, D. S. R., and Farber, E. Sequential Alterations in Growth Control and Cell Dynamics of Rat Hepatocytes in Early Precancerous Steps in Hepatocarcinogenesis, 2377  
 Roussel, G. See Goussard, Lechevel, Martin, and Roussel, 4282s  
 Rowe, J. M., Kasper, S., Shiu, R. P. C., and Friesen, H. G. Purification and Characterization of a Human Mammary Tumor-derived Growth Factor, 1408  
 Rowe, T. C., Chen, G. L., Hsiang, Y-H., and Liu, L. F. DNA Damage by Antitumor Acridines Mediated by Mammalian DNA Topoisomerase II, 2021  
 Rowland, J. See Belanger, Klecker, Rowland, Kinsella, and Collins, 6509  
 Rowlinson, G., Balkwill, F., Snook, D., Hooker, G., and Epenetos, A. A. Enhancement by  $\gamma$ -Interferon of *in Vivo* Tumor Radiolocalization by a Monoclonal Antibody against HLA-DR Antigen, 6413  
 Roy-Burman, P. See Shuin, Billings, Lillehaug, Paterno, Roy-Burman, and Landolph, 5302  
 Royston, I. See Sobol, Peters, Astaria, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshair, Carlo, and Royston, 4746  
 Rubalcaba, E. See Cohen, Lyon, Chen, Faustino, Batist, Shoemaker, Rubalcaba, and Cowan, 4087  
 Ruben, R. L. See Chen, Ruben, and Dexter, 5014  
 Rubens, R. D. See Cano, Coffey, Adatia, Millis, Rubens, and King, 6475  
 Rubenstein, A. E. See Sonnenfeld, Bernd, Sobue, Lebowitz, and Rubenstein, 1446  
 Rubin, A. L., and Rice, R. H. Differential Regulation by Retinoic Acid and Calcium of Transglutaminases in Cultured Neoplastic and Normal Human Keratinocytes, 2356  
 Rubin, B. Y. See Berman, Rubin, and Brox-



- meyer, 3309  
 Rubin, E. H., and Cory, J. G. Differential Turnover of the Subunits of Ribonucleotide Reductase in Synchronized Leukemia L1210 Cells, 6165  
 Rubin, H. See Hennessy and Rubin, 6041  
 Rubin, H., Chu, B. M., and Arnsperg, P. Dynamics of Tumor Growth and Cellular Adaptation after Inoculation into Nude Mice of Varying Numbers of Transformed 3T3 Cells and of Readaptation to Culture of the Tumor Cells, 2027  
 Rubin, J. See Kovach, Rubin, Creagan, Schutt, Kvals, Svingen, and Hu, 5959  
 Rubinstein, L. J., and Bona, C. A. Regulation of Myeloma Growth in Mice by Antigen and Regulatory Idiotopes, 1603  
 Rubio, F. See Garland, Kuenzig, Rubio, Kornychuk, Norkus, and Conney, 5392  
 Ruch, R. J. See Phillips and Ruch, 5864  
 Rucker, N. See Gomer, Rucker, Ferrario, and Murphy, 3348  
 Ruddon, R. W. See Hussa, Fein, Pattillo, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Ruddon, and Cole, 1948  
 Rudo, K. See Siegfried, Rudo, Bryant, Ellis, Mass, and Nesnow, 4368  
 Ruenitz, P. C., and Bagley, J. R. Metabolism of Nitromiphen (CI 628) in the Immature Female Rat: Role of Gastrointestinal Microflora in the Biotransformation of a Triarylethylene Antiestrogen, 6255  
 Ruff, E. See Rizzino, Ruff, and Rizzino, 2816  
 Ruffmann, R. See Schlick, Hewetson, and Ruffmann, 3378  
 Russell, K. J., Rice, G. C., and Brown, J. M. *In Vitro* and *In Vivo* Radiation Sensitization by the Halogenated Pyrimidine 5-Chloro-2'-deoxycytidine, 2883  
 Russell, M. See Sylvester, Russell, Ip, and Ip, 757  
 Russell, P. J., Raghavan, D., Gregory, P., Phillips, J., Wills, E. J., Jelbart, M., Wass, J., Zbroja, R. A., and Vincent, P. C. Bladder Cancer Xenografts: A Model of Tumor Cell Heterogeneity, 2035  
 Russo, A., DeGraff, W., Friedman, N., and Mitchell, J. B. Selective Modulation of Glutathione Levels in Human Normal versus Tumor Cells and Subsequent Differential Response to Chemotherapy Drugs, 2845  
 Rustum, Y. M. See Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelreuther, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189; Pavelic, Bulbul, Slocum, Pavelic, Rustum, Niedbala, and Bernacki, 3653  
 Rutgers, D. H. See Sijens, Bovée, Seijkens, Los, and Rutgers, 1427  
 Rutka, J. T., Giblin, J. R., Høifødt, H. K., Dougherty, D. V., Bell, C. W., McCulloch, J. R., Davis, R. L., Wilson, C. B., and Rosenblum, M. L. Establishment and Characterization of a Cell Line from a Human Gliosarcoma, 5883  
 Rutledge, L. See Phillips, Rutledge, and Winters, 239  
 Ryan, A. J. See Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552  
 Ryan, D. H. See Duerst, Ryan, and Frantz, 3420  
 Ryden, J. B. See Stockler, Ryden, Parks, Chu, Lim, Ren, and Klein, 1774  
 Ryken, T. C. See Lim, Hicklin, Ryken, Han, Liu, Miller, and Bagenstoss, 5241  
 Royama, K. See Ehrke, Maccubbin, Royama, Cohen, and Mihich, 54  
 Ryser, H. J. P. See Shen, Ballou, Ryser, and Hakala, 3912

S

- Sabbath, K. See Stahel, O'Hara, Mabry, Waibel, Sabbath, Speak, and Bernal, 2077  
 Sacchi, A. See Falconi, Kennel, Giacomini, Zupi, and Sacchi, 5772  
 Sack, T. L. See Hwang, Sack, and Kim, 3371  
 Sadler, P. J. See Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Faucette, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486  
 Saga, S. See Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda,

- Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128  
 Sagara, J., Yamada, K. M., and Kakunaga, T. Induction of an Unusual Type of Shared Phosphorylation in Human and Avian Cells by Tumor-promoting Phorbol Esters or Transformation, 5291  
 Sager, G. See Refsnes, Sager, Sandnes, Sand, Jacobsen, and Christoffersen, 2285  
 Sager, R. Genetic Suppression of Tumor Formation: A New Frontier in Cancer Research, 1573, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*  
 Saglio, G., Emanuel, B. S., Guerrasio, A., Giubellino, M. C., Serra, A., Lusso, P., Rege Cambrin, G., Mazza, U., Malavasi, F., Pegoraro, L., and Foa, R. 3' c-myc Rearrangement in a Human Leukemic T-Cell Line, 1413  
 Sahai, A., Feuerstein, N., Cooper, H. L., and Salomon, D. S. Effect of Epidermal Growth Factor and 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on the Phosphorylation of Soluble Acidic Proteins in A431 Epidermoid Carcinoma Cells, 4143  
 Saiki, I., Milas, L., Hunter, N., and Fidler, I. J. Treatment of Experimental Lung Metastasis with Local Thoracic Irradiation Followed by Systemic Macrophage Activation with Liposomes Containing Muramyl Tripeptide, 4966  
 Saita, T. See Fujiwara, Saita, Nakashima, and Kitagawa, 1084  
 Saito, K. See Shinohara, Saito, Yamazoe, Kamataki, and Kato, 4362  
 Saito, M. See Abe, Moriya, Saito, Sugawara, Suda, and Nishii, 6316  
 Saito, M. See Ohta, Furukawa, Ide, Akiyama, Uta-koji, Miura, and Saito, 3067  
 Saito, M. See Seto, Takahashi, Nakamura, Saito, Hara, and Nishizuka, 2056  
 Saito, R. See Craven, Pfansteil, Saito, and De-Rubertis, 5754  
 Saito, T., Berens, M. E., and Welanders, C. E. Direct and Indirect Effects of Human Recombinant  $\gamma$ -Interferon on Tumor Cells in a Clonogenic Assay, 1142  
 Saitoh, Y., Mori, S., Arita, N., Hayakawa, T., Mogami, H., Matsumoto, K., and Mori, H. Cytosuppressive Effect of Bromocriptine on Human Prolactinomas: Stereological Analysis of Ultrastructural Alterations with Special Reference to Secretory Granules, 1507  
 Sakaguchi, M., Minoura, T., Hiratsuka, Y., Takada, H., Yamamura, M., Hioki, K., and Yamamoto, M. Effects of Dietary Saturated and Unsaturated Fatty Acids on Fecal Bile Acids and Colon Carcinogenesis Induced by Azoxymethane in Rats, 61  
 Sakai, K. See Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297  
 Sakakeny, M. A. See Naparstek, FitzGerald, Sakakeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, FitzGerald, Nizim, and Greenberger, 4677  
 Sakamoto, H., Terada, M., and Sugimura, T. Detection of Mutant Diphtheria Toxin-resistant Chinese Hamster Lung Cells *In Situ* by Autoradiography, 2041  
 Sakamoto, J., Furukawa, K., Cordon-Cardo, C., Yin, B. W. T., Rettig, W. J., Oettgen, H. F., Old, L. J., and Lloyd, K. O. Expression of Lewis<sup>x</sup>, Lewis<sup>y</sup>, X, and Y Blood Group Antigens in Human Colonic Tumors and Normal Tissue and in Human Tumor-derived Cell Lines, 1553  
 Sakano, T., and Bonavida, B. Inhibition of IA Positive Reticulum Cell Sarcoma Tumor Cell Growth in Syngeneic SJL/J Mice by Passive Administration of Monoclonal Anti-IA Antibody, 3245  
 Sakata, T., Hasegawa, R., Johansson, S. I., Zenser, T. V., and Cohen, S. M. Inhibition by Aspirin of N-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]formamide Initiation and Sodium Saccharin Promotion of Urinary Bladder Carcinogenesis in Male F344 Rats, 3903  
 Sakato, N. See Seki, Owada, Sakato, and Fujio, 907  
 Sakiyama, H., Yasukawa, M., Terasima, T., and Kanegasaki, S. Inhibition of X-Ray or Chemical Carcinogen-induced Neoplastic Transformation of C3H10T1/2 Fibroblasts by Lipopolysaccharides, 3862  
 Sakiyama, S. See Hiwasa and Sakiyama, 2474

- Sakurai, J. See Ishikawa and Sakurai, 1344  
 Sakurai, Y. See Fukui, Inaba, Tsukagoshi, and Sakurai, 43; Inaba, Nagashima, Tsukagoshi, and Sakurai, 1063  
 Salazar-Retana, G. See Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalie, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734  
 Sällström, J. See Pousette, Gustafsson, Thörnblad, Nordgren, Sällström, Lindgren, Sundelin, and Gustafsson, 4308  
 Salomon, D. S. See Sahai, Feuerstein, Cooper, and Salomon, 4143; Zwiebel, Bano, Nexo, Salomon, and Kidwell, 933  
 Salup, R. R. and Wiltrout, R. H. Adjuvant Immunotherapy of Established Murine Renal Cancer by Interleukin 2-stimulated Cytotoxic Lymphocytes, 3358  
 Salvatore, M. See Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scasellati, and Ferrone, 4817  
 Salvo, G. See Testa, Testa, Samoggia, Salvo, Camagna, and Peschle, 5330  
 Salzer, H. See Spona, Gitsch, Kubista, Salzer, and Köhler, 43105  
 Samoggia, P. See Testa, Testa, Samoggia, Salvo, Camagna, and Peschle, 5330  
 Samson, M. K. See Schilcher, Haas, Samson, Young, and Baker, 3147  
 Samson, S. See Landry, Samson, and Chrétien, 324  
 Samuels, B. L., Golomb, H. M., and Brownstein, B. H. *In Vitro* Induction of Proteins by  $\alpha$ -Interferon in Hair Cell Leukemia, 4151  
 Samuels, L. L., Goutas, L. J., Priest, D. G., Piper, J. R., and Sirotak, F. M. Hydrolytic Cleavage of Methotrexate  $\gamma$ -Polyglutamates by Folyopolglutamyl Hydrolase Derived from Various Tumors and Normal Tissues of the Mouse, 2230  
 Samuni, A., Chong, P. L.-G., Barenholz, Y., and Thompson, T. E. Physical and Chemical Modifications of Adriamycin:Iron Complex by Phospholipid Bilayers, 594  
 Samy, T. S. A. See Nair, Samy, and Krishan, 229  
 Samy, T. S. A., Wellham, L., and Krishan, A. Auromycin-induced DNA Damage and Repair in Human Leukemic Lymphoblasts (CCRF-CEM Cells), 507  
 Sanavio, F. See Aglietta, Piacibello, Stacchini, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783  
 Sancar, A. See Mauldin, Husain, Sancar, and Chaney, 2876  
 Sanchez, E. See Eder, Bast, Peters, Henner, Sanchez, Schryber, Frei, and Schnipper, 4496  
 Sand, T.-E. See Refsnes, Sager, Sandnes, Sand, Jacobsen, and Christoffersen, 2285  
 Sandberg, A. A. See Ohyashiki, Ohyashiki, Kinniburgh, Han, and Sandberg, 5282; Ohyashiki, Ohyashiki, and Sandberg, 3642; Yoshida, Ohyashiki, Ochi, Gibas, Pontes, Prout, Huben, and Sandberg, 2139  
 Sanders, K. See Ramachandran, Sanders, and Melnykovich, 2520  
 Sandnes, D. See Refsnes, Sager, Sandnes, Sand, Jacobsen, and Christoffersen, 2285  
 Sando, J. J. See Harrison, Rillema, Ham, and Sando, 5571; Kramer and Sando, 3040  
 Sandvik, K., Tønnessen, T. I., and Olsson, S. Ability of Inhibitors of Glycosylation and Protein Synthesis to Sensitize Cells to Abir, Ricin, *Shigella* Toxin and *Pseudomonas* Toxin, 6418  
 Sanford, K. K., Parshad, R., Stanbridge, E. J., Frost, J. K., Jones, G. M., Wilkinson, J. E., and Tarone, R. E. Chromosomal Radiosensitivity during the G<sub>2</sub> Cell Cycle Period and Cytopathology of Human Normal x Tumor Cell Hybrids, 2045  
 Sanguineti, M. See Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scasellati, and Ferrone, 4817  
 Santen, R. J. See English, Kloszewski, Valentine, and Santen, 839; English, Santen, Levine, and Santen, 38  
 Santer, U. V. See Woodbury, Santer, Elkins, and

- Glick, 3692
- Santner, S. J. See English, Santner, Levine, and Santner, 38
- Santon, J. B., Cronin, M. T., MacLeod, C. L., Mendelsohn, J., Masui, H., and Gill, G. N. Effects of Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor Concentration on Tumorigenicity of A431 Cells in Nude Mice, 4701
- Santone, K. S., Oakes, S. G., Taylor, S. R., and Powis, G. Anthracycline-induced Inhibition of a Calcium Action Potential in Differentiated Murine Neuroblastoma Cells, 2659
- Santoro, M. G., Crisari, A., Benedetto, A., and Amici, C. Modulation of the Growth of a Human Erythroleukemic Cell Line (K562) by Prostaglandins: Antiproliferative Action of Prostaglandin A, 6073
- Sapino, A., Pietribiasi, F., Bussolati, G., and Marchisio, P. C. Estrogen- and Tamoxifen-induced Rearrangement of Cytoskeletal and Adhesion Structures in Breast Cancer MCF-7 Cells, 2526
- Sarasin, A. See Vuilleumier, Calvayrac, Best-Belhomme, Tarroux, Hubert, Decroix, and Sarasin, 538
- Sargent, M. D. See Borsa, Einspinner, Sargent, and Hickie, 133; Raaphorst, Azzam, Sargent, and Borsa, 14
- Sarma, D. S. R. See Rotstein, Sarma, and Farber, 2377
- Sarosy, G. A., Brown, T. D., Von Hoff, D. D., Spiegel, R. J., Golando, J. P., Beougher, K. L., Kuhn, J. G., and Kisner, D. L. Phase I Study of  $\alpha$ -Interferon plus Doxorubicin in Patients with Solid Tumors, 5368
- Sartorelli, A. C. See Fracasso and Sartorelli, 3939; Gamba-Vitalo, Blair, Keyes, and Sartorelli, 1189; Pritsos and Sartorelli, 3528; Sokoloski, Blair, and Sartorelli, 2314
- Sas, D. F., McCarthy, J. B., and Furcht, L. T. Clearing and Release of Basement Membrane Proteins from Substrates by Metastatic Tumor Cell Variants, 3082
- Sasada, M. See Ohno, Fukuhara, Doi, Yamasawa, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaka, and Uchino, 6400
- Sasagawa, K. See Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381
- Sasaki, K. See Chida, Hashiba, Sasaki, and Kuroki, 1055
- Sasaki, K., Chida, K., Hashiba, H., Kamata, N., Abe, E., Suda, T., and Kuroki, T. Enhancement by  $1\alpha,25$ -Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> of Chemically Induced Transformation of BALB 3T3 Cells without Induction of Ornithine Decarboxylase or Activation of Protein Kinase C, 604
- Sato, B. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Takatsuka, Sato, and Matsumoto, 573
- Sato, H. See Takimoto, Sato, Ogura, and Glaser, 2085; Takimoto, Sato, Ogura, Miyawaki, and Glaser, 2541
- Sato, I. See Sugimoto, Hirakawa, Tanaka, Tahara, Sato, Nishimura, Suzuki, and Tanaka, 5646
- Sato, K. See Nagao, Sato, and Osada, 3279
- Sato, M. See Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, Yura, Ueno, and Sato, 770
- Sato, N. See Sato, Sato, Takahashi, Koshiba, and Kikuchi, 4384
- Sato, N., Sato, T., Takahashi, S., and Kikuchi, K. Establishment of Murine Endothelial Cell Lines That Develop Angiosarcomas *In Vivo*: Brief Demonstration of a Proposed Animal Model for Kaposi's Sarcoma, 362
- Sato, S. See Ohtani, Kakizoe, Nishio, Sato, Sugimura, Fukushima, and Nijima, 2001
- Sato, S. See Okabe, Fujisawa, Mihara, Sato, Fujiyoshi, and Takaku, 1043
- Sato, T. See Sato, Sato, Takahashi, and Kikuchi, 362
- Sato, T., Sato, N., Takahashi, S., Koshiba, H., and Kikuchi, K. Specific Cytotoxicity of a Long-Term Cultured T-Cell Clone on Human Autologous Mammary Cancer Cells, 4384
- Sato, Z. See Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381
- Sauer, L. A., and Dauchy, R. T. *In Vivo* Lactate Production and Utilization by Jensen Sarcoma and Morris Hepatoma 7288CTC, 689
- Sauer, L. A., Nagel, W. O., Dauchy, R. T., Miceli, L. A., and Austin, J. E. Stimulation of Tumor Growth in Adult Rats *In Vivo* during an Acute Fast, 3469
- Sauerteig, A. See Krishan, Sauerteig, Gordon, and Swinkin, 1768
- Sausville, E. A. See Seifter, Sausville, and Battey, 2050
- Savage, H. E., Rossen, R. D., Hersh, E. M., Freedman, R. S., Bowen, J. M., and Plager, C. Antibody Development to Viral and Allogeneic Tumor Cell-associated Antigens in Patients with Malignant Melanoma and Ovarian Carcinoma Treated with Lysates of Virus-infected Tumor Cells, 2127
- Savarese, T. M. See Cordeiro and Savarese, 1297
- Savary, C. A. See Lotzová, Savary, Pollack, and Hanna, 5004
- Sawada, H. See Okazaki, Mochizuki, Tashima, Sawada, and Uchino, 6059
- Sawada, N. See Beer, Schwarz, Sawada, and Pitot, 2435
- Sawada, T. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Kemshead, Ishii, Hori, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765
- Sawka, C. A., Pritchard, K. I., Paterson, A. H. G., Sutherland, D. J. A., Thomson, D. B., Shelley, W. E., Myers, R. E., Mobbs, B. G., Malkin, A., and Meakin, J. W. Role and Mechanism of Action of Tamoxifen in Premenopausal Women with Metastatic Breast Carcinoma, 3152
- Sawyer, R. C. See Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189
- Sawyer, T. W. See DiGiovanni, Fisher, and Sawyer, 4400; DiGiovanni, Sawyer, and Fisher, 4336
- Sayer, J. M. See Huang, Wood, Chang, Yagi, Sayer, Jerina, and Conney, 5524
- Saylor, P. L. See Burke, Karp, and Saylor, 1813
- Scalapino, L. See Bjorn, Grotsema, and Scalapino, 3262
- Scanlon, K. J. See Shionoya, Lu, and Scanlon, 3445
- Scannon, P. See Embleton, Byers, Lee, Scannon, Blackhall, and Baldwin, 5524
- Scanzano, R. See Artigas, Thomson, Durko, Sutherland, Scanzano, Shenouda, and Dubois, 1874
- Scarpa, R. M. See Vanni and Scarpa, 4873
- Scarpelli, D. G. See Bauer, Clevenger, Endow, Murad, Epstein, and Scarpelli, 2428
- Scarpini, E. See Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887
- Scarsellati, G. A. See Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scarsellati, and Ferrone, 4817
- Schaefer, H. See Niranjan, Schaefer, Ritter, and Avadhani, 3637
- Schallier, D. C. C. See Bolscher, Schallier, Smets, van Rooy, Collard, Bruyneel, and Mareel, 4080
- Scheia, P. S. See Cantrell, Green, and Schein, 2340
- Scheithauer, W., Clark, G. M., Moyer, M. P., and Von Hoff, D. D. New Screening System for Selection of Anticancer Drugs for Treatment of Human Colorectal Cancer, 2703
- Schellhammer, P. F. See Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Poleski, and Wright, 367
- Schenkel, L. See Ip, Sylvester, and Schenkel, 1735
- Scherphof, G. L. See Daemen, Veninga, Roerdink, and Scherphof, 4330
- Scheurich, P. See Ucer, Bartsch, Scheurich, Berkovic, Ertel, and Pfizenmaier, 5339
- Schibeci, S. D. See Hersey, Schibeci, Townsend, Burns, and Chersesh, 6083
- Schiffer, L. M. See Braunschweiger and Schiffer, 3299
- Schijven, J. F. See Collard, Schijven, Bikker, La Riviere, Bolscher, and Roos, 3521
- Schilcher, R. B., Haas, C. D., Samson, M. K., Young, J. D., and Baker, L. H. Phase I Evaluation and Clinical Pharmacology of Tricyclic Nucleoside 5'-Phosphate Using a Weekly Intravenous Regimen, 3147
- Schiller, J. H., Groveman, D. S., Schmid, S. M., Wilson, J. K. V., Cummings, K. B., and Borden, E. C. Synergistic Antiproliferative Effects of Human Recombinant  $\alpha$ 54- or  $\beta$ 2-Interferon with  $\gamma$ -Interferon on Human Cell Lines of Various Histogenesis, 483
- Schilsky, R. L. See Ratain and Schilsky, 4874
- Schilsky, R. L., O'Laughlin, K., and Ratain, M. J. Phase I Clinical and Pharmacological Study of Thymidine (NSC 21548) and *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) in Patients with Advanced Cancer, 4184
- Schirmacher, V. See Murayama, Levery, Schirmacher, and Hakomori, 1395
- Schlegel, R., MacGregor, J. T., and Everson, R. B. Assessment of Cytogenetic Damage by Quantitation of Micronuclei in Human Peripheral Blood Erythrocytes, 3717
- Schlick, E. See Krönke, Schlick, Waldmann, Vitetta, and Greene, 3295
- Schlick, E., Hewetson, P., and Ruffmann, R. Adjuvant Chemotherapy of Cancer: Influence of Tumor Burden and Role of Functional Immune Effector Cells in Mice, 3378
- Schlom, J. Basic Principles and Applications of Monoclonal Antibodies in the Management of Carcinomas: The Richard and Hinda Rosenthal Foundation Award Lecture, 3225. See also Greiner, Fisher, Pestka, and Schlom, 4984; Johnson, Schlom, Paterson, Bennett, Magnani, and Colcher, 850; Johnston, Szpak, Thor, and Schlom, 6462; Ohuchi, Thor, Page, Horan Hand, Halter, and Schlom, 2511; Theillet, Lidereau, Escot, Hutzell, Brunet, Gest, Schlom, and Callahan, 4776; Thor, Ohuchi, Szpak, Johnston, and Schlom, 3118
- Schmerold, L., and Wiestler, O. D. Induction of Rat Liver O<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine-DNA Alkyltransferase following Whole Body X-Irradiation, 245
- Schmid, F. A. See Darzynkiewicz, Kapuscinski, Carter, Schmid, and Melamed, 5760; Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189
- Schmid, F. A., Otter, G. M., and Chen, C-F. Drug Sensitivity of Methylnitrosourea- and 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(trans-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea-resistant L1210 Lines, 4469
- Schmid, K. See Lamkin, Colclasure, Lloyd, Doherty, Gonnerman, Schmid, and Nimberg, 4650
- Schmid, S. M. See Schiller, Groveman, Schmid, Willson, Cummings, and Borden, 483
- Schmidt, H. See Ganapathi, Grabowski, Schmidt, Yen, and Iliakis, 5553
- Schmidt, J., Livne, E., Erle, V., Gössner, W., and Silbermann, M. Morphology and *In Vivo* Growth Characteristics of an Atypical Murine Proliferative Osseous Lesion Induced *In Vitro*, 3090
- Schmigel, W-H. See Kalthoff, Kreiker, Schmigel, Greten, and Thiele, 3605
- Schneider, M. A. See Hartmann, Adams, Meeker, Schneider, Lenz, and Talmadge, 1331; Talmadge, Lenz, Pennington, Long, Phillips, Schneider, and Tribble, 4505
- Schnipper, L. E. See Eder, Bast, Peters, Henner, Sanchez, Schryber, Frei, and Schnipper, 4496
- Schoene, W. See Spriggs, Stopa, Mayer, Schoene, and Kufe, 5953
- Schold, S. C., Jr. See Friedman, Colvin, Ludeman, Schold, Boyd, Mulhbaier, and Bigner, 2827; Friedman, Schold, and Bigner, 224
- Schryber, S. See Eder, Bast, Peters, Henner, Sanchez, Schryber, Frei, and Schnipper, 4496
- Schuetz, J. D., Collins, J. M., Wallace, H. J., and Diasio, R. B. Alteration of the Secondary Structure of Newly Synthesized DNA from Murine Bone Marrow Cells by 5-Fluorouracil, 119
- Schuller, H. M. See Dalal, Ploewman, Breitman, Schuller, del Campo, Vistica, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831; Falzon, McMahon, Schuller, and Boyd, 3484
- Schulte-Hermann, R. See Ochs, Diesterberg, Günzel, and Schulte-Hermann, 1224
- Schultz, E. See Wurster-Hill, Noll, Bircher, Dev-

- lin, and Schultz, 2134  
 Schultz, R. M. See Ostrowski, Ahsan, Suthar, Pagast, Bain, Wong, Patel, and Schultz, 4121;  
 Persky, Ostrowski, Pagast, Ahsan, and Schultz, 4129  
 Schultz, R. M., Tang, J. C., DeLong, D. C., Ades, E. W., and Altom, M. G. Inability of Anti-Asialoglycocalyx and 2-Chloroadenosine to Abrogate Maleic Anhydride-Divinyl Ether-induced Resistance against Experimental Murine Lung Carcinoma Metastases, 5624  
 Schumacher, K. See Wolf, Koerner, and Schumacher, 1779  
 Schurdak, M. E. See Parks, Schurdak, Randerath, Maher, and McCormick, 4706  
 Schuster, C. See Rades, Müller, Hartmann, Kerler, and Schuster, 645  
 Schutt, A. J. See Kovach, Rubin, Creagan, Schutt, Kvols, Swingen, and Hu, 5959  
 Schutta, H. See Kornguth, Kalinke, Grunwald, Schutta, and Dahl, 2588  
 Schwab, M. See Grady-Leopardi, Schwab, Ablin, and Rosenau, 3196  
 Schwartz, D. E. See Pauli, Arsenis, Hohberger, and Schwartz, 2005  
 Schwartz, D. M. See Wirth, Benjamin, Schwartz, and Thorgeirsson, 400  
 Schwartz, E. See Wu, Schwartz, Seeger, and Ladisch, 440  
 Schwartz, R. See Dorr, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Schwartz, and Kisner, 2562  
 Schwartz, R. E. See Pommier, Kerrigan, Schwartz, Swack, and McCurdy, 3075; Pommier, Schwartz, Zwilling, Kerrigan, Mattern, Charcoset, Jacquemin-Sablon, and Kohn, 611  
 Schwarz, M. See Beer, Schwarz, Sawada, and Pitot, 2435; Glauert, Beer, Rao, Schwarz, Xu, Goldsworthy, Coloma, and Pitot, 4601  
 Schwarz, M., Peres, G., Beer, D. G., Maor, M., Buchmann, A., Kunz, W., and Pitot, H. C. Expression of Albumin Messenger RNA Detected by *in Situ* Hybridization in Preneoplastic and Neoplastic Lesions in Rat Liver, 5903  
 Schwarz, S. L. See Shiloni, Lafreniere, Mulé, Schwarz, and Rosenberg, 5633  
 Schwarze, P. E., Petersen, E. O., Tolleshaug, H., and Seglen, P. O. Isolation of Carcinogen-induced Diploid Rat Hepatocytes by Centrifugal Elutriation, 4732  
 Schwemmler, K. See Link, Aigner, Kuehn, Schwemmler, and Kern, 4837  
 Sciascia, C. See Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Sciascia, Coetzee, and Starzi, 1318  
 Scott, R. E. See Shipley, Pittelkow, Wille, Scott, and Moses, 2068; Sparks, Seibel-Ross, Wier, and Scott, 5312  
 Screpanti, I. See Gulino, Barrera, Vacca, Farina, Ferretti, Screpanti, Dianzani, and Frati, 6274  
 Secott, T. See Woodworth, Secott, and Isom, 4018  
 Sedwick, W. D. See Veigl, Sedwick, Niedel, and Branch, 2300  
 Seeger, R. C. See Reynolds, Seeger, Vo, Black, Wells, and Ugelstad, 5882; Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297; Wu, Schwartz, Seeger, and Ladisch, 440  
 Segall, H. J. See Winter, Segall, and Haddon, 5682  
 Seglen, P. O. See Schwarze, Petersen, Tolleshaug, and Seglen, 4732  
 Seibel-Ross, E. I. See Sparks, Seibel-Ross, Wier, and Scott, 5312  
 Seidel, A. See Glatt, Seidel, Bochnitschek, Marquardt, Marquardt, Hodgson, Grover, and Oesch, 4556  
 Seidenfeld, J., Block, A. L., Komar, K. A., and Naujokas, M. F. Altered Cell Cycle Phase Distributions in Cultured Human Carcinoma Cells Partially Depleted of Polyamines by Treatment with Difluoromethylornithine, 47  
 Seidenfeld, J., Komar, K. A., Naujokas, M. F., and Block, A. L. Reduced Cytocidal Efficacy for Adriamycin in Cultured Human Carcinoma Cells Depleted of Polyamines by Difluoromethylornithine Treatment, 1155  
 Seidman, L. A. See Gould, Grau, Seidman, and Moore, 4942  
 Seifter, E. J., Sausville, E. A., and Battey, J. Comparison of Amplified and Unamplified *c-myc* Gene Structure and Expression in Human Small Cell Lung Carcinoma Cell Lines, 2050  
 Seigler, H. F. See McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwit, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s  
 Seijkens, D. See Sijens, Bovée, Seijkens, Los, and Rutgers, 1427  
 Seki, J., Owada, M. K., Sakato, N., and Fujio, H. Direct Identification of Phosphotyrosine-containing Proteins in Some Retrovirus-transformed Cells by Use of Anti-Phosphotyrosine Antibody, 907  
 Selassie, C. D., Strong, C. D., Hansch, C., Delcamp, T. J., Freischelm, J. H., and Khwaja, T. A. Comparison of Triazines as Inhibitors of L1210 Dihydrofolate Reductase and of L1210 Cells Sensitive and Resistant to Methotrexate, 744  
 Selby, P. See Kovnat, Khoo, Selby, and Tannock, 1617  
 Selinfreund, R., and Wharton, W. Effects of 12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on Epidermal Growth Factor Receptors in BALB/c-3T3 Cells: Relationship between Receptor Modulation and Mitogenesis, 4486  
 Selkirk, J. K. See Pruess-Schwartz, Baird, Nikbakht, Merrick, and Selkirk, 2697  
 Sella, L. See Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Sella, Torelli, Ming, Ming, and Mercer, 5738  
 Selman, S. H. See Chaudhuri, Goldblatt, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Keck, and Selman, 2950  
 Semeraro, N. See Donati, Passerini, Casali, Falanga, Vannotti, Fossati, Semeraro, and Gordon, 6471  
 Senger, D. R., Perruzzi, C. A., Feder, J., and Dvorak, H. F. A Highly Conserved Vascular Permeability Factor Secreted by a Variety of Human and Rodent Tumor Cell Lines, 5629  
 Sensenbrenner, L. L. See Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Bearden, Szkló, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielsch, and Warm, 426  
 Serabjit-Singh, C. J. See Coulombe, Wilson, Hsieh, Plopper, and Serabjit-Singh, 4091  
 Serra, A. See Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malvasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413  
 Servais, P. See Roger, Reuse, Servais, Van Heuverswyn, and Dumont, 898  
 Sessa, C. See D'Incalci, Rossi, Zucchetti, Urso, Cavalli, Mangioni, Willems, and Sessa, 2566  
 Setanoians, A. See Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukop, 3142  
 Seto, M., Takahashi, T., Nakamura, S., Saito, M., Hara, T., and Nishizuka, Y. Effector Mechanism in Antitumor Activity of Monoclonal Antibodies Produced against an Ascitic Mouse Mammary Tumor, 2056  
 Sezaki, H. See Matsumoto, Yamamoto, Takakura, Hashida, Tanigawa, and Sezaki, 4463  
 Shafer, R. H. See Keniry, Benz, Shafer, and James, 1754  
 Shah, V. See Lanks, Shah, and Chin, 1382  
 Shain, S. A. See Huot and Shain, 3775  
 Shamsuddin, A. M. See Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushima, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627  
 Shani, A. See Hadas, Fink, Gembom, Harpaz, Shani, Bentwich, and Eshhar, 5201  
 Shank, P. R. See Thompson, Mead, Braun, Goyette, Shank, and Fausto, 3111  
 Shantz, L. M. See Gordon, Newitt, Shantz, Weng, and Talalay, 3389  
 Sharief, Y. See Allen, Stoner, Pereira, Backer, Sharief, Hatch, Campbell, Stead, and Nesnow, 4911  
 Sharkey, N. A. See Jeng, Sharkey, and Blumberg, 1966  
 Sharkey, R. M. See Fand, Sharkey, McNally, Brill, Som, Yamamoto, Primus, and Goldenberg, 271  
 Sharkey, R. M., Filion, D., Fand, I., Primus F. J., and Goldenberg, D. M. A Human Colon Cancer Metastasis Model for Radioimmunodetection, 3677  
 Sharma, O. K. See Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horsburgh, and Kirkpatrick, 2557  
 Shawler, D. L. See Dillman, Shawler, Johnson, Meyer, Koziol, and Frincke, 4886  
 Shay, J. W. See Hayashi, Werbin, and Shay, 4001  
 Sheibani, K. See Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Rihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494; Beatty, Paxton, Sheibani, Duda, Williams, Shively, and Beatty, 6503  
 Sheldon, K. See Baumal, Law, Buick, Kahn, Yeger, Sheldon, Colgan, and Marks, 3994  
 Shelley, W. E. See Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152  
 Shen, W.-C., Ballou, B., Ryser, H. J.-P., and Hakala, T. R. Targeting, Internalization, and Cytotoxicity of Methotrexate-Monoclonal Anti-Stage-specific Embryonic Antigen-1 Antibody Conjugates in Cultured F-9 Teratocarcinoma Cells, 3912  
 Shenouda, G. See Artigas, Thomson, Durko, Sutherland, Scanzano, Shenouda, and Dubois, 1874  
 Shepherd, V. See Coombes, Buckman, Forrester, Shepherd, O'Hare, Vincent, Powles, and Neville, 4217  
 Sherblom, A. P., and Moody, C. E. Cell Surface Sialomucin and Resistance to Natural Cell-mediated Cytotoxicity of Rat Mammary Tumor Ascites Cells, 4543  
 Shewach, D. S., Chern, J.-W., Pillote, K. E., Townsend, L. B., and Daddona, P. E. Potentiation of 2'-Deoxyguanosine Cytotoxicity by a Novel Inhibitor of Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase, 8-Amino-9-benzylguanine, 519  
 Shewach, D. S., and Plunkett, W. Cellular Retention of 9- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine 5'-Triphosphate and the Pattern of Recovery of DNA Synthesis in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 1581  
 Shibata, M.-A. See Fukushima, Shibata, Shirai, Tamano, and Ito, 1623  
 Shigeta, K. See Kannagi, Fukushi, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619  
 Shikata, T. See Esumi, Aritaka, Arai, Suzuki, Tanikawa, Mizuo, Mima, and Shikata, 5767  
 Shiloh, Y., Korf, B., Kohl, N. E., Sakai, K., Brodeur, G. M., Harris, P., Kanda, N., Seeger, R. C., Alt, F., and Latt, S. A. Amplification and Rearrangement of DNA Sequences from the Chromosomal Region 2p24 in Human Neuroblastomas, 5297  
 Shiloni, E., Lafreniere, R., Mulé, J. J., Schwarz, S. L., and Rosenberg, S. A. Effect of Immunotherapy with Allogeneic Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells and Recombinant Interleukin 2 on Established Pulmonary and Hepatic Metastases in Mice, 5633  
 Shimizu, F. See Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381  
 Shimizu, N. See Shimizu, Fujiki, Sugimura, and Shimizu, 4027; Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414  
 Shimizu, S. See Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414  
 Shimizu, Y., Fujiki, H., Sugimura, T., and Shimizu, N. Mouse 3T3-L1 Cell Variants Unable to Respond to Mitogenic Stimulation of Dihydrofolate B: Genetic Evidence for the Synergism of Tumor Promoters with Growth Factors, 4027  
 Shin, S. See Kannagi, Fukushi, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619  
 Shing, Y. See Chodak, Shing, Borge, Judge, and Klagsbrun, 5507  
 Shinka, S. See Higasa, Yamada, Takagaki, Aoki, Shinka, and Dohi, 4991  
 Shinkai, K. See Akeo, Shinkai, Mukai, Mori, Tateishi, Tanaka, Yamamoto, and Morishita, 2416  
 Shinozuka, A., Saito, K., Yamazoe, Y., Kamataki, T., and Kato, R. Acetyl Coenzyme A Dependent Activation of *N*-Hydroxyl Derivatives of Carcinogenic Arylamines: Mechanism of Activation, Species Difference, Tissue Distribution, and Acetyl Donor Specificity, 4362  
 Shinozuka, H. See Betschart, Virji, Perera, and



- Shinozuka, 4425; Perera, Katyal, and Shinozuka, 3304
- Shinzato, M. See Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770
- Shionoya, S., Lu, Y., and Scanlon, K. J. Properties of Amino Acid Transport Systems in K562 Cells Sensitive and Resistant to *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 3445
- Shipley, G. D. See Coffey, Shipley, and Moses, 1164; Goustin, Leaf, Shipley, and Moses, 1015
- Shipley, G. D., Pittelkow, M. R., Wille, J. J., Jr., Scott, R. E., and Moses, H. L. Reversible Inhibition of Normal Human Prokeratinocyte Proliferation by Type  $\beta$  Transforming Growth Factor-Growth Inhibitor in Serum-free Medium, 2068
- Shirai, N. See Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552; Wood, Chang, Levin, Kumar, Shirai, Jerina, Lehr, and Conney, 2760
- Shirai, T. See Fukushima, Shibata, Shirai, Tamao, and Ito, 1623
- Shirai, T., Fukushima, S., Ikawa, E., Tagawa, Y., and Ito, N. Induction of Prostate Carcinoma *in Situ* at High Incidence in F344 Rats by a Combination of 3,2'-Dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl and Ethinyl Estradiol, 6423
- Shirai, T., Ikawa, E., Fukushima, S., Masui, T., and Ito, N. Uracil-induced Urolithiasis and the Development of Reversible Papillomatosis in the Urinary Bladder of F344 Rats, 2062
- Shiraishi, N. See Mizoguchi, Maeda, Shiraishi, Yoshima, and Sugiyama, 29
- Shiraishi, N. See Nakagawa, Akiyama, Yamaguchi, Shiraishi, Ogata, and Kuwano, 4453
- Shirakawa, F., Tanaka, Y., Oda, S., Chiba, S., Suzuki, H., Eto, S., and Yamashita, U. Immunosuppressive Factors from Adult T-Cell Leukemia Cells, 4458
- Shirakawa, F., Yamashita, U., Oda, S., Chiba, S., Eto, S., and Suzuki, H. Calcium Dependency in the Growth of Adult T-Cell Leukemia Cells *in Vitro*, 658
- Shirasuna, K., Watatani, K., Sugiyama, M., Morioka, S., and Miyazaki, T. Isolation and Characterization of Different Clones Including Myoepithelial-like Variants from a Clonal Neoplastic Epithelial Duct Cell Line of Human Salivary Gland Origin, 1418
- Shitara, K. See Hanai, Shitara, and Yoshida, 4438, 5206
- Shiu, R. P. C. See Rowe, Kasper, Shiu, and Friesen, 1408; Yee and Shiu, 1835
- Shively, J. E. See Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494; Beatty, Paxton, Sheibani, Duda, Williams, Shively, and Beatty, 6503
- Shoemaker, M. See Cohen, Lyon, Chen, Faustino, Batist, Shoemaker, Rubalcaba, and Cowan, 4087
- Shoji, M. See Su, Shoji, Mazzei, Vogler, and Kuo, 3684
- Shore, D. See Collman, Lundgren, Shore, Thompson, and Lucier, 6452
- Shows, T. B. See Tricoli, Rall, Karakousis, Herrera, Petrelli, Bell, and Shows, 6169
- Shrieve, D. C. See Rice, Bump, Shrieve, Lee, and Kovacs, 6105
- Shrieve, D. C., Li, G. C., Astromoff, A., and Harris, J. W. Cellular Glutathione, Thermal Sensitivity, and Thermotolerance in Chinese Hamster Fibroblasts and Their Heat-resistant Variants, 1684
- Shu, S. See Chang, Shu, Chou, Lafreniere, and Rosenberg, 3426; Mulé, Ettinghausen, Spies, Shu, and Rosenberg, 676
- Shuin, T., Billings, P. C., Lillehaug, J. R., Patierno, S. R., Roy-Burman, P., and Landolph, J. R. Enhanced Expression of *c-myc* and Decreased Expression of *c-fos* Protooncogenes in Chemically and Radiation-transformed C3H/10T1/2 Cl 8 Mouse Embryo Cell Lines, 5302
- Shulman, H. See Badger, Krohn, Shulman, Flournoy, and Bernstein, 6223; Badger, Shulman, Peterson, and Bernstein, 4058
- Shultz, L. D. See Inoue, Aikawa, Tezuka, Kada, and Shultz, 3979
- Shurgot, B. See Bajorin, Bosl, Alcock, Niedzwiecki, Gallina, and Shurgot, 5969
- Shvartzmayer, S. See Fabian and Shvartzmayer, 2413
- Shyy, T.-T., Subject, J. R., Heinaman, R., and Anderson, G. Effect of Growth State and Heat Shock on Nucleolar Localization of the 110,000-Da Heat Shock Protein in Mouse Embryo Fibroblasts, 4738
- Sibley, P. E. C. See Harper, Sibley, Francis, Nicholson, and Griffiths, 4288
- Siccardi, A. G., Buraggi, G. L., Callegaro, L., Mariani, G., Natai, P. G., Abbati, A., Bestagno, M., Caputo, V., Mansi, L., Masi, R., Paganelli, G., Riva, P., Salvatore, M., Sanguineti, M., Troncone, L., Turco, G. L., Scassellati, G. A., and Ferrone, S. Multicenter Study of Immunoscintigraphy with Radiolabeled Monoclonal Antibodies in Patients with Melanoma, 4817
- Sicheri, D. See Marsh, Sicheri, and Center, 4053
- Siddiqui, B. See Boland, Roberts, Siddiqui, Byrd, and Kim, 5724
- Sidky, Y. A., Borden, E. C., Wierenga, W., and Bryan, G. T. Inhibitory Effects of Interferon-inducing Pyrimidines on the Growth of Transplantable Mouse Bladder Tumors, 3798
- Sieber, F., and Sieber-Blum, M. Dye-mediated Photosensitization of Murine Neuroblastoma Cells, 2072
- Sieber, S. M. See Steller, Parker, Covell, Holton, Keenan, Sieber, and Weinstein, 1830
- Sieber-Blum, M. See Sieber and Sieber-Blum, 2072
- Siebers, J. W. See Bauknecht, Kiechle, Bauer, and Siebers, 2614
- Sieg, S. M. See Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Poleskie, and Wright, 367
- Siegfried, J. M., Rudo, K., Bryant, B. J., Ellis, S., Mass, M. J., and Nesnow, S. Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene in Monolayer Cultures of Human Bronchial Epithelial Cells from a Series of Donors, 4368
- Siemann, D. W., and Hill, S. A. Increased Therapeutic Benefit through the Addition of Misonidazole to a Nitrosourea-Radiation Combination, 629
- Siemann, D. W., and Keng, P. C. Cell Cycle Specific Toxicity of the Hoechst 33342 Stain in Untreated or Irradiated Murine Tumor Cells, 3556
- Siemens, C. H. See Auersperg, Siemens, Krystal, and Myrdal, 5715
- Sieverts, H., Alabaster, O., Goldschmidt, W., and Magrath, I. Expression of Surface Antigens during the Cell Cycle in Different Growth Phases of American and African Burkitt's Lymphoma Cell Lines, 1182
- Sigman, L. M. See Egorin, Van Echo, Whitacre, Forrest, Sigman, Engisch, and Aisner, 1513
- Siitari, P. K. See Soto, Murali, Siitari, and Sonnenchein, 2271
- Sijens, P. E., Bovée, W. M. M. J., Seijkens, D., Los, G., and Rutgers, D. H. *In Vivo*  $^{31}\text{P}$ -Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Response of a Murine Mammary Tumor To Different Doses of  $\gamma$ -Radiation, 1427
- Sikic, B. I. See Harker, Bauer, Etiz, Newman, and Sikic, 2369; Zuckerman, Raffin, Brown, Newman, Etiz, and Sikic, 1748
- Silberman, L. E. See Wassermann, Zwelling, Mullins, Silberman, Andersson, Bakic, Acton, and Newman, 4041
- Silbermann, M. See Schmidt, Livne, Erfle, Gössner, and Silbermann, 3090
- Silverman, D. T., Hoover, R. N., Mason, T. J., and Swanson, G. M. Motor Exhaust-related Occupations and Bladder Cancer, 2113
- Sim, D. A. See Gensler, Sim, and Bowden, 2767
- Simon, R. See Talmadge, Lenz, Klabansky, Simon, Riggs, Guo, Oldham, and Fidler, 1160
- Simonetti, G. See Winograd, Vermorken, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Gall, Knobf, van der Vijgh, McVie, and Pinedo, 2148
- Simpkins, H. See Pearlman, Chuang, Israel, and Simpkins, 341
- Simpkins, H., and Pearlman, L. F. Interaction of Two Second Generation Platinum Antitumor
- Drugs with Mouse Thymocytes, 1433
- Simpson, R. U. See Bresnick and Simpson, 4979
- Simsman, R. C. See Takigawa, Simsman, and Boutwell, 106
- Sina, J. F. See Storer, Stein, Sina, DeLuca, Allen, and Bradley, 1458
- Singer, B. O-Alkyl Pyrimidines in Mutagenesis and Carcinogenesis: Occurrence and Significance, 4879, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
- Singh, D. See Wilkinson, Williams, Singh, Goss, Easton, and Coombes, 4862
- Singh, P., Walker, J. P., Townsend, C. M., Jr., and Thompson, J. C. Role of Gastrin and Gastrin Receptors on the Growth of a Transplantable Mouse Colon Carcinoma (MC-26) in BALB/c Mice, 1612
- Sinha, S., Marshall, C. J., and Neal, G. E.  $\gamma$ -Glutamyltranspeptidase and the *ras*-induced Transformation of a Rat Liver Cell Line, 1440
- Sirotnak, F. M. See Samuels, Goutas, Priest, Piper, and Sirotnak, 2230
- Sirover, M. A. See Dehazay and Sirover, 3756
- Sjoerdsma, A. See Luk, Abelloff, McCann, Sjoerdsma, and Baylin, 1849
- Sjöholm, E. See Svanberg, Kjellén, Ankerst, Montán, Sjöholm, and Svanberg, 3803
- Skelos, A. See Warrell, Skelos, Alcock, and Bockman, 4208
- Skibba, J. L., Quebbeman, E. J., and Kalbfleisch, J. H. Nitrogen Metabolism and Lipid Peroxidation during Hyperthermic Perfusion of Human Livers with Cancer, 6000
- Slaga, T. J. See Aldaz, Conti, O'Connell, Yuspa, Klein-Szanto, and Slaga, 3565; Morris, Fischer, and Slaga, 3061; O'Connell, Klein-Szanto, DiGiovanni, Fries, and Slaga, 2863
- Slamon, D. J. See Tanaka, Slamon, Battifora, and Cline, 1465
- Sledge, G. W., Jr. See Edwards, Gryzb, Dressler, Mansel, Zava, Sledge, and McGuire, 1306
- Sledge, G. W., Jr., Glant, M., Jansen, J., Heerema, N. A., Roth, B. J., Goheen, M., and Hoffman, R. Establishment in Long-Term Culture of Megakaryocytic Leukemia Cells (EST-1U) from the Marrow of a Patient with Leukemia and a Mediastinal Germ Cell Neoplasm, 2155
- Sloane, N. H. See Kyriazis, Kyriazis, Sternberg, Sloane, and Loveless, 5810
- Slocum, H. K. See Pavelic, Bulbul, Slocum, Pavelic, Rustum, Niedbala, and Bernacki, 3653
- Sjrdal, L. See Aarbakke, Miura, Prytz, Bessenes, Sjrdal, Gordon, and Chiang, 5469
- Slovak, M. L., Hoeltge, G. A., and Ganapathi, R. Abnormally Banded Chromosomal Regions in Doxorubicin-resistant B16-BL6 Murine Melanoma Cells, 4171
- Smajdek, J. See Friedberg, Smajdek, and Anderson, 845
- Smallwood-Kent, S. See Glisson, Gupta, Smallwood-Kent, and Ross, 1934
- Smets, L. A. See Bolscher, Schallier, Smets, van Rooy, Collard, Bruyneel, and Mareel, 4080
- Smith, B. M., Gindhart, T. D., and Colburn, N. H. Extracellular Calcium Requirement for Promotion of Transformation in JB6 Cells, 701
- Smith, G. H. See Vaage, Smith, Asch, and Tera-moto, 2096
- Smith, J. A. See Luk, Hamilton, Yang, Smith, O'Callaghan, McAviney, and Hyland, 4449
- Smith, P. See Wynford-Thomas, Smith, and Williams, 3125
- Smith, P. J., Anderson, C. O., and Watson, J. V. Predominant Role for DNA Damage in Etoposide-induced Cytotoxicity and Cell Cycle Perturbation in Human SV40-transformed Fibroblasts, 5641
- Smith, S. See Pawlak and Smith, 4712
- Smolarek, T. A., and Baird, W. M. Benzo(e)pyrene-induced Alterations in the Stereoselectivity of Activation of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene to DNA-binding Metabolites in Hamster Embryo Cell Cultures, 1170
- Smyth, J. F. See Allan, Smyth, Hay, Leonard, and Wolf, 3569; Carmichael, Fergusson, Wolf, Balkwill, and Smyth, 4916
- Snook, D. See Epenetos, Snook, Durbin, Johnson, and Taylor-Papadimitriou, 3183; Rowlinson, Balkwill, Snook, Hooker, and Epenetos, 6413

- Snyder, F. See Hoffman, Hoffman, and Snyder, 5803
- Snyder, R. M., Mirabelli, C. K., Johnson, R. K., Sung, C.-M., Faucette, L. F., McCabe, F. L., Zimmerman, J. P., Whitman, M., Hempel, J. C., and Crooke, S. T. Modulation of the Antitumor and Biochemical Properties of Bis(diphenylphosphine)ethane with Metals, 5054
- Soble, M. J. See Dorr, Soble, and Alberts, 1795
- Sobol, R. E., Peters, R. E., Astarita, R. W., Hofeditz, C., Masui, H., Burton, D., Handley, H. H., Glassy, M. C., Fairster, R., Carlo, D. J., and Royston, I. A Novel Monoclonal Antibody-defined Antigen Which Distinguishes Human Non-Small Cell from Small Cell Lung Carcinomas, 4746
- Sobue, G. See Sonnenfeld, Bernd, Sobue, Lebowitz, and Rubenstein, 1446
- Söderkvist, P., Poellinger, L., and Gustafsson, J.-Å. Carcinogen-binding Proteins in the Rat Ventral Prostate: Specific and Nonspecific High-Affinity Binding Sites for Benzo(a)pyrene, 3-Methylcholanthrene, and 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin, 651
- Söderlund, E. See Holme, Trygg, and Söderlund, 1627
- Sognier, M. A., and Hittelman, W. N. Mitomycin-induced Chromatid Breaks in HeLa Cells: A Consequence of Incomplete DNA Replication, 4032
- Sokoloski, J. A., Blair, O. C., and Sartorelli, A. C. Alterations in Glycoprotein Synthesis and Guanosine Triphosphate Levels Associated with the Differentiation of HL-60 Leukemia Cells Produced by Inhibitors of Inosine 5'-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 2314
- Soltis, R. D. See Branda, Miller, and Soltis, 2610
- Som, P. See Fand, Sharkey, McNally, Brill, Som, Yamamoto, Primus, and Goldenberg, 271
- Sondel, P. M. See Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413
- Sone, S. See Tandon, Utsugi, and Sone, 5039
- Sone, S., Ishii, K., and Tsuruo, T. Augmentation of 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine Resistance in Human KB Epidermoid Carcinoma Cells upon Induction of a Second Resistance to Vincristine, 3099
- Sonnenberg, M. See Corin, Haspel, Peretz, Sonnenberg, and Rifkind, 1136
- Sonnenberg, N. See Antecol, Darveau, Sonnenberg, and Mukherjee, 1867
- Song, M.-K. H. See McMahon, Richards, del Campo, Song, and Thorgeirsson, 4665
- Song, X. See Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770
- Sonnenberg, A., Daams, H., Calafat, J., and Hilgers, J. *In Vitro* Differentiation and Progression of Mouse Mammary Tumor Cells, 5913
- Sonnenfeld, G., and Hudgens, R. W. Effect of Sidestream and Mainstream Smoke Exposure on *In Vitro*  $\alpha/\beta$ -Interferon Production by L-929 Cells, 2779
- Sonnenfeld, K. H. See Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887
- Sonnenfeld, K. H., Bernd, P., Sobue, G., Lebowitz, M., and Rubenstein, A. E. Nerve Growth Factor Receptors on Dissociated Neurofibroma Schwann-like Cells, 1446
- Sonnenschein, C. See Soto, Murai, Siiteri, and Sonnenschein, 2271
- Soper, J. T. See Budwit-Novotny, McCarty, Cox, Soper, Mutch, Creasman, Flowers, and McCarty, 5419; McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwit, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s
- Soranzo, C. See Capranico, Soranzo, and Zunino, 5499
- Sordat, B. See Sutherland, Sordat, Bamat, Gabbert, Bourrat, and Mueller-Klieser, 5320
- Sorenson, G. D. See Ball, Sorenson, and Pettengill, 2335; Cate, Pettengill, and Sorenson, 812
- Sörensen, S. See Nilsson, Brezicka, Holmgren, Sörensen, Svennerholm, Yngvason, and Lindholm, 1403
- Soto, A. M., Murai, J. T., Siiteri, P. K., and Sonnenschein, C. Control of Cell Proliferation: Evidence for Negative Control on Estrogen-sensitive T47D Human Breast Cancer Cells, 2271
- Souhami, R. L. See Crook, Souhami, and McLean, 5029; Crook, Souhami, Whyman, and McLean, 5035
- Soukop, M. See Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setoianis, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukop, 3142
- Sow, M. T. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cotty, Diop, Yvonné, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492
- Spady, D. K. See Clayman, Bilhartz, Buja, Spady, and Dietsch, 2958
- Sparks, R. L., Seibel-Ross, E. I., Wier, M. L., and Scott, R. E. Differentiation, Dedifferentiation, and Transdifferentiation of BALB/c 3T3 T Mesenchymal Stem Cells: Potential Significance in Metaplasia and Neoplasia, 5312
- Speak, J. A. See Stahel, O'Hara, Mabry, Waibel, Sabbath, Speak, and Bernal, 2077
- Spencer, E. M. See Huff, Kaufman, Gabbay, Spencer, Lippman, and Dickson, 4613
- Spiegel, R. J. See Sarosy, Brown, Von Hoff, Spiegel, Golando, Beougher, Kuhn, and Kisner, 5368
- Spies, P. J. See Mulé, Eittinghausen, Spies, Shu, and Rosenberg, 676
- Spigelman, M. K., Zappulla, R. A., Strauchen, J. A., Feuer, E. J., Johnson, J., Goldsmith, S. J., Malis, L. I., and Holland, J. F. Etoposide Induced Blood-Brain Barrier Disruption in Rats: Duration of Opening and Histological Sequelae, 1453
- Spitalnik, P. F. See Spitalnik, Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulshine, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751
- Spitalnik, S. L., Spitalnik, P. F., Dubois, C., Mulshine, J., Magnani, J. L., Cuttitta, F., Civin, C. I., Minna, J. D., and Ginsburg, V. Glycolipid Antigen Expression in Human Lung Cancer, 4751
- Spitzer, G. See Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Luke-man, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvold, Williams, Vines, and Tofton, 1263
- Spohn, W. H. See Freeman, McRorie, Busch, Gyorkey, Gyorkey, Ross, Spohn, and Busch, 3593
- Spona, J., Gitsch, E., Kubista, E., Salzer, H., and Köhler, B. Enzyme Immunoassay and Scatchard Plot Estimation of Estrogen Receptor in Gynecological Tumors, 4310s
- Spratt, J. S., Greenberg, R. A., and Heuser, L. S. Geometry, Growth Rates, and Duration of Cancer and Carcinoma *In Situ* of the Breast before Detection by Screening, 970
- Spriggs, D. R. See Kaysen, Spriggs, and Kufe, 4534
- Spriggs, D. R., Stopa, E., Mayer, R. J., Schoene, W., and Kufe, D. W. Fludarabine Phosphate (NSC 312878) Infusions for the Treatment of Acute Leukemia: Phase I and Neuropathological Study, 5953
- Spurlock, G. See Morgan, Spurlock, Brown, and Mir, 6095
- Squartini, F. See Basolo, Toniolo, Bistocchi, Fontanini, and Squartini, 4064
- Srivastava, B. I. S., Wong-Staal, F., and Gatchell, J. P. Human T-Cell Leukemia Virus I Provirus and Antibodies in a Captive Gorilla with Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma, 4756
- Srivatsan, E. S., Benedict, W. F., and Stanbridge, E. J. Implication of Chromosome 11 in the Suppression of Neoplastic Expression in Human Cell Hybrids, 6174
- Staah, E. V. See Zachary, Cleveland, Kwock, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabell, Fried, Staah, Risinger, and Lin, 926
- Stacchini, A. See Aglietta, Piacibello, Stacchini, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783
- Stadhouders, A. M. See Darina, Stadhouders, van Haelst, de Graaf, and Kenemans, 1539
- Staerkel, R. See Fidler, Jessup, Fogler, Staerkel, and Mazumder, 994
- Stahel, R. A., O'Hara, C. J., Mabry, M., Waibel, R., Sabbath, K., Speak, J. A., and Bernal, S. D. Cytotoxic Murine Monoclonal Antibody LAM8 with Specificity for Human Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung, 2077
- Stanbridge, E. J. See Sanford, Parshad, Stanbridge, Frost, Jones, Wilkinson, and Tarone, 2045; Srivatsan, Benedict, and Stanbridge, 6174
- Stanbridge, E. J., Araujo, D., Ross, P., Butler, G., McCullough, J., and Wilkinson, J. A Novel Approach for Obtaining and Identifying Monoclonal Antibodies That React with Differentiation-specific Antigens Using Human Hybrid Cells, 4759
- Star, W. M., Marijnissen, H. P. A., van den Berg-Blok, A. E., Versteeg, J. A. C., Franken, K. A. P., and Reinhold, H. S. Destruction of Rat Mammary Tumor and Normal Tissue Microcirculation by Hematoporphyrin Derivative Photoradiation Observed *In Vivo* in Sandwich Observation Chambers, 2532
- Starling, J. J., Sieg, S. M., Beckett, M. L., Wirth, P. R., Wahab, Z., Schellhammer, P. F., Ladaga, L. E., Poleskie, S., and Wright, G. L., Jr. Human Prostate Tissue Antigens Defined by Murine Monoclonal Antibodies, 367
- Starz, T. E. See Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Sciascia, Coetzee, and Starz, 1318
- Stead, A. G. See Allen, Stoner, Pereira, Backer, Sharief, Hatch, Campbell, Stead, and Nesnow, 4911
- Stead, B. See Murphy, Sutherland, Stead, Murphy, and Lazarus, 728
- Steck, P. A. See North, Steck, and Nicolson, 6393
- Steenbergh, P. H. See Baylin, Höppener, de Busto, Steenbergh, Lips, and Nelkin, 2917
- Stegner, H. E. See Jonat, Maass, and Stegner, 4296s
- Stein, R. B. See Storer, Stein, Sina, DeLuca, Allen, and Bradley, 1458
- Steinberg, B. M. See Brandsma, Steinberg, Abramson, and Winkler, 2185
- Steinberg, H. N. See Tsiftoglou, Wong, Wheeler, Steinberg, and Robinson, 3436
- Steinberg, J. J. See Frenkel, Chrzan, Troll, Teebor, and Steinberg, 5533
- Steinkampf, R. W. See Klohs, Steinkampf, Havlick, and Jackson, 4352
- Steller, M. A., Parker, R. J., Covell, D. G., Holton, O. D., III, Keenan, A. M., Sieber, S. M., and Weinstein, J. N. Optimization of Monoclonal Antibody Delivery via the Lymphatics: The Dose Dependence, 1830
- Stemhagen, A. See Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fontham, Stemhagen, Boffler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808
- Stephens, L. C. See Boddie, Wright, Frazer, Stephens, Montgomery, McBride, Wallace, and Martin, 4576
- Stern, R. See Kao and Stern, 1349, 1355
- Sternberg, C. N. See Kyriazis, Kyriazis, Sternberg, Sloane, and Loveless, 5810
- Stetson, P. L. See Wagner, Gyves, Stetson, Walker-Andrews, Wollner, Cochran, and Ensminger, 1499
- Stevenson, A. P., Martin, J. C., and Stewart, C. C. Simultaneous Measurements of Macrophage-induced Cytostasis and Cytotoxicity of EMT6 Cells by Flow Cytometry, 99
- Stevenson, H. C. See Ortaldo, Porter, Miller, Stevenson, Ozols, and Hamilton, 4414
- Stewart, C. C. See Stevenson, Martin, and Stewart, 99
- Stoeckler, J. D. See Chen, Cleveland, Hollmann, Wiemann, Parks, and Stoeckler, 3449
- Stoeckler, J. D., Ryden, J. B., Parks, R. E., Jr., Chu, M.-Y., Lim, M.-I., Ren, W.-Y., and Klein, R. S. Inhibitors of Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase: Effects of 9-Deazapurine Ribonucleosides and Synthesis of 5'-Deoxy-5'-iodo-9-deazainosine, 1774
- Stohrer, R. C. See Kodama, Ghanta, Hiramoto, Stohrer, and Kearney, 1250
- Stoler, A. See Bouck, Stoler, and Polverini, 5101
- Stolfi, R. L. See Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189; Ritzi, Martin, and Stolfi, 2804
- Stolley, P. D. See Austin, Delzell, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, Stolley, and Cole, 962
- Stoner, G. D. See Allen, Stoner, Pereira, Backer, Sharief, Hatch, Campbell, Stead, and

- Nesnow, 4911  
 Stopa, E. See Spriggs, Stopa, Mayer, Schoene, and Kufe, 5953  
 Storer, R. D., Stein, R. B., Sina, J. F., DeLuca, J. G., Allen, H. L., and Bradley, M. O. Malignant Transformation of a Preneoplastic Hamster Epidermal Cell Line by the EJ c-Ha-ras-Oncogene, 1458  
 Stoscheck, C. M., and King, L. E., Jr. Role of Epidermal Growth Factor in Carcinogenesis, 1030  
 Stout, D. L., and Becker, F. F. Heme Enzyme Patterns in Genetically and Chemically Induced Mouse Liver Tumors, 2756; Xenobiotic Metabolizing Enzymes in Genetically and Chemically Initiated Mouse Liver Tumors, 2693  
 St. Pierre, R. See Denhardt, Hamilton, Parfett, Edwards, St. Pierre, Waterhouse, and Nilsen-Hamilton, 4590  
 Strand, R. See Hornung, Kremenz, Sullivan, Muchmore, Prats, Wang, and Strand, 3704  
 Strauchen, J. A. See Spigelman, Zappulla, Strauchen, Feuer, Johnson, Goldsmith, Malis, and Holland, 1453  
 Stromberg, K., and Hudgins, W. R. Urinary Transforming Growth Factors in Neoplasia: Separation of <sup>125</sup>I-labeled Transforming Growth Factor- $\alpha$  from Epidermal Growth Factor in Human Urine, 6004  
 Strong, C. D. See Selsie, Strong, Hansch, Delcamp, Freisheim, and Khwaja, 744  
 Strong, J. M. See Gibson, Hartley, Strong, and Kohn, 553  
 Strong, J. M., Collins, J. M., Lester, C., and Poplack, D. G. Pharmacokinetics of Intravenous and Intravenous  $N,N',N''$ -Triethylenephosphoramide (Thiotepa) in Rhesus Monkeys and Humans, 6101  
 Strubbe, M. See de Vries, Meyer, Strubbe, and Mulder, 430  
 Stuhne-Sekalec, L. See Feuer, Stuhne-Sekalec, Roomi, and Cameron, 76  
 Sturm, R. J. See Lane, Sturm, Borzelleca, and Carchman, 3782  
 Su, H.-D., Shoji, M., Mazzei, G. J., Vogler, W. R., and Kuo, J. F. Effects of Selenium Compounds on Phospholipid/ $Ca^{2+}$ -dependent Protein Kinase (Protein Kinase C) System from Human Leukemic Cells, 3684  
 Subbarao, V. See Rao, Tatematsu, Subbarao, Ito, and Reddy, 5287  
 Subjeck, J. R. See Shyy, Subjeck, Heinaman, and Anderson, 4738  
 Suda, T. See Abe, Moriya, Saito, Sugawara, Suda, and Nishii, 6316; Hosoi, Abe, Suda, Colburn, and Kuroki, 5582; Sasaki, Chida, Hashiba, Kamata, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 604  
 Sufin, J. R. See Pera, Kramer, Sufin, and Porter, 1148  
 Sugawara, R. See Oikawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada, 989  
 Sugawara, Y. See Abe, Moriya, Saito, Sugawara, Suda, and Nishii, 6316  
 Sugie, S. See Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1654  
 Sugimachi, K. See Korenaga, Haraguchi, Okamura, Sugimachi, Kaibara, Koga, and Inokuchi, 1544; Takeo, Yasumoto, Nagashima, Nakahashi, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 3179  
 Sugimoto, T., Sawada, T., Matsumura, T., Kemshead, J. T., Ishii, T., Horii, Y., Morioka, H., Morita, M., and Reynolds, C. P. Identical Expression of Cell Surface Membrane Antigens on Two Parent and Eighteen Cloned Cell Lines Derived from Two Different Neuroblastoma Metastases of the Same Patient, 4765  
 Sugimoto, Y., Hirakawa, Y., Tanaka, N., Tahara, M., Sato, I., Nishimura, T., Suzuki, H., and Tanaka, N. Transplantability and Sensitivity to Natural Killer Cells of Aclarubicin-resistant Murine Lymphoma, 5646  
 Sugimura, T. See Ohtani, Kakizoe, Nishio, Sato, Sugimura, Fukushima, and Nijima, 2001; Sakamoto, Terada, and Sugimura, 2041; Shimizu, Fujiki, Sugimura, and Shimizu, 4027  
 Sugiyama, M. See Shirasuna, Watatani, Sugiyama, Morioka, and Miyazaki, 1418  
 Sugiyama, M., Wang, X.-W., and Costa, M. Comparison of DNA Lesions and Cytotoxicity Induced by Calcium Chromate in Human, Mouse, and Hamster Cell Lines, 4547  
 Sugiyama, T. See Gohji, Murao, Maeda, Sugiyama, and Kamidono, 6264; Matsui, Takahashi, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, Mihara, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 5827; Mizoguchi, Maeda, Shiraiishi, Yoshima, and Sugiyama, 29  
 Sulman, J. M. See Malejka-Giganti, Ritter, Decker, and Sulman, 6200  
 Sullivan, K. A. See Hornung, Kremenz, Sullivan, Muchmore, Prats, Wang, and Strand, 3704  
 Sullivan, N. F., Sweet, R. W., Rosenberg, M., and Feramisco, J. R. Microinjection of the ras Oncogene Protein into Nonestablished Rat Embryo Fibroblasts, 6427  
 Sum, F. W. See Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkinson, Ridge, Sum, Murdock, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858  
 Sumiyoshi, H. See Yasui, Sumiyoshi, Ochiai, and Tahara, 740  
 Sun, Q. See Kim, Yuan, Itzkowitz, Sun, Kaizu, Palekar, Trump, and Hakomori, 5985  
 Sundaram, K. See Pande, Joshi, Sundaram, and Das, 1673  
 Sundelin, J. See Eriksson, Hansson, Nilsson, Jönsson, Sundelin, and Peterson, 717  
 Sundelin, P. See Pousette, Gustafsson, Thörnblad, Nordgren, Sällström, Lindgren, Sundelin, and Gustafsson, 4308  
 Sung, C.-M. See Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Faucette, Sung, Mong Sadler, and Crooke, 5486; Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Faucette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054  
 Sunkara, P. S. See Bowlin, McKown, Davis, and Sunkara, 5494  
 Suresh, M. R. See Henderson, Suresh, Vitols, and Huennekens, 1639  
 Süss, R. See Malter, Friedrich, and Süss, 3055  
 Suthar, B. P. See Ostrowski, Ahsan, Suthar, Pagast, Bain, Wong, Patel, and Schultz, 4121  
 Sutherland, D. J. A. See Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152  
 Sutherland, M. See Artigas, Thomson, Durko, Sutherland, Scanzano, Shenouda, and Dubois, 1874  
 Sutherland, R. L. See Murphy, Sutherland, Stead, Murphy, and Lazarus, 728  
 Sutherland, R. M. See Freyer and Sutherland, 3504, 3513  
 Sutherland, R. M., Sordat, B., Bamat, J., Gabbert, H., Bourrat, B., and Mueller-Klieser, W. Oxygenation and Differentiation in Multicellular Spheroids of Human Colon Carcinoma, 5320  
 Suva, L. J. See Eisman, Suva, and Martin, 5406  
 Suzuki, H. See Shirakawa, Tanaka, Oda, Chiba, Suzuki, Eto, and Yamashita, 4458; Shirakawa, Yamashita, Oda, Chiba, Eto, and Suzuki, 658; Sugimoto, Hirakawa, Tanaka, Tahara, Sato, Nishimura, Suzuki, and Tanaka, 5646  
 Suzuki, K. See Esumi, Aritaka, Arai, Suzuki, Tanikawa, Mizuo, Mima, and Shikata, 5767  
 Suzuki, S. See Magee, Suzuki, Nagai, Yamasaki, Ando, and Tamura, 1073  
 Svanberg, K., Kjellén, E., Ankerst, J., Montán, S., Sjöholm, E., and Svanberg, S. Fluorescence Studies of Hematoporphyrin Derivative in Normal and Malignant Rat Tissue, 3803  
 Svanberg, S. See Svanberg, Kjellén, Ankerst, Montán, Sjöholm, and Svanberg, 3803  
 Svardal, A. M., Djurhuus, R., Refsum, H., and Ueland, P. M. Disposition of Homocysteine in Rat Hepatocytes and in Nontransformed and Malignant Mouse Embryo Fibroblasts following Exposure to Inhibitors of S-Adenosylhomocysteine Catabolism, 5095  
 Svennerholm, L. See Nilsson, Brezicka, Holmgren, Sörensen, Svennerholm, Yngvason, and Lindholm, 1403; Wikstrand, McLendon, Bullard, Fredman, Svennerholm, and Bigner, 5933  
 Svingen, P. A. See Kovach, Rubin, Creagan, Schutt, Kvols, Svingen, and Hu, 5959  
 Swack, J. A. See Pommer, Kerrigan, Schwartz, Swack, and McCurdy, 3075  
 Swan, D. C. See Amsbaugh, Ding, Swan, Popescu, and Chen, 2423  
 Swanson, G. M. See Silverman, Hoover, Mason, and Swanson, 2113  
 Swaroop, S. See Buset, Lipkin, Winawer, Swaroop, and Friedman, 5426  
 Sweet, R. W. See Sullivan, Sweet, Feramisco, and Rosenberg, 6427  
 Swenberg, J. A. See Belinsky, White, Boucheron, Richardson, Swenberg, and Anderson, 1280  
 Swinkin, C. See Krishan, Sauerteig, Gordon, and Swinkin, 1768  
 Sylvester, P. W. See Ip, Sylvester, and Schenkel, 1735  
 Sylvester, P. W., Ip, C., and Ip, M. M. Effects of High Dietary Fat on the Growth and Development of Ovarian-independent Carcinogen-induced Mammary Tumors in Rats, 763  
 Sylvester, P. W., Russell, M., Ip, M. M., and Ip, C. Comparative Effects of Different Animal and Vegetable Fats Fed before and during Carcinogen Administration on Mammary Tumorigenesis, Sexual Maturation, and Endocrine Function in Rats, 757  
 Szabo, E. See McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwit, Creaman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s  
 Szalay, J. See Natoli, Livingston, Pukel, Lloyd, Wiegandt, Szalay, Oettgen, and Old, 4116  
 Szigeti, R. See Ramqvist, Dalianis, Reinholdsson, Klein, and Szigeti, 5045  
 Szkló, M. See Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Bearde, Szkló, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielsch, and Warm, 426  
 Szpak, C. A. See Johnston, Szpak, Thor, and Schlom, 6462; Thor, Ohuchi, Szpak, Johnston, and Schlom, 3118

## T

- Tachikawa, T. See Kannagi, Fukushima, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619  
 Taetle, R., Castagnola, J., and Mendelsohn, J. Mechanisms of Growth Inhibition by Anti-Transferrin Receptor Monoclonal Antibodies, 1759  
 Taff, I. See Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887  
 Tafuri, S. See Reddy, Kanwar, Rao, Watanabe, Reddy, Parsa, Longnecker, and Tafuri, 347  
 Tagawa, Y. See Shirai, Fukushima, Ikawa, Tagawa, and Ito, 6423  
 Tahara, E. See Yasui, Sumiyoshi, Ochiai, and Tahara, 740  
 Tahara, M. See Sugimoto, Hirakawa, Tanaka, Tahara, Sato, Nishimura, Suzuki, and Tanaka, 5646  
 Tainsky, M. A. See O'Hara, Oskarsson, Tainsky, and Blair, 4695  
 Takada, H. See Kobayashi, Kogata, Yamamura, Takada, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 2266; Sakaguchi, Minoura, Hiramatsu, Takada, Yamamura, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 61  
 Takada, S., Tsuda, M., Fujinami, S., Yamamura, M., Mitomi, T., and Katsumura, T. Incorporation of  $\alpha$ -1-Antichymotrypsin into Carcinoma Cell Nuclei of Human Stomach Adenocarcinoma Transplanted into Nude Mice, 3688  
 Takagaki, Y. See Higasa, Yamada, Takagaki, Aoki, Shinka, and Dohi, 4991  
 Takahashi, K. See Takenaga and Takahashi, 375  
 Takahashi, K., Heine, U. I., Junker, J. L., Colburn, N. H., and Rice, J. M. Role of Cytoskeleton Changes and Expression of the H-ras Oncogene during Promotion of Neoplastic Transformation in Mouse Epidermal JB6 Cells, 5923  
 Takahashi, K.-I. See Oikawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada, 989  
 Takahashi, M. See Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1654  
 Takahashi, M. See Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128



- Takahashi, R. See Matsui, Takahashi, Nakao, Kozumi, Katakami, Mihara, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 5827
- Takahashi, S. See Sato, Sato, Takahashi, and Kikuchi, 362; Sato, Sato, Takahashi, Koshiba, and Kikuchi, 4384
- Takahashi, S. See Zeydel, Nakagawa, Biempica, and Takahashi, 6438
- Takahashi, T. See Seto, Takahashi, Nakamura, Saito, Hara, and Nishizuka, 2056; Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770
- Takahashi, T., Ueda, R., Song, X., Nishida, K., Shinzato, M., Namikawa, R., Ariyoshi, Y., Ota, K., Kato, K., Nagatsu, T., Imaizumi, M., Abe, T., and Takahashi, T. Two Novel Cell Surface Antigens on Small Cell Lung Carcinoma Defined by Mouse Monoclonal Antibodies NE-25 and PE-35, page 4770
- Takai, Y. See Hoshijima, Kikuchi, Tanimoto, Kaibuchi, and Takai, 3000; Kikuchi, Kozawa, Hamamori, Kaibuchi, and Takai, 3401
- Takaku, F. See Okabe, Fujisawa, Mihara, Sato, Fujiyoshi, and Takaku, 1043
- Takakura, Y. See Matsumoto, Yamamoto, Takakura, Hashida, Tanigawa, and Sezaki, 4463
- Takatsuka, D. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Takatsuka, Sato, and Matsumoto, 573
- Takenaga, K. Effect of Butyric Acid on Lung-colonizing Ability of Cloned Low-Metastatic Lewis Lung Carcinoma Cells, 1244
- Takenaga, K., and Takahashi, K. Effects of 12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on Adhesiveness and Lung-colonizing Ability of Lewis Lung Carcinoma Cells, 375
- Takeo, S., Yasumoto, K., Nagashima, A., Nakahashi, H., Sugimachi, K., and Nomoto, K. Role of Tumor-associated Macrophages in Lung Cancer, 3179
- Takigawa, M., Simsiman, R. C., and Boutwell, R. K. Tumor Promoter-induced Refractory State against Ornithine Decarboxylase Induction by 12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate in Mouse Epidermis, 106
- Takimoto, T., Sato, H., Ogura, H., and Glaser, R. Rescue of a Biologically Active Epstein-Barr Virus from Nonproducer Cells, 2085
- Takimoto, T., Sato, H., Ogura, H., Miyawaki, T., and Glaser, R. Superinfection of Epithelial Hybrid Cells (D98/HR-1, NPC-KT, and A2L/AH) with Epstein-Barr Virus and the Relationship to the C3d Receptor, 2541
- Takita, H. See Zylstra, Chen, Ghosh, Repasky, Rao, Takita, and Bankert, 6446
- Talalay, P. See Gordon, Newitt, Shantz, Weng, and Talalay, 3389
- Talmadge, J. E. See Fidler and Talmadge, 5167; Hartmann, Adams, Meeker, Schneider, Lenz, and Talmadge, 1331
- Talmadge, J. E., Lenz, B. F., Klabansky, R., Simon, R., Riggs, C., Guo, S., Oldham, R. K., and Fidler, I. J. Therapy of Autochthonous Skin Cancers in Mice with Intravenously Injected Liposomes Containing Muramyltripectide, 1160
- Talmadge, J. E., Lenz, B. F., Pennington, R., Long, C., Phillips, H., Schneider, M., and Tribble, H. Immunomodulatory and Therapeutic Properties of Bestatin in Mice, 4505
- Talpa, M. See Rosenblum, Maxwell, Talpa, Kelleher, McCredie, and Gutterman, 4848
- Tamaki, N. See Kokunai, Korosue, Tamaki, and Matsumoto, 1377
- Tamano, S. See Fukushima, Shibata, Shirai, Tamano, and Ito, 1623
- Tamburini, J. M. See Dodion, Tamburini, Fox, Riggs, and Bachur, 2714
- Tamura, G. See Magae, Suzuki, Nagai, Yamasaki, Ando, and Tamura, 1073
- Tan, R.-s., Li, J.-s., Grill, S. P., Nutter, L. M., and Cheng, Y.-c. Demonstration of Epstein-Barr Virus-specific DNA Polymerase in Chemically Induced Raji Cells and Its Antibody in Serum from Patients with Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma, 5024
- Tanaka, C., Yamamoto, T., Masuda, T., Tanaka, H., Matsumoto, M., Kotoura, Y., Tsuji, T., Toguchida, J., Miyama-Inaba, M., and Ueda, M. Recognition of Serum Alkaline Phosphatase by Murine Monoclonal Antibodies against Human Osteosarcoma Cells, 4853
- Tanaka, H. See Haga, Tanaka, Tsujimoto, and Hayami, 293; Ogawa, and Tanaka, 5851
- Tanaka, H. See Tanaka, Yamamoto, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853
- Tanaka, K. See Abedo, Shinkai, Mukai, Mori, Tateishi, Tanaka, Yamamoto, and Morishita, 2416
- Tanaka, N. See Ono, Tanaka, and Orita, 5049
- Tanaka, N. See Sugimoto, Hirakawa, Tanaka, Tahara, Sato, Nishimura, Suzuki, and Tanaka, 5646
- Tanaka, N. See Sugimoto, Hirakawa, Tanaka, Tahara, Sato, Nishimura, Suzuki, and Tanaka, 5646
- Tanaka, T. See Chung, Tanaka, and Hecht, 1285
- Tanaka, T., Slamon, D. J., Battifora, H., and Cline, M. J. Expression of p21 *ras* Oncoproteins in Human Cancers, 1465
- Tanaka, Y. See Shirakawa, Tanaka, Oda, Chiba, Suzuki, Eto, and Yamashita, 4458
- Tandon, A. K., Chames, G. C., and McGuire, W. L. Estrogen Receptor in Very Small Breast Tumor Specimens: A Modified Charcoal-Gelatin Assay, 3375
- Tandon, P., Utsugi, T., and Sone, S. Lack of Production of Interleukin 1 by Human Blood Monocytes Activated to the Antitumor State by Liposome-encapsulated Muramyl Tripeptide, 5039
- Tang, J. C. See Schultz, Tang, DeLong, Ades, and Altom, 5624
- Tanigawa, N. See Matsumoto, Yamamoto, Takakura, Hashida, Tanigawa, and Sezaki, 4463
- Taniguchi, H. See Tatsuta, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Yamamura, and Taniguchi, 4539
- Tanikawa, K. See Esumi, Aritaka, Arai, Suzuki, Tanikawa, Mizuo, Mima, and Shikata, 5767
- Tanimoto, T. See Hoshijima, Kikuchi, Tanimoto, Kaibuchi, and Takai, 3000
- Tannenbaum, S. H. See Abraham, Gerson, Hoxie, Tannenbaum, Cassileth, and Cooper, 3711
- Tanner, M. A. See Besch, Tanner, Howard, Wolberg, and Gould, 2306; Clifton, Tanner, and Gould, 2390
- Tannock, I. F. See Kovnat, Khoo, Selby, and Tannock, 1617; Rotin, Robinson, and Tannock, 2821
- Tannock, I. F., and Kopelman, I. Influence of Glucose Concentration on Growth and Formation of Necrosis in Spheroids Derived from a Human Bladder Cancer Cell Line, 3105
- Taramelli, D., Fossati, G., Mazzocchi, A., Della, D., Ferrone, S., and Parmiani, G. Classes I and II HLA and Melanoma-associated Antigen Expression and Modulation on Melanoma Cells Isolated from Primary and Metastatic Lesions, 433
- Tarella, C. See Ferrero, Tarella, Pregno, Pileri, and Gallo, 975
- Tarone, R. E. See Sanford, Parshad, Stanbridge, Frost, Jones, Wilkins, and Tarone, 2045
- Tarroux, P. See Vuillaume, Calvayrac, Best-Belpomme, Tarroux, Hubert, Decroix, and Sarasin, 538
- Tashima, M. See Okazaki, Mochizuki, Tashima, Sawada, and Uchino, 6059
- Tashiro, S. See Izumi, Tashiro, and Miyauchi, 4167
- Tatarsky, I. See Fabian, Riklis, Tatarsky, and Nagler, 2596
- Tateishi, R. See Abedo, Shinkai, Mukai, Mori, Tateishi, Tanaka, Yamamoto, and Morishita, 2416
- Tatematsu, M. See Rao, Tatematsu, Subbarao, Ito, and Reddy, 5287
- Tatematsu, M., Furihata, C., Katsuyama, T., Miki, K., Honda, H., Konishi, Y., and Ito, N. Gastric and Intestinal Phenotypic Expressions of Human Signet Ring Cell Carcinomas Revealed by Their Biochemistry, Mucin Histochemistry, and Ultrastructure, 4866
- Tatsumi, K., Kitamura, S., and Narai, N. Reductive Metabolism of Aromatic Nitro Compounds Including Carcinogens by Rabbit Liver Preparations, 1089
- Tatsuta, M., Iishi, H., Ichii, M., Noguchi, S., Yamamura, H., and Taniguchi, H. Effect of Tetra-gastrin on the Colonic Mucosa of Rats during Intrarectal Administration of *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 4539
- Tavernier, J. See Balkwill, Lee, Aldam, Moodie, Thomas, Tavernier, and Fiers, 3990
- Tayek, J. A., Istfan, N. W., Jones, C. T., Hamawy, K. J., Bistran, B. R., and Blackburn, G. L. Influence of the Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma on Muscle, Tumor, and Whole-Body Protein Synthesis and Growth Rate in the Cancer-bearing Rat, 5649
- Taylor, C. R. See Imam, Drushella, Taylor, and Tokes, 6374; Kan-Mitchell, Imam, Kempf, Taylor, and Mitchell, 2490
- Taylor, S. R. See Santone, Oakes, Taylor, and Powis, 2659
- Taylor-Papadimitriou, J. See Epenetos, Snook, Durbin, Johnson, and Taylor-Papadimitriou, 3183
- Teebor, G. W. See Frenkel, Chrzan, Troll, Teebor, and Steinberg, 5533
- Teicher, B. A., Cucchi, C. A., Lee, J. B., Flatow, J. L., Rosowsky, A., and Frei, E., III Alkylating Agents: *In Vitro* Studies of Cross-Resistance Patterns in Human Cell Lines, 4379
- ten Bokkel Huinink, W. W. See Winograd, Vermorken, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Gall, Knobf, van der Vijgh, McVie, and Pinedo, 2148
- Teplitz, R. L. See Hammond, Benfield, Paladugu, Azumi, Pak, and Teplitz, 2995
- Terada, M. See Sakamoto, Terada, and Sugimura, 2041
- Teramoto, Y. See Vaage, Smith, Asch, and Teramoto, 2096
- Terasima, T. See Sakiyama, Yasukawa, Terasima, and Kanegasaki, 3862
- Terem, T. M. See Kar, Cohen, Terem, Nahabedian, and Wile, 4491
- Terz, J. J. See Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494
- Terzaghi-Howe, M., and McKeown, C. Inhibition of Carcinogen-altered Rat Tracheal Epithelial Cells by Normal Epithelial Cell-conditioned Medium, 917
- Teshima, I. E. See Estrov, Zimmerman, Grunberger, Chao, Teshima, Chan, and Freedman, 6456
- Testa, E. P., Testa, U., Samoggia, P., Salvo, G., Camagna, A., and Peschle, C. Expression of Transferrin Receptors in Human Erythroleukemic Lines: Regulation in the Plateau and Exponential Phase of Growth, 5330
- Testa, U. See Testa, Testa, Samoggia, Salvo, Camagna, and Peschle, 5330
- Tew, K. D. See Moy and Tew, 4672
- Tezuka, H. See Inoue, Aikawa, Tezuka, Kada, and Shultz, 3979
- Thaete, L. G. See Malkinson and Thaete, 1694
- Thaete, L. G., Beer, D. G., and Malkinson, A. M. Genetic Variation in the Proliferation of Murine Pulmonary Type II Cells: Basal Rates and Alterations following Urethan Treatment, 5335
- Thakker, D. R. See Levin, Chang, Wood, Thakker, Yagi, Jerina, and Conney, 2257
- Thellett, C., Lidereau, R., Escot, C., Hutzell, P., Brunet, M., Gest, J., Schlom, J., and Callahan, R. Loss of a c-H-ras-1 Allele and Aggressive Human Primary Breast Carcinomas, 4776
- Thiel, E. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Dörken, Gadicke, and Thiel, 2172
- Thiele, C. J. See Rosen, Reynolds, Thiele, Biedler, and Israel, 4139
- Thiele, H.-G. See Kalthoff, Kreiker, Schmiegel, Gretten, and Thiele, 3605
- Thielvold, D. See Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvold, Williams, Vines, and Tofilon, 1263
- Thijssen, J. H. H. See Blankenstein, Berne, Blaauw, Mulder, and Thijssen, 4268
- Thomas, C. F. See McCormick, May, Thomas, and Detrisac, 5264
- Thomas, D. A., Rosenthal, G. A., Gold, D. V., and Dickey, K. Growth Inhibition of a Rat Colon Tumor by L-Canavanine, 2898
- Thomas, J. A. See Balkwill, Lee, Aldam, Moodie, Thomas, Tavernier, and Fiers, 3990

- Thomassen, D. G. Role of Spontaneous Transformation in Carcinogenesis: Development of Preneoplastic Rat Tracheal Epithelial Cells at a Constant Rate, 2344
- Thomasson, D. L. See Danon, Zenser, Thomasson, and Davis, 5676
- Thompson, C. L. See Collman, Lundgren, Shore, Thompson, and Lucier, 6452
- Thompson, E. See Cohen and Thompson, 1585
- Thompson, J. C. See Singh, Walker, Townsend, and Thompson, 1612
- Thompson, N. L., Mead, J. E., Braun, L., Goyette, M., Shank, P. R., and Fausto, N. Sequential Protooncogene Expression during Rat Liver Regeneration, 3111
- Thompson, P. See Kessel and Thompson, 5587
- Thompson, T. E. See Samuni, Chong, Barenholz, and Thompson, 594
- Thomson, D. B. See Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152
- Thomson, D. M. P. See Artigas, Thomson, Durko, Sutherland, Scanzano, Shenouda, and Dubois, 1874
- Thor, A. See Hayes, Zalutsky, Kaplan, Noska, Thor, Colcher, and Kufe, 3157; Johnston, Szpak, Thor, and Schlom, 6462; Ohuchi, Thor, Page, Horan Hand, Halter, and Schlom, 2511
- Thor, A., Ohuchi, N., Szpak, C. A., Johnston, W. W., and Schlom, J. Distribution of Oncofetal Antigen Tumor-associated Glycoprotein-72 Defined by Monoclonal Antibody B72.3, page 3118
- Thorgeirsson, S. S. See Klinken, Castilla, and Thorgeirsson, 6246; McMahon, Richards, del Campo, Song, and Thorgeirsson, 4665; Vu, Grantham, Roller, Hankins, Wirth, and Thorgeirsson, 233; Wirth, Benjamin, Schwartz, and Thorgeirsson, 400; Wirth, Doniger, Thorgeirsson, and DiPaolo, 390
- Thörnblad, A. M. See Pousette, Gustafsson, Thörnblad, Nordgren, Sällström, Lindgren, Sundelin, and Gustafsson, 4308
- Thorpe, L. See Carpentieri, Myers, Thorpe, Daeschner, and Haggard, 981
- Thorpe, S. M. See DeSombre, Thorpe, Rose, Blough, Andersen, Rasmussen, and King, 4256; Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nicholson, Pichon, Piffanelli, Pousette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorfer, 4233
- Thorpe, S. M., Lykkesfeldt, A. E., Vinterby, A., and Lonsdorfer, M. Quantitative Immunological Detection of Estrogen Receptors in Nuclear Pellets from Human Breast Cancer Biopsies, 4251s
- Thrall, D. E. See Meyer, Page, Thrall, Dewhirst, and Vose, 5599
- Thrall, D. E., Page, R. L., Dewhirst, M. W., Meyer, R. E., Hoopes, P. J., and Kornegay, J. N. Temperature Measurements in Normal and Tumor Tissue in Dogs Undergoing Whole Body Hyperthermia, 6229
- Thrall, J. H. See Wheeler, Ziessman, Medvec, Juni, Thrall, Keyes, Pitt, and Baker, 4200
- Thurlow, S. M. See Johnson, Thurlow, and Fumanski, 183; Johnson, Thurlow, Marcelletti, and Fumanski, 3896
- Tian, Y. See Lu, Ohshima, Fu, Tian, Li, Blettner, Wahrendorf, and Bartsch, 1485
- Tichonicky, L. See Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymond-jean, Corcos, Tichonicky, Kruh, Glaise, Kneip, and Gugen-Guillouzo, 5119
- Tielsch, J. M. See Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Bearden, Szklo, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielsch, and Warm, 426
- Tilchen, E. J. See Covey, D'Incalci, Tilchen, Zaharko, and Kohn, 5511
- Tilden, A. B. See Itoh, Tilden, and Balch, 3011
- Tilgen, W. See Matzku, Bröcker, Brüggem, Dipold, and Tilgen, 3848
- Ting, C.-C., Yang, S. S., and Hargrove, M. E. Lymphokine-induced Cytotoxicity: Characterization of Effectors, Precursors, and Regulatory Ancillary Cells, 513
- Todd, M. B., and Malech, H. L. Identification of a Differentiation-specific Cell Surface Antigen on HL60 Cells That is Associated with Proliferation, 113
- Toenniges, M. M. See Butler, Berlinski, Hillman, Kelsey, and Toenniges, 6339
- Tofilon, P. J. See Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvold, Williams, Vines, and Tofilon, 1263; Deen, Kendall, Marton, and Tofilon, 1599
- Tofilon, P. J., Vines, C. M., Baker, F. L., Deen, D. F., and Brock, W. A. *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced Sister Chromatid Exchange: An Indicator of Sensitivity and Heterogeneity in Primary Human Tumor Cell Cultures, 6156
- Toga, M. See Charpin, Martin, Jacquemier, Lavaut, Pourreau-Schneider, and Toga, 4271s
- Toguchida, J. See Tanaka, Yamamuro, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853
- Tohda, H. See Oikawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada, 989
- Tökés, Z. A. See Imam, Drushella, Taylor, and Tökés, 6374
- Tolleshaug, H. See Schwarze, Pettersen, Tollehaug, and Seglen, 4732
- Tomasovic, B. See Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvold, Williams, Vines, and Tofilon, 1263
- Tomita, J. T. See Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841
- Tong, W. P. See Ludlum, Mehta, and Tong, 3353
- Toniolo, A. See Basolo, Toniolo, Bistocchi, Fontanini, and Squaritti, 4064
- Tønnessen, T. I. See Sandvig, Tønnessen, and Olsnes, 6418
- Torelli, G. See Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Sella, Torelli, Ming, Ming, and Mercer, 5738
- Torres, M. See Delicado, Torres, and Miras-Portugal, 3762
- Tortey, E. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cotty, Diop, Yvonné, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492
- Torti, F. M., Bristow, M. M., Lum, B. L., Carter, S. K., Howes, A. E., Aston, D. A., Brown, B. W., Jr., Hannigan, J. F., Jr., Meyers, F. J., Mitchell, E. P., and Billingham, M. E. Cardiotoxicity of Epirubicin and Doxorubicin: Assessment by Endomyocardial Biopsy, 3722
- Toth, B., and Erickson, J. Cancer Induction in Mice by Feeding of the Uncooked Cultivated Mushroom of Commerce *Agaricus bisporus*, 4007
- Townsend, C. M., Jr. See Barranco and Townsend, 623; Singh, Walker, Townsend, and Thompson, 1612
- Townsend, L. B. See Shewach, Chern, Pillote, Townsend, and Daddona, 519
- Townsend, P. See Hersey, Schibeci, Townsend, Burns, and Cheresch, 6083
- Toyoshi, K. See Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1054
- Toyoshima, K. See Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414
- Toyoshima, S. See Kijima-Suda, Miyamoto, Toyoshima, Itoh, and Osawa, 858
- Trader, M. W. See Harrison, O'Dwyer, and Trader, 3396
- Treanor, S. P. See Moyer, Malinowski, Treanor, and Marquez, 3325
- Trejdosiawicz, L. K. See Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiawicz, Povey, Parker, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630
- Trent, J. M. See Ahmann, Woo, Hendrix, and Trent, 3560; Filmus, Trent, Pullano, and Buick, 5179
- Tribble, H. See Talmadge, Lenz, Pennington, Long, Phillips, Schneider, and Tribble, 4505
- Tricoli, J. V., Rall, L. B., Karakousis, C. P., Herrera, L., Petrelli, N. J., Bell, G. I., and Shows, T. B. Enhanced Levels of Insulin-like Growth Factor Messenger RNA in Human Colon Carcinomas and Liposarcomas, 6169
- Tricomi, W. A. See Moore, Tricomi, and Gould, 4946
- Trigg, M. E. See Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413
- Trimpe, K. L., and Zwilling, B. S. Modulation of B16 Melanoma Antigen Expression by Lymphokines and Dimethyl Sulfoxide, 4953
- Trinchieri, G. See Ziai, Imberti, Kobayashi, Perussia, Trinchieri, and Ferrone, 6187
- Trivers, G. E. See Haugen, Becher, Benestad, Vahakangas, Trivers, Newman, and Harris, 4178
- Troll, W. See Frenkel, Chrzan, Troll, Teebor, and Steinberg, 5533
- Troncone, L. See Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scasellati, and Ferrone, 4817
- Trosko, J. E. See Aylsworth, Trosko, and Welsh, 4527; Chang, Gibson-D'Ambrosio, Trosko, and D'Ambrosio, 6360; Kavanagh, Chang, and Trosko, 1359
- Truitt, G. A. See DiCicco, Truitt, and Wheelock, 127
- Trujillo, J. M. See Drewinko, Yang, Chan, and Trujillo, 5137
- Trump, B. F. See Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Hillman, Harris, and Trump, 2936; Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Valerio, Harris, and Trump, 5730; Cole, Hsu, and Trump, 1290; Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushi, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627; Kim, Yuan, Itzkowitz, Sun, Kaizu, Palekar, Trump, and Hakomori, 5985; Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841
- Trushin, N. See Hecht, Trushin, Castonguay, and Rivenson, 498
- Trygg, B. See Holme, Trygg, and Söderlund, 1627
- Tryka, A. F. See Lindenschmidt, Tryka, and Witschi, 1994
- Tsai, S.-C. See Gaffney and Tsai, 3834
- Tsai, S.-C., and Gaffney, E. V. Inhibition of Cell Proliferation by Interleukin-1 Derived from Monocytic Leukemia Cells, 1471
- Tsiftoglou, A. S., Wong, W., Wheeler, C., Steinberg, H. N., and Robinson, S. H. Prevention of Anthracycline-induced Cytotoxicity in Hemopoietic Cells by Hemin, 3436
- Ts'o, P. O. P. See Tsutsui and Ts'o, 3533
- Tsuda, M. See Takada, Tsuda, Fujinami, Yamamura, Mitomi, and Katsunuma, 3688
- Tsuda, M., Masuyama, M., and Katsunuma, T. Inhibition of Human DNA Polymerase  $\alpha$  by  $\alpha_1$ -Antichymotrypsin, 6139
- Tsuji, H. See Arinaga, Akiyoshi, and Tsuji, 4213
- Tsuji, J. M. See Henderson, Tsuji, and Kumar, 1633
- Tsuji, T. See Tanaka, Yamamuro, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853
- Tsujimoto, H. See Haga, Tanaka, Tsujimoto, and Hayami, 293
- Tsukagoshi, S. See Fukui, Inaba, Tsukagoshi, and Sakurai, 43; Inaba, Nagashima, Tsukagoshi, and Sakurai, 1063; Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381
- Tsuruo, T. See Sone, Ishii, and Tsuruo, 3099
- Tsuruo, T., Oh-hara, T., Iida, H., Tsukagoshi, S., Sato, Z., Matsuda, I., Iwasaki, S., Okuda, S., Shimizu, F., Sasagawa, K., Fukami, M., Fukuda, K., and Arakawa, M. Rhizoxin, a Macrocyclic Lactone Antibiotic, as a New Antitumor Agent against Human and Murine Tumor Cells and Their Vincristine-resistant Sublines, 381
- Tsutsui, T., and Ts'o, P. O. P. Requirement of Long Progression Time for the Expression of Neoplastic Phenotypes following Direct Perturbation to Specific Region(s) of DNA of Syrian Hamster Embryo Cells, 3533
- Tsutsui, Y. See Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128
- Tsutsumi, M. See Ura, Makino, Ito, Tsutsumi, Kinugasa, Kamano, Ichimiya, and Konishi, 4782
- Tucker, R. W., and Barrett, J. C. Decreased Numbers of Spindle and Cytoplasmic Microtubules in Hamster Embryo Cells Treated with a Carcinogen, Diethylstilbestrol, 2088
- Tulip, J. See Gonzalez, Arnfield, Meeker, Tulip, Lakey, Chapman, and McPhee, 2858

- Turco, G. L. See Siccaldi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scasellati, and Ferrone, 4817
- Turpin, J. See Klostergaard, Foster, Hamilton, Turpin, and Lopez-Berestein, 2871; Klostergaard, Turpin, and Lopez-Berestein, 662
- Tutton, P. J. M., and Barkla, D. H. Comparison of the Effects of an Ornithine Decarboxylase Inhibitor on the Intestinal Epithelium and on Intestinal Tumors, 6091
- Tveit, E. See Weiss, Tveit, Jansson, and Hultborn, 3254
- Tyrell, R. M., and Pidoux, M. Quantitative Differences in Host Cell Reactivation of Ultraviolet-damaged Virus in Human Skin Fibroblasts and Epidermal Keratinocytes Cultured from the Same Foreskin Biopsy, 2665
- U**
- Ücer, U., Bartsch, H., Scheurich, P., Berkovic, D., Ertel, C., and Pfizenmaier, K. Quantitation and Characterization of  $\gamma$ -Interferon Receptors on Human Tumor Cells, 5339
- Uchino, H. See Oguma, Yoshida, Uchino, and Maekawa, 3698; Ohno, Fukuhara, Doi, Yamasawa, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaka, and Uchino, 6400
- Uchino, H. See Okazaki, Mochizuki, Tashima, Sawada, and Uchino, 6059
- Ueda, H. See Izumi, Ueda, Okuhara, Aoki, and Yamamura, 1960
- Ueda, M. See Tanaka, Yamamoto, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853
- Ueda, R. See Takahashi, Ueda, Soug, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770
- Ueland, P. M. See Refsum, Ueland, and Kvinneland, 5385; Svardal, Djurhuus, Refsum, and Ueland, 5095
- Ueno, A. See Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, Yura, Ueno, and Sato, 770
- Ugelstad, J. See Reynolds, Seeger, Vo, Black, Wells, and Ugelstad, 5882
- Uittenbogaart, C. H., Nishanian, P. G., Anisman, D. J., Erikson, T. K. G., and Fahey, J. L. Leukemia Derived Growth Factors Produced by Human Malignant T-Lymphoid Cell Lines, 1219
- Ujjani, B. See Lyman, Ujjani, Renner, Antholine, Petering, Whetstone, and Knight, 4472
- Um, K. I. See Perera, U. M., Greene, Waters, Bredberg, and Kraemer, 1005
- Uniyal, S. See Lee, Uniyal, Fernandez, Lee, and Ghose, 2497
- Unoura, M. See Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608
- Ura, H., Makino, T., Ito, S., Tsutsumi, M., Kinugasa, T., Kamano, T., Ichimiya, H., and Konishi, Y. Combined Effects of Cholecystectomy and Lithocholic Acid on Pancreatic Carcinogenesis of *N*-Nitrosobis(2-hydroxypropyl)amine in Syrian Golden Hamsters, 4782
- Urano, M. Kinetics of Thermotolerance in Normal and Tumor Tissues: A Review, 474
- Urso, R. See D'Incalci, Rossi, Zucchetti, Urso, Cavalli, Mangioni, Willems, and Sessa, 2566
- Utakoji, T. See Ohta, Furukawa, Ide, Akiyama, Utakoji, Miura, and Saito, 3067
- Utsugi, T. See Tandon, Utsugi, and Sone, 5039
- V**
- Vaage, J. Mammary Tumor Immune Enhancement in Mice by Local Hyperemia, 386
- Vaage, J., Pepin, K. G., and Au, T. L. Immuno-specific Eosinophil Infiltration of a Mouse Mammary Carcinoma, 5344
- Vaage, J., Smith, G. H., Asch, B. B., and Teramoto, Y. Mammary Tumorigenesis and Tumor Morphology in Four C3H Sublines with or without Exogenous Mammary Tumor Virus, 2096
- Vacca, A. See Gulino, Barrera, Vacca, Farina, Ferretti, Screpanti, Dianzani, and Frati, 6274
- Vadhan-Raj, S., Wong, G., Gneco, C., Cunningham-Rundles, S., Krim, M., Real, F. X., Oettinger, H. F., and Krown, S. E. Immunological Variables as Predictors of Prognosis in Patients with Kaposi's Sarcoma and the Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome, 417
- Vadi, H., and Drewinko, B. Kinetics and Mechanism of the  $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine-induced Potentiation of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) Cytotoxicity, 1105
- Vahakangas, K. See Haugen, Becher, Benestad, Vahakangas, Trivers, Newman, and Harris, 4178
- Vainio, H., and Heseltine, E. Tobacco and Cancer, 444, Meeting Report
- Valentine, E. G. See English, Kloszewski, Valentine, and Santen, 839
- Valerio, M. G. See Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Valerio, Harris, and Trump, 5730
- van de Grampel, J. C. See Zijlstra, de Jong, van de Grampel, de Vries, and Mulder, 2726
- van den Berg, H. W. See Clarke, Morwood, van den Berg, Nelson, and Murphy, 6116
- van den Berg-Blok, A. E. See Star, Marijnissen, van den Berg-Blok, Versteeg, Franken, and Reinhold, 2532
- van den Bogert, C., Dontje, B. H. J., Holtrop, M., Melis, T. E., Romijn, J. C., van Dongen, J. W., and Kroon, A. M. Arrest of the Proliferation of Renal and Prostate Carcinomas of Human Origin by Inhibition of Mitochondrial Protein Synthesis, 3283
- van der Vijgh, W. J. F. See Winograd, Vermorken, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Gall, Knopf, van der Vijgh, McVie, and Pinedo, 2148
- van Deurs, B. See Petersen and van Deurs, 2013
- van Dongen, J. W. See van den Bogert, Dontje, Holtrop, Melis, Romijn, van Dongen, and Kroon, 3283
- Van Echo, D. A. See Egorin, Van Echo, Whitacre, Forrest, Sigman, Engisch, and Aisner, 1513
- Van Etten, R. L. See Waheed and Van Etten, 4796
- van Groenigen, C. J., Leyva, A., O'Brien, A. M. P., Gall, H. E., and Pinedo, H. M. Phase I and Pharmacokinetic Study of 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine (NSC 127716) in Cancer Patients, 4831
- van Haelst, U. J. G. M. See Davina, Stadhouders, van Haelst, de Graaf, and Kenemans, 1539
- Van Heuverswyn, B. See Roger, Reuse, Servais, Van Heuverswyn, and Dumont, 898
- Van Kersen, I. See Meyer, Van Kersen, and Hahn, 5691
- Vanni, R., and Scarpa, R. M. Correspondence re: Z. Gibas et al. Nonrandom Chromosomal Changes in Transitional Cell Carcinoma of the Bladder. Cancer Res., 44: 1257-1264, 1984, page 4873, Letter to the Editor
- Vannotti, P. See Donati, Passerini, Casali, Falanga, Vannotti, Fossati, Semeraro, and Gordon, 6471
- van Rooy, H. See Bolscher, Schallier, Smets, van Rooy, Collard, Bruyneel, and Mareel, 4080
- Van Roy, F. M., Messiaen, L., Liebaut, G., Gao, J., Dragonetti, C. H., Fiers, W. C., and Mareel, M. M. Invasiveness and Metastatic Capability of Rat Fibroblast-like Cells before and after Transfection with Immortalizing and Transforming Genes, 4787
- Van Scott, M. R. See Devereux, Massey, Van Scott, Yankaskas, and Fouts, 5438
- Van Winkle, T. J. See Zimmerman, Van Winkle, Mantel, Frei, and Goldin, 694
- Van Zant, G. See Worthington and Van Zant, 3441
- Varanasi, U., Nishimoto, M., Reichert, W. L., and Le Eberhart, B-T. Comparative Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene and Covalent Binding to Hepatic DNA in English Sole, Starry Flounder, and Rat, 3817
- Varani, J. See Laybourn, Hiserodt, Abruzzo, and Varani, 3407
- Variakojis, D. See Bauer, Merkel, Winter, Marder, Hauck, Wallemark, Williams, and Variakojis, 3173
- Vaughan, K. See Gibson, Hartley, LaFrance, and Vaughan, 4999
- Vazquez-Padua, M. A. See Fischer, Vazquez-Padua, Reznikoff, and Ratschan, 4522
- Vedeckis, W. V. See Eastman-Reks and Vedeckis, 2457
- Veigl, M. L., Sedwick, W. D., Nield, J., and Branch, M. E. Induction of Myeloid Differentiation of HL-60 Cells with Naphthalene Sulfonamide Calmodulin Antagonists, 2300
- Veninga, A. See Daemen, Veninga, Roerdink, and Scherphof, 4330
- Venturelli, D. See Ferrari, Narni, Mars, Kaczmarek, Venturelli, Anderson, and Calabretta, 5162
- Verma, A. K., Pong, R-C., and Erickson, D. Involvement of Protein Kinase C Activation in Ornithine Decarboxylase Gene Expression in Primary Culture of Newborn Mouse Epidermal Cells and in Skin Tumor Promotion by 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 6149
- Vermorken, J. B. See Winograd, Vermorken, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Gall, Knopf, van der Vijgh, McVie, and Pinedo, 2148
- Versteeg, J. A. C. See Star, Marijnissen, van den Berg-Blok, Versteeg, Franken, and Reinhold, 2532
- Vertut-Croquin, A., Brajtburg, J., and Medoff, G. Two Mechanisms of Synergism When Amphotericin B is Used in Combination with Actinomycin D or 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-Cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea against the Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cell Line HL-60, page 6054
- Vetto, J. T. See Papa, Vetto, Ettinghausen, Mulé, and Rosenberg, 5618
- Vezin, W. R. See Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukop, 3142
- Vidale, E. See Nelson and Vidale, 137
- Vidali, G. See Bianchi-Scarrà, Romani, Coviello, Garrè, Ravazzolo, Vidali, and Ajmar, 6327
- Vigny, P. See Galiègue-Zouitina, Baillieu, Ginot, Perly, Vigny, and Loucheux-Lefebvre, 1858
- Vihko, R. K. See Kauppila, Isotalo, Kivinen, and Vihko, 5380
- Villemure, J.-G. See Weisman, Villemure, and Kelly, 2545
- Vincent, M. See Coombes, Buckman, Forrester, Shepherd, O'Hare, Vincent, Powles, and Neville, 4217
- Vincent, P. C. See Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Phillips, Wills, Jelbart, Wass, Zbroja, and Vincent, 2035
- Vines, C. M. See Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvoldt, Williams, Vines, and Tofflon, 1263; Tofflon, Vines, Baker, Deen, and Brock, 6156
- Vinson, T. See Porter, Ganis, Vinson, Marton, Kramer, and Bergeron, 6279
- Vinterby, A. See Thorpe, Lykkesfeldt, Vinterby, and Lonsdorfer, 4251s
- Virji, M. A. See Betschart, Virji, Perera, and Shinozuka, 4425
- Vistica, D. T. See Dalal, Plowman, Breitman, Schuller, del Campo, Vistica, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831
- Vitetta, E. S. See Krönke, Schlick, Waldmann, Vitetta, and Greene, 3295
- Vitols, K. S. See Henderson, Suresh, Vitols, and Huennekens, 1639
- Vitols, S. See Masquelier, Vitols, and Peterson, 3842
- Vlahos, W. G. See Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494
- Vo, D. D. See Reynolds, Seeger, Vo, Black, Wells, and Ugelstad, 5882
- Vogelzang, N. J. See Ratain and Vogelzang, 4827
- Vogler, W. R. See Su, Shoji, Mazzei, Vogler, and Kuo, 3684
- Voigt, W. See Melner, Voigt, and Puett, 328
- Vold, B. S., Kraus, L. E., Rimer, V. G., and Coombes, R. C. Use of a Monoclonal Antibody to Detect Elevated Levels of a Modified Nucleoside, *N*-(9- $\beta$ -D-Ribofuranosyl)purin-6-yl-carbamoyl-L-threonine, in the Urine of Breast Cancer Patients, 3164
- von Eschenbach, A. C. See Naito, von Eschenbach, Giavazzi, and Fidler, 4109
- von Hofe, E., Grahmann, F., Keefer, L. K., Lijinsky, W., Nelson, V., and Kleihues, P. Methylation versus Ethylation of DNA in Target and Non-



- target Tissues of Fischer 344 Rats Treated with *N*-Nitrosomethylthylamine, 1038
- Von Hoff, D. D. See Dorr, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Schwartz, and Kisner, 2562; Hanauske, Buchok, Pardue, Muggia, and Von Hoff, 5567; Sarosy, Brown, Von Hoff, Spiegel, Golando, Beougher, Kuhn, and Kisner, 5368; Scheithauer, Clark, Moyer, and Von Hoff, 2703
- Von Hoff, D. D., Forseth, B. J., Huang, M., Buchok, J. B., and Lathan, B. Improved Plating Efficiencies for Human Tumors Cloned in Capillary Tubes versus Petri Dishes, 4012
- Von Roenn, J. H., Kheir, S. M., Wolter, J. M., and Coon, J. S. Significance of DNA Abnormalities in Primary Malignant Melanoma and Nevus, a Retrospective Flow Cytometric Study, 3192
- Vose, D. L. See Meyer, Page, Thrall, Dewhirst, and Vose, 5599
- Vrbanc, D. See Vuk-Pavlović, Opara, Levanat, Vrbanc, and Pavelić, 2208
- Vrignaud, P. See Montaudon, Vrignaud, Londres-Gagliardi, and Robert, 5602
- Vrignaud, P., Montaudon, D., Londres-Gagliardi, D., and Robert, J. Fatty Acid Composition Transport and Metabolism in Doxorubicin-sensitive and -resistant Rat Glioblastoma Cells, 3258
- Vu, V. T., Grantham, P. H., Roller, P. P., Hankins, W. D., Wirth, P. J., and Thorgeirsson, S. S. Formation of DNA Adducts from *N*-Acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene in Rat Hemopoietic Tissues *in Vivo*, 233
- Vuillaume, M., Calvayrac, R., Best-Belpomme, M., Tarroux, P., Hubert, M., Decroix, Y., and Sarasin, A. Deficiency in the Catalase Activity of Xeroderma Pigmentosum Cell and Simian Virus 40-transformed Human Cell Extracts, 538
- Vuk-Pavlović, S., Opara, E. C., Levanat, S., Vrbanc, D., and Pavelić, K. Autocrine Tumor Growth Regulation and Tumor-associated Hypoglycemia in Murine Melanoma B16 *in Vivo*, 2208
- W
- Wachter, H. See Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Fuiht, Hausen, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950
- Wadler, S., Green, M. D., and Muggia, F. M. Synergistic Activity of Doxorubicin and the Bis-dioxipiperazine (+)-1,2-Bis(3,5-dioxipiperazinyl-1-yl)propane (ICRF 187) against the Murine Sarcoma 5180 Cell Line, 1176
- Wagman, L. D. See Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494
- Wagner, J. G., Gyves, J. W., Stetson, P. L., Walker-Andrews, S. C., Wollner, I. S., Cochran, M. K., and Ensminger, W. D. Steady-State Non-linear Pharmacokinetics of 5-Fluorouracil during Hepatic Arterial and Intravenous Infusions in Cancer Patients, 1499
- Wagner, T., Mittendorf, F., and Walter, E. Intracavitary Chemotherapy with Activated Cyclophosphamides and Simultaneous Systemic Deoxygenation with Protector Thiols in Sarcoma 180 Ascites Tumor, 2214
- Wahab, Z. See Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Poleskic, and Wright, 367
- Waheed, A., and Van Etten, R. L. Biosynthesis and Processing of Prostatic and Lysosomal Acid Phosphatases in a Prostatic Carcinoma Cell Line PC-3SF12, page 4796
- Wahl, A. F. See Crute, Wahl, Bambara, Murant, Gibson, and Hilf, 153
- Wahrendorf, J. See Lu, Ohshima, Fu, Tian, Li, Blettner, Wahrendorf, and Bartsch, 1485
- Waibel, R. See Stahel, O'Hara, Mabry, Waibel, Sabbath, Speak, and Bernal, 2077
- Wakelin, L. P. G. See Denny and Wakelin, 1717
- Wakui, A. See Oikawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada, 989
- Waldmann, T. A. See Krönke, Schlick, Waldmann, Vitetta, and Greene, 3295
- Walker, C., and Nettesheim, P. *In Vitro* Transformation of Primary Rat Tracheal Epithelial Cells by 5-Azacytidine, 6433
- Walker, J. P. See Singh, Walker, Townsend, and Thompson, 1612
- Walker, L. See Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiewicz, Povey, Parkar, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630
- Walker, L. E. See Fernsten, Pekny, Reisfeld, and Walker, 2970
- Walker, M. C. See Marsili, Walker, and Phillips-Quagliata, 190
- Walker, M. J., Lim, C., Das Gupta, T. K., and Beattie, C. W. Effects of Glucocorticoids on the Growth of Human Fibrosarcoma Cell Line HT-1080, page 4927
- Walker-Andrews, S. C. See Wagner, Gyves, Stetson, Walker-Andrews, Wollner, Cochran, and Ensminger, 1499
- Wallace, H. J. See Schuetz, Collins, Wallace, and Diasio, 119
- Wallace, S. See Boddie, Wright, Frazer, Stephens, Montgomery, McBride, Wallace, and Martin, 4576
- Wallemark, C. B. See Bauer, Merkel, Winter, Marder, Hauck, Wallemark, Williams, and Variakojis, 3173
- Wallner, K. E., DeGregorio, M. W., and Li, G. C. Hyperthermic Potentiation of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) Cytotoxicity in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells Resistant to the Drug, 6242
- Walls, R. S. See Hughes, Walls, Newland, and Payne, 2164, 5993
- Walter, E. See Wagner, Mittendorf, and Walter, 2214
- Wang, B. S., Lumanglas, A. L., and Durr, F. E. Immunotherapy of a Murine Lymphoma by Adoptive Transfer of Syngeneic Macrophages Activated with Bisantrone, 503
- Wang, C. Y. See Hashimi, Wang, Al-Katib, and Koziner, 5431
- Wang, C. Y. See Imaida and Wang, 6160
- Wang, H. See Goldenberg, Wang, and Blair, 2978
- Wang, H., and Lanks, K. W. 2-Cyanocinnamic Acid Sensitization of L929 Cells to Killing by Hyperthermia, 5349
- Wang, M. See Chang, Wang, Carmella, and Hecht, 165
- Wang, N. See Hornung, Kremenz, Sullivan, Muchmore, Prats, Wang, and Strand, 3704
- Wang, X-W. See Sugiyama, Wang, and Costa, 4547
- Wang-Wuu, S. See Lee, Wang-Wuu, Huang, Lee, and Jan, 1854
- Ward, B. See Gullick, Marsden, Whittle, Ward, Bobrow, and Waterfield, 285
- Ward, J. M. See Ohshima, and Ward, 877
- Ward, M. B. See Mehta, Lawson, Ward, Lee-Ambrose, and Kimura, 5061
- Ward-Hartley, K. A. See DiPette, Ward-Hartley, and Jain, 6299
- Warm, S. G. See Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Bearden, Szklo, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielsch, and Warm, 426
- Warrell, R. P., Jr., Skelos, A., Alcock, N. W., and Bockman, R. S. Gallium Nitrate for Acute Treatment of Cancer-related Hypercalcemia: Clinical Pharmacological and Dose Response Analysis, 4208
- Warren, J. R. See Chien and Warren, 5706
- Wass, J. See Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Philips, Wills, Jelbart, Wass, Zbroja, and Vincent, 2035
- Wassermann, K., Zwelling, L. A., Mullins, T. D., Silberman, L. E., Andersson, B. S., Bakic, M., Acton, E. M., and Newman, R. A. Effects of 3'-Deamino-3'-(3-cyano-4-morpholinyl)doxorubicin and Doxorubicin on the Survival, DNA Integrity, and Nuclear Morphology of Human Leukemia Cells *in Vitro*, 4041
- Watanabe, M. See McCormick, Kateley-Kohler, Watanabe, and Maher, 489
- Watanabe, T. K. See Reddy, Kanwar, Rao, Watanabe, Reddy, Parsa, Longnecker, and Tafuri, 347
- Watanabe, Y. See Ogawa, Ohtsuka, and Watanabe, 2507
- Watatani, K. See Shirasawa, Watatani, Sugiyama, Morioka, and Miyazaki, 1418
- Waterfield, M. D. See Gullick, Marsden, Whittle, Ward, Bobrow, and Waterfield, 285
- Waterhouse, P. See Denhardt, Hamilton, Parfett, Edwards, St. Pierre, Waterhouse, and Nilsen-Hamilton, 4590
- Waters, H. L. See Perera, Um, Greene, Waters, Bredberg, and Kraemer, 1005
- Watrach, A. M. See Fico, Poirier, Watrach, Watrach, and Milner, 3384
- Watrach, M. A. See Fico, Poirier, Watrach, Watrach, and Milner, 3384
- Watson, J. V. See Smith, Anderson, and Watson, 5641
- Ways, D. K., Dodd, R. C., Gwynne, J. T., and Earp, H. S. Lipoprotein Modulation of the Intracellular Localization of Protein Kinase C and Alteration of Phorbol Ester-stimulated Differentiation in the Human Monoblastic U937 Cell Line, 6049
- Weber, E. See Zeller, Berger, Henne, and Weber, 1714
- Weber, G. See Ikegami, Natsumeda, and Weber, 3838; Reardon and Weber, 3673
- Weil, W.-Z., Malone, K., Mahoney, K., and Heppner, G. Characterization of Lymphocytic Infiltrates in Normal, Preneoplastic, and Neoplastic Mouse Mammary Tissues, 2680
- Weinert, C. See Yanovich, Hall, and Weinert, 4511
- Weinstein, I. B. See Dragani, Manenti, Della Porta, Gattoni-Celli, and Weinstein, 1915
- Weinstein, J. N. See Covell, Barbet, Holton, Black, Parker, and Weinstein, 3969; Steller, Parker, Covell, Holton, Keenan, Sieber, and Weinstein, 1830
- Weintraub, B. D. See Husa, Fein, Pattillo, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Riddon, and Cole, 1948
- Weisman, A. S., Villemure, J.-G., and Kelly, P. A. Regulation of DNA Synthesis and Growth of Cells Derived from Primary Human Meningiomas, 2545
- Weiss, L., Tveit, E., Jansson, I., and Hultborn, R. Vascular Reactivity to Norepinephrine of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Rat Mammary Tumors and Normal Tissue as Studied *in Vitro*, 3254
- Weissman, R. M. See Zachary, Cleveland, Kwock, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabell, Fried, Staab, Risinger, and Lin, 926
- Welander, C. E. See Saito, Berens, and Welander, 1142
- Wellham, L. See Samy, Wellham, and Krishan, 507
- Wells, J. See Reynolds, Seeger, Vo, Black, Wells, and Ugelstad, 5882
- Wells, R. S., and Miotto, K. A. Widespread Inhibition of Neuroblastoma Cells in the 13- to 17-Day-Old Mouse Embryo, 1659
- Welsch, C. W. See Aylsworth, Trosko, and Welsch, 4527; Zile, Cullum, Roltsch, DeHoog, and Welsch, 3495
- Welte, K. See Lu, Welte, Gabrilove, Hangoc, Bruno, Hoffman, and Broxmeyer, 4357
- Weng, D. E. See Gordon, Newitt, Shantz, Weng, and Talalay, 3389
- Wentz, W. B. See Heggie, Wentz, Reagan, and Anthony, 5211
- Werbin, H. See Hayashi, Werbin, and Shay, 4001
- Werner, E. R. See Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Fuiht, Hausen, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950
- Werner, J. L. See Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494
- Westermarck, B. See Nistér, Heldin, and Westermarck, 332
- Western, A. See Davies, Western, Lindmo, and Moan, 6068
- Westley, B. R. See May and Westley, 6034
- Weyand, E. H., and Bevan, D. R. Benzo(a)pyrene Disposition and Metabolism in Rats following Intratracheal Instillation, 5655
- Wharton, W. See Selinfreund and Wharton, 4486
- Wheeler, C. See Tsiftoglou, Wong, Wheeler, Steinberg, and Robinson, 3436
- Wheeler, G. P. See Alexander, Bowdon, and

- Wheeler, 6024  
 Wheeler, R. H., Ziessman, H. A., Medvec, B. R., Juni, J. E., Thrall, J. H., Keyes, J. W., Pitt, S. R., and Baker, S. R. Tumor Blood Flow and Systemic Shunting in Patients Receiving Intraarterial Chemotherapy for Head and Neck Cancer, 4200  
 Wheelock, E. F. See DiCicco, Truitt, and Wheelock, 127  
 Whetstone, J. W. See Lyman, Ujjani, Renner, Antholine, Petering, Whetstone, and Knight, 4472  
 Whitacre, M. Y. See Egorin, Van Echo, Whitacre, Forrest, Sigman, Engisch, and Aisner, 1513  
 White, C. M. See Belinsky, White, Boucheron, Richardson, Swenberg, and Anderson, 1280  
 White, S. L. See Humphries, Matsumoto, White, and Olden, 5215  
 Whitman, M. See Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Faucette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054  
 Whitmore, W. F., Jr. See Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Whitmore, Melamed, and Old, 5183  
 Whittle, N. See Gullick, Marsden, Whittle, Ward, Bobrow, and Waterfield, 285  
 Whyman, G. D. See Crook, Souhami, Whyman, and McLean, 5035  
 Wiegandt, H. See Natoli, Livingston, Pukel, Lloyd, Wiegandt, Szalay, Oettingen, and Old, 4116  
 Wiemann, M. C. See Chen, Cleveland, Hollmann, Wiemann, Parks, and Stoeckler, 3449  
 Wier, M. L. See Sparks, Seibel-Ross, Wier, and Scott, 5312  
 Wierenga, W. See Sidky, Borden, Wierenga, and Bryan, 3798  
 Wiestler, O. D. See Scherold and Wiestler, 245  
 Wikstrand, C. J., McLendon, R. E., Bullard, D. E., Fredman, P., Svennerholm, L., and Bigner, D. D. Production and Characterization of Two Human Glioma Xenograft-localizing Monoclonal Antibodies, 5933  
 Wile, A. G. See Kar, Cohen, Terem, Nahabedian, and Wile, 4491  
 Wilkins, J. A. See Johnston, Begleiter, Pugh, Leith, Wilkins, Cavers, and Israels, 2179  
 Wilkinson, J. E. See Sanford, Parshad, Stanbridge, Frost, Jones, Wilkinson, and Tarone, 2045; Stanbridge, Araujo, Ross, Butler, McCullough, and Wilkinson, 4759  
 Wilkinson, J. R., Williams, J. C., Singh, D., Goss, P. E., Easton, D., and Coombes, R. C. Response of Nitrosomethylurea-induced Rat Mammary Tumor to Endocrine Therapy and Comparison with Clinical Response, 4862  
 Willard, J. See Resnick, Feldman, Willard, and Racker, 1800  
 Wille, J. J., Jr. See Shipley, Pittelkow, Wille, Scott, and Moses, 2068  
 Willems, Y. See D'Incalci, Rossi, Zucchetti, Urso, Cavalli, Mangioni, Willems, and Sessa, 2566  
 Willemze, R. See Colly, Peters, and Willemze, 3825  
 Williams, E. D. See Wynford-Thomas, Smith, and Williams, 3125  
 Williams, G. M. See Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1654  
 Williams, J. C. See Wilkinson, Williams, Singh, Goss, Easton, and Coombes, 4862  
 Williams, L. E. See Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494; Beatty, Paxton, Sheibani, Duda, Williams, Shively, and Beatty, 6503  
 Williams, M. See Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvold, Williams, Vines, and Tofilon, 1263  
 Williams, M. See Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Finlay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths, 4299s  
 Williams, T. J. See Bauer, Merkel, Winter, Marder, Hauck, Wallemark, Williams, and Variakojis, 3173  
 Willingham, M. C., Cornwell, M. M., Cardarelli, C. O., Gottesman, M. M., and Pastan, I. Single Cell Analysis of Daunomycin Uptake and Efflux in Multidrug-resistant and -sensitive KB Cells: Effects of Verapamil and Other Drugs, 5941  
 Wills, E. J. See Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Phillips, Wills, Jelbart, Wass, Zbroja, and Vincent, 2035  
 Willson, J. K. V. See Chakrabarty, Daniels, Long, Willson, and Brattain, 3456; Schiller, Groveman, Schmid, Willson, Cummings, and Borden, 483  
 Wilmer, J. L., Erexson, G. L., and Kligerman, A. D. Attenuation of Cytogenetic Damage by 2-Mercaptoethanesulfonate in Cultured Human Lymphocytes Exposed to Cyclophosphamide and Its Reactive Metabolites, 203  
 Wilson, A. M. See McCormick and Wilson, 3907  
 Wilson, C. B. See Rutka, Giblin, Hoifodt, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883  
 Wilson, D. J. See Jacobs, Wilson, Kornblith, and Grimm, 2101  
 Wilson, D. W. See Coulombe, Wilson, Hsieh, Plopper, and Serabjit-Singh, 4091  
 Wilson, V. L. See Harris, LaVeck, Groopman, Wilson, and Mann, 3249  
 Wilson, Y. A. See Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479  
 Wiltrout, R. H. See Salup and Wiltrout, 3358  
 Winawer, S. See Buset, Lipkin, Winawer, Swaroop, and Friedman, 5426  
 Winkler, B. See Brandsma, Steinberg, Abramson, and Winkler, 2185  
 Winograd, B., Vermorken, J. B., ten Bokkel Huinink, W. W., Simonetti, G., Gall, H. E., Knobl, M. K. T., van der Vijgh, W. J. F., McVie, J. G., and Pinedo, H. M. Phase I Study of Ethylenediamine Platinum(II) Malonate (NSC 146 068), a Second Generation Platinum Analogue, 2148  
 Winter, C. K., Segall, H. J., and Haddon, W. F. Formation of Cyclic Adducts of Deoxyguanosine with the Aldehydes *trans*-4-Hydroxy-2-hexenal and *trans*-4-Hydroxy-2-nonenal *in Vitro*, 5682  
 Winter, J. N. See Bauer, Merkel, Winter, Marder, Hauck, Wallemark, Williams, and Variakojis, 3173  
 Winters, W. D. See Phillips, Rutledge, and Winters, 239  
 Wirth, P. J. See Vu, Grantham, Roller, and Hankins, Wirth, and Thorgeirsson, 233  
 Wirth, P. J., Benjamin, T., Schwartz, D. M., and Thorgeirsson, S. S. Sequential Analysis of Chemically Induced Hepatoma Development in Rats by Two Dimensional Electrophoresis, 400  
 Wirth, P. J., Doniger, J., Thorgeirsson, S. S., and DiPaolo, J. A. Altered Polypeptide Expression Associated with Neoplastic Transformation of Syrian Hamster Cells by Bisulfite, 390  
 Wirth, P. R. See Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Poleskie, and Wright, 367  
 Witschi, H. P. Separation of Early Diffuse Alveolar Cell Proliferation from Enhanced Tumor Development in Mouse Lung, 2675. See also Lindenschmidt, Tryka, and Witschi, 1994  
 Woda, B. A. See Naparstek, Fitzgerald, Sakeeney, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizin, and Greenberger, 4677  
 Wolberg, W. H. See Besch, Tanner, Howard, Wolberg, and Gould, 2306  
 Wolf, C. R. See Allan, Smyth, Hay, Leonard, and Wolf, 3569; Carmichael, Adams, Ansell, and Wolf, 735; Carmichael, Fergusson, Wolf, Balkwill, and Smyth, 4916  
 Wolf, M. F., Koerner, U., and Schumacher, K. Specificity of Reagents Directed to the Thomsen-Friedenreich Antigen and Their Capacity to Bind to the Surface of Human Carcinoma Cell Lines, 1779  
 Wollner, E. S. See Wagner, Gyves, Stetson, Walker-Andrews, Wollner, Cochran, and Ensminger, 1499  
 Wolter, J. M. See Von Roenn, Kheir, Wolter, and Coon, 3192  
 Wong, C. See Ostrowski, Ahsan, Suthar, Pagast, Bain, Wong, Patel, and Schultz, 4121  
 Wong, G. See Danieau, Wong, Koziner, and Clarkson, 5372; Vadhan-Raj, Wong, Gnecco, Cunningham-Rundles, Krim, Real, Oettingen, and Krown, 417  
 Wong, G., Arnheim, N., Clark, R., McCabe, P., Innis, M., Aldwin, L., Nitecki, D., and McCormick, F. Detection of Activated *M*, 21,000 Protein, the Product of *ras* Oncogenes, Using Antibodies with Specificity for Amino Acid 12, page 6029  
 Wong, J. See Kramer, Bensch, and Wong, 1980  
 Wong, J. R. See Ebright, Wong, and Chen, 2349  
 Wong, T. See Ziboh, Wong, Wu, and Yunis, 600  
 Wong, T. K., Domin, B. A., Bent, P. E., Blanton, T. E., Anderson, M. W., and Philpot, R. M. Correlation of Placental Microsomal Activities with Protein Detected by Antibodies to Rabbit Cytochrome P-450 Isozyme 6 in Preparations from Humans Exposed to Polychlorinated Biphenyls, Quaterphenyls, and Dibenzofurans, 999  
 Wong, W. See Tsiatsoglou, Wong, Wheeler, Steinberg, and Robinson, 3436  
 Wong-Staal, F. See Srivastava, Wong-Staal, and Getchell, 4756  
 Woo, L. See Ahmann, Woo, Hendrix, and Trent, 3560  
 Wood, A. W. See Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552; Huang, Wood, Chang, Yagi, Sayer, Jerina, and Conney, 558; Levin, Chang, Wood, Thakker, Yagi, Jerina, and Conney, 2257  
 Wood, A. W., Chang, R. L., Levin, W., Kumar, S., Shirai, N., Jerina, D. M., Lehr, R. E., and Conney, A. H. Bacterial and Mammalian Cell Mutagenicity of Four Optically Active Bay-Region 3,4-Diol-1,2-epoxides and Other Derivatives of the Nitrogen Heterocycle Dibenz[*a,h*]acridine, 2760  
 Woodbury, R. A., Santer, U. V., Elkins, W. L., and Glick, M. C. Similarities in Glycosylation of Human Neuroblastoma Tumors and Cell Lines, 3692  
 Woods, W. G., and Byrne, T. D. *In Vitro* Sensitivity of Normal and Hereditary Retinoblastoma Fibroblasts to DNA-damaging Agents, 6305  
 Woodward, D. L. See Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkinson, Ridge, Sum, Murdock, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858  
 Woodworth, C., Secott, T., and Isom, H. C. Transformation of Rat Hepatocytes by Transfection with Simian Virus 40 DNA to Yield Proliferating Differentiated Cells, 4018  
 Woody, J. N. See Reynolds, Black, and Woody, 5878  
 Worthington, R. E., and Van Zant, G. Resistance to Erythroleukemia in Immunodeficient *xid*<sup>-</sup> CBA/N Mice with Susceptibility after Immune Stimulation, 3441  
 Wright, C. See Manni, Wright, Davis, Glenn, Joehl, and Feil, 1669; Manni, Wright, Demers, and Luk, 4938; Manni, Wright, Feil, Baranao, Demers, Garcia, and Rochefort, 1594  
 Wright, G. L., Jr. See Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Poleskie, and Wright, 367  
 Wright, J. A. See McClarty, Chan, and Wright, 4516  
 Wright, K. See Boddie, Wright, Frazer, Stephens, Montgomery, McBride, Wallace, and Martin, 4576  
 Wu, M.-C. See Ziboh, Wong, Wu, and Yunis, 600  
 Wu, Z.-L., Schwartz, E., Seeger, R., and Ladisch, S. Expression of *G<sub>D2</sub>* Ganglioside by Untreated Primary Human Neuroblastomas, 440  
 Wurster-Hill, D. H., Noll, W. W., Bircher, L. Y., Devlin, J., and Schultz, E. A Cytogenetic Study of Familial Medullary Carcinoma of the Thyroid, 2134  
 Wyatt, D. See Kleinerman, Kurzrock, Wyatt, Quesada, Gutterman, and Fidler, 5401  
 Wynder, E. L., Dieck, G. S., and Hall, N. E. L. Case-Control Study of Decaffeinated Coffee Consumption and Pancreatic Cancer, 5360  
 Wynford-Thomas, D., Smith, P., and Williams, E. D. Prolongation of Fibroblast Life Span Associated with Epithelial Rat Tumor Development, 3125

Xu, Z.-y. See Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Xu, and Kobayashi, 684

Y

Yachi, A. See Reisfeld, Greene, and Yachi, 2193  
Yagi, H. See Huang, Wood, Chang, Yagi, Sayer, Jerina, and Conney, 558; Levin, Chang, Wood, Thakker, Yagi, Jerina, and Conney, 2257  
Yagita, H., Masuko, T., and Hashimoto, Y. Inhibition of Tumor Cell Growth *In Vitro* by Murine Monoclonal Antibodies That Recognize a Proliferation-associated Cell Surface Antigen System in Rats and Humans, 1478  
Yaksh, T. L. See Kooistra, Rodriguez, Powis, Yaksh, Hart, Hilton, and Laws, 317  
Yamada, H. See Koga, Nakano, Nakayama, Kounoue, Nagafuchi, Niho, and Yamada, 4431  
Yamada, K. See Higasa, Yamada, Takagaki, Aoki, Shinka, and Dohi, 4991  
Yamada, K. M. See Sagara, Yamada, and Kakunaga, 5291  
Yamaguchi, N., and Kawai, K. Acid Protease Secreted from Human Pancreatic Carcinoma Cell Line HPC-YT into Serum-free, Chemically Defined Medium, 5353  
Yamaguchi, T. See Nakagawa, Akiyama, Yamaguchi, Shiraiishi, Ogata, and Kuwano, 4453  
Yamamoto, A. See Matsumoto, Yamamoto, Takakura, Hashida, Tanigawa, and Sezaki, 4463  
Yamamoto, H. See Fuyama, Yamamoto, Fujii, and Arai, 5548  
Yamamoto, K. See Fand, Sharkey, McNally, Brill, Som, Yamamoto, Primus, and Goldenberg, 271  
Yamamoto, M. See Kobayashi, Kogata, Yamamoto, Takada, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 2266; Sakaguchi, Minoura, Hiramatsu, Takada, Yamamura, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 61  
Yamamoto, R. See Akeo, Shinkai, Mukai, Mori, Tateishi, Tanaka, Yamamoto, and Morishita, 2416  
Yamamoto, S. See Nakadate, Yamamoto, Aizu, and Kato, 1589  
Yamamoto, T., Kamata, N., Kawano, H., Shimizu, S., Kuroki, T., Toyoshima, K., Rikimaru, K., Nomura, N., Ishizaki, R., Pastan, I., Gamou, S., and Shimizu, N. High Incidence of Amplification of the Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor Gene in Human Squamous Carcinoma Cell Lines, 414  
Yamamura, H. See Tatsuta, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Yamamura, and Taniguchi, 4539  
Yamamura, M. See Kobayashi, Kogata, Yamamura, Takada, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 2266; Sakaguchi, Minoura, Hiramatsu, Takada, Yamamura, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 61; Takada, Tsuda, Fujinami, Yamamura, Mitomi, and Katsumura, 3688  
Yamamura, Y. See Izumi, Ueda, Okuhara, Aoki, and Yamamura, 1960  
Yamamoto, T. See Tanaka, Yamamoto, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853  
Yamasaki, H. See Zeilmaker and Yamasaki, 6180  
Yamasaki, M. See Magae, Suzuki, Nagai, Yamasaki, Ando, and Tamura, 1073  
Yamashina, K., Miller, B. E., and Heppner, G. H. Macrophage-mediated Induction of Drug-resistant Variants in a Mouse Mammary Tumor Cell Line, 2396  
Yamashiro, J. M., Tsutsui, Y., Nagayoshi, S., Saga, S., Takahashi, M., Aoyama, A., Hayakawa, S., Yokoi, T., Oda, S.-I., Yokoyama, A., and Hoshino, M. Ultrastructural Characterization of the Retrovirus Particles (Sm-MTV) Liberated from the Mammary Tumor Cell Line (Sm-MT) of a House Mouse Shrew, *Suncus murinus* (Insectivora), 3128  
Yamashita, R., Hiraoka, T., Kamimoto, I., and Miyauchi, Y. Prevention of Growth of Metastases in Rat Liver by Perioperative Immunoinactivation, 3138  
Yamashita, U. See Shirakawa, Tanaka, Oda, Chiba, Suzuki, Eto, and Yamashita, 4458; Shirakawa, Yamashita, Oda, Chiba, Eto, and Suzuki, 658  
Yamasawa, M. See Ohno, Fukuhara, Doi, Yama-

sawa, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaka, and Uchino, 6400  
Yamauchi, A. See Oikawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada, 989  
Yamazaki, H. See Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1654  
Yamazaki, M. See Morikawa, Noguchi, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 66  
Yamazoe, Y. See Shinohara, Saito, Yamazoe, Kamataki, and Kato, 4362  
Yanagawa, T. See Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, Yura, Ueno, and Sato, 770  
Yang, L. Y. See Drewinko, Yang, Chan, and Trujillo, 5137  
Yang, P. See Luk, Hamilton, Yang, Smith, O'Cealligh, McAviney, and Hyland, 4449  
Yang, S. K. See Chiu and Yang, 5084  
Yang, S. S. See Ting, Yang, and Hargrove, 513  
Yankaskas, J. See Devereux, Massay, Van Scott, Yankaskas, and Fouts, 5438  
Yanovich, S., Hall, R. E., and Weinert, C. Resistance to Natural Killer Cell-mediated Cytotoxicity by a Pleiotropic Drug-resistant Human Erythroleukemia (K562-R) Cell Line, 4511  
Yarosh, D. B., Hurst-Calderone, S., Babich, M. A., and Day, R. S., III Inactivation of *O*<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine-DNA Methyltransferase and Sensitization of Human Tumor Cells to Killing by Chloroethylnitrosourea by *O*<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine as a Free Base, 1663  
Yasui, W., Sumiyoshi, H., Ochiai, A., and Tahara, E. Cholecystokinin Inhibition of Tumor Growth and Gastrin-stimulated Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate Metabolism in Human Gastric Carcinoma in Nude Mice, 740  
Yasukawa, M. See Sakiyama, Yasukawa, Terasima, and Kanegasaki, 3862  
Yasumoto, K. See Nagashima, Yasumoto, Nakahashi, Furukawa, Inokuchi, and Nomoto, 4420; Takeo, Yasumoto, Nagashima, Nakahashi, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 3179  
Yeager, J. L. See Ozzello, De Rosa, Konrath, Yeager, and Miller, 43035  
Yee, C., and Shiu, R. P. C. Degradation of Endothelial Basement Membrane by Human Breast Cancer Cell Lines, 1835  
Yeger, H. See Bauman, Law, Buick, Kahn, Yeger, Sheldon, Colgan, and Marks, 3994  
Yen, A. See Ganapathi, Grabowski, Schmidt, Yen, and Iliakis, 5553  
Yen, A., and Guernsey, D. L. Increased *c-myc* RNA Levels Associated with the Precommitment State during HL-60 Myeloid Differentiation, 4156  
Yeung, R. T. T. See Pun, Ho, and Yeung, 2152  
Yin, B. W. T. See Sakamoto, Furukawa, Cordon-Cardo, Yin, Rettig, Oetgen, Old, and Lloyd, 1553  
Yngvason, F. See Nilsson, Brezicka, Holmgren, Sorenson, Svennerholm, Yngvason, and Lindholm, 1403  
Yoda, Y., Nakazawa, M., Abe, T., and Kawakami, Z. Prevention of Doxorubicin Myocardial Toxicity in Mice by Reduced Glutathione, 2551  
Yokoi, T. See Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128  
Yokota, S. See Kawase, Komuta, Namba, Yokota, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 1047; Masuno, Ikeda, Yokota, Komuta, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 4195  
Yokoyama, A. See Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128  
Yoshida, H. See Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, Yura, Ueno, and Sato, 770  
Yoshida, H. See Hanai, Shitara, and Yoshida, 4438, 5206  
Yoshida, M. A., Ohayashi, K., Ochi, H., Gibas, Z., Poutes, J. E., Prout, G. R., Jr., Huben, R., and Sandberg, A. A. Cytogenetic Studies of Tumor Tissue from Patients with Nonfamilial Renal Cell Carcinoma, 2139  
Yoshida, Y. See Oguma, Yoshida, Uchino, and Maekawa, 3698  
Yoshikawa, H. See Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Mat-

sushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608  
Yoshima, H. See Mizoguchi, Maeda, Shiraiishi, Yoshima, and Sugiyama, 29  
Yoshimi, N. See Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1654  
Yoshiyasu, K. See Kitano, Matsumoto, Hiki, Hashimura, Yoshiyasu, Okawa, Kuwajima, and Kobayashi, 1374  
Young, C. W. See Kim, Alfieri, Kim, and Young, 1120; Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189  
Young, D. C. See Neidhart, Young, Kraut, Howenstein, and Metz, 967; Rinehart, Malspeis, Young, and Neidhart, 5364  
Young, G. S. See Dolan, Young, and Pegg, 4500  
Young, J. D. See Schilcher, Haas, Samson, Young, and Baker, 3147  
Young, L. See Orr, Adamson, and Young, 891  
Young, M. R., and Newby, M. Enhancement of Lewis Lung Carcinoma Cell Migration by Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub> Produced by Macrophages, 160  
Yu, M. C., Ho, J. H. C., Lai, S.-H., and Henderson, B. E. Cantonese-style Salted Fish as a Cause of Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma: Report of a Case-Control Study in Hong Kong, 956  
Yu, R. C. See Chelmicka-Schorr, Chelcinski, Jones, Yu, and Arnason, 5504  
Yuan, M. See Itzkowitz, Yuan, Ferrell, Palekar, and Kim, 5976; Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushi, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627; Kim, Yuan, Itzkowitz, Sun, Kaizu, Palekar, Trump, and Hakomori, 5985  
Yuan, M., Itzkowitz, S. H., Boland, C. R., Kim, Y. D., Tomita, J. T., Palekar, A., Bennington, J. L., Trump, B. F., and Kim, Y. S. Comparison of T-Antigen Expression in Normal, Premalignant, and Malignant Human Colonic Tissue Using Lectin and Antibody Immunohistochemistry, 4841  
Yung, B. Y.-M., Busch, H., and Chan, P.-K. Effects of Luzopeptins on Protein B23 Translocation and Ribosomal RNA Synthesis in HeLa Cells, 922  
Yunis, A. A. See Ziboh, Wong, Wu, and Yunis, 600  
Yura, Y. See Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, Yura, Ueno, and Sato, 770  
Yuspa, S. H. See Aldaz, Conti, O'Connell, Yuspa, Klein-Szanto, and Slaga, 3565  
Yvonne, B. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cotty, Diop, Yvonne, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492

Z

Zacharias, D. E. See Kashino, Zacharias, Peck, Glusker, Bhatt, and Coombs, 1817  
Zachary, J. M., Cleveland, G., Kwack, L., Lawrence, T., Weissman, R. M., Nabell, L., Fried, F. A., Staab, E. V., Risinger, M. A., and Lin, S. Actin Filament Organization of the Dunning R3327 Rat Prostatic Adenocarcinoma System: Correlation with Metastatic Potential, 926  
Zaghouni, H. See Bara, Gautier, Daher, Zaghouni, and Decaens, 3983  
Zaharko, D. S. See Covey, D'Incalci, Tilchen, Zaharko, and Kohn, 5511  
Zahedi, K., and Mortensen, R. F. Macrophage Tumoricidal Activity Induced by Human C-Reactive Protein, 5077  
Zajdela, A. See Magdelenat, Merle, and Zajdela, 4265  
Zalutsky, M. R. See Hayes, Zalutsky, Kaplan, Noska, Thor, Colcher, and Kufe, 3157  
Zappulla, R. A. See Spigelman, Zappulla, Strauchen, Feuer, Johnson, Goldsmith, Malis, and Holland, 1453  
Zava, D. T. See Edwards, Grzyb, Dressler, Mansel, Zava, Sledge, and McGuire, 1306  
Zbar, B. See Nakanishi, Zbar, Borsos, and Glenn, 3886  
Zbroja, R. A. See Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Philips, Wills, Jelbart, Wass, Zbroja, and



- Vincent, 2035
- Zeilmaker, M. J., and Yamasaki, H. Inhibition of Junctional Intercellular Communication as a Possible Short-Term Test to Detect Tumor Promoting Agents: Results with Nine Chemicals Tested by Dye Transfer Assay in Chinese Hamster V79 Cells, 6180
- Zeisel, S. H., and DaCosta, K-A. Increase in Human Exposure to Methylamine Precursors of *N*-Nitrosamines after Eating Fish, 6136
- Zeller, W. J., Berger, M. R., Henne, T., and Weber, E. More Than Additive Toxicity of the Combination of 1-Methyl-1-nitrosourea plus 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea in the Rat, 1714
- Zenser, T. V. See Danon, Zenser, Thomasson, and Davis, 5676; Sakata, Hasegawa, Johansson, Zenser, and Cohen, 3903
- Zetterberg, A. See Larsson and Zetterberg, 1233
- Zeydel, M., Nakagawa, S., Biempica, L., and Takahashi, S. Collagenase and Elastase Production by Mouse Mammary Adenocarcinoma Primary Cultures and Cloned Cells, 6438
- Ziai, M. R., Imberti, L., Kobayashi, M., Perussia, B., Trinchieri, G., and Ferrone, S. Distinct Functional Domains on the Recombinant Human Immune Interferon Molecule, 6187
- Ziboh, V. A., Wong, T., Wu, M-C., and Yunis, A. A. Modulation of Colony Stimulating Factor-induced Murine Myeloid Colony Formation: by S-Peptide-Lipoxygenase Products, 600
- Ziegler, R. G. See Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fonham, Stenham, Buffler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808
- Ziegler-Heitbrock, H. W. L., Möller, A., Linke, R. P., Haas, J., Rieber, E. P., and Riethmüller, G. Tumor Necrosis Factor as Effector Molecule in Monocyte Mediated Cytotoxicity, 5947
- Ziegler-Heitbrock, H. W. L., Munker, R., Dörken, B., Gaedicke, G., and Thiel, E. Induction of Features Characteristic of Hairy Cell Leukemia in Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia and Prolymphocytic Leukemia Cells, 2172
- Ziessman, H. A. See Wheeler, Ziessman, Medvec, Juni, Thrall, Keyes, Pitt, and Baker, 4200
- Zijlstra, J. G., de Jong, S., van de Grampel, J. C., de Vries, E. G. E., and Mulder, N. H. Different Type of DNA Damage Caused by Three Aziridinyl Substituted Cyclophosphazenes in a Human Small Cell Lung Carcinoma Cell Line, 2726
- Zile, M. H., Cullum, M. E., Roitsch, I. A., DeHoog, J. V., and Welsch, C. W. Effect of Moderate Vitamin A Supplementation and Lack of Dietary Vitamin A on the Development of Mammary Tumors in Female Rats Treated with Low Carcinogenic Dose Levels of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 3495
- Zimm, S., Johnson, G. E., and Poplack, D. G. Modulation of Thiopurine Cytotoxicity in the HL-60 Cell Line by Physiological Concentrations of Hypoxanthine, 6286
- Zimm, S., Reaman, G., Murphy, R. F., and Poplack, D. G. Biochemical Parameters of Mercaptopurine Activity in Patients with Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia, 1495
- Zimmerman, B. See Estrov, Zimmerman, Grunberger, Chao, Teshima, Chan, and Freedman, 6456
- Zimmerman, J. P. See Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Faucette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054
- Zimmerman, K. A. See Nisen, Zimmerman, Cotter, Gilbert, and Alt, 6217
- Zimmerman, R. J., VanWinkle, T. J., Mantel, N., Frei, E., III, and Goldin, A. 5-Fluorouracil Treatment of a Human Colon Adenocarcinoma Implanted in the Subrenal Capsule Site of Athymic Mice, 694
- Ziober, B. L. See Marks, Ziober, and Brattain, 5248
- Zöller, M. See Ben-Ze'ev, Zöller, and Raz, 785
- Zoucas, E., Jørgensen, C., and Bengmark, S. Hemostasis following Inoculation and during Spreading of Colon Carcinoma in the Rat, 5662
- Zucchetti, M. See D'Incalci, Rossi, Zucchetti, Urso, Cavalli, Mangioni, Willems, and Sessa, 2566
- Zuckerman, J. E., Raffin, T. A., Brown, J. M., Newman, R. A., Etiz, B. B., and Sikic, B. I. *In Vitro* Selection and Characterization of a Bleomycin-resistant Subline of B16 Melanoma, 1748
- Zunino, F. See Capranico, Soranzo, and Zunino, 5499
- Zupi, G. See Falcioni, Kennel, Giacomini, Zupi, and Sacchi, 5772
- Zurawski, V. R., Jr. See Davis, Zurawski, Bast, and Klug, 6143
- Zwelling, L. A. See Pommier, Schwartz, Zwelling, Kerrigan, Mattern, Charcosset, Jacquemin-Sablon, and Kohn, 611; Wassermann, Zwelling, Mullins, Silberman, Andersson, Bakic, Acton, and Newman, 4041
- Zwiebel, J. A., Bano, M., Nexø, E., Salomon, D. S., and Kidwell, W. R. Partial Purification of Transforming Growth Factors from Human Milk, 933
- Zwiler, J. See Basset, Quesneau, and Zwiler, 1644
- Zwilling, B. S. See Hoyer, Meineke, Lewis, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 2834; Trimpe and Zwilling, 4953
- Zwilling, B. S., Aldrich, W. A., and Rinehart, J. J. Induction of Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells in Strain 2 Guinea Pigs with Human Interleukin-2, page 5667
- Zylstra, S., Chen, F. A., Ghosh, S. K., Repasky, E. A., Rao, U., Takita, H., and Bankert, R. B. Membrane-associated Glycoprotein (gp160) Identified on Human Lung Tumors by a Monoclonal Antibody, 6446

# Index to Volume 46

## Subject Index

- A**
- ABPC48 myeloma cells**  
growth regulation  
antigen and regulatory idiotopes, 1603
- Abrin**  
cell sensitization  
glycosylation inhibitors, 6418
- N-Acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene**  
N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and DNA adducts, rat hemopoietic tissues, 233
- 2-Acetylaminofluorene**  
hepatocarcinogen  
insulin and epidermal growth factor, ligand binding and autophosphorylation, 1955  
hepatocytes  
increased number of  $\beta$ -adrenoceptors, 2285  
metabolism, species differences, 1627
- Acetyl coenzyme A**  
activation  
N-hydroxy derivatives, carcinogenic arylamines, 4362
- Acid protease**  
pancreatic carcinoma cell line  
serum-free medium, 5353
- Acetaminophen**  
retinoic acid and monomyelocytic leukemia cells, WEHI-3B D+ differentiation, 1189
- Aclarubicin**  
lymphoma  
sensitivity to natural killer cells, 5646
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome**  
Kaposi's sarcoma  
chromosome abnormalities, 6333  
prognosis, immunological variables, 417  
modified nucleosides  
altered excretion,  $\beta$ -aminoisobutyric acid, 2557
- Acridines**  
antitumor  
DNA damage, DNA topoisomerase II mediation, 2021
- 4'-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulfon-m-anisidine**  
resistance  
HL-60 leukemia cells, 3330
- Acrolein**  
cyclophosphamide  
DNA cross-links and strand breaks, leukemia cells, 5029  
glutathione, leukemia cell sensitivity, 5035
- Acrylonitrile**  
2-cyanoethylene oxide and *in vivo* interaction, DNA, 3932
- Actin**  
altered biochemical properties  
normal skin fibroblasts, dominantly inherited cancers, 1867  
cellular  
viral antigens, mammary tumors, 5851  
cytoskeleton  
hamster-human hybrids, chromosome 1, 5101
- filament organization  
rat prostatic adenocarcinoma, Dunning R3327 model, 926
- Actinomycin D**  
1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea or  
combined with amphotericin B, synergism against HL-60 cells, 6054  
treated WEHI 164 cells  
monocyte cytotoxic factor, role in cytotoxicity, 4566
- Adenine nucleoside**  
methionine analogues and toxicity, lymphoma cells, 2866
- Adenocarcinoma**  
cancer induction  
feeding of uncooked cultivated mushroom, 4007  
colonic  
nuclear magnetic resonance study, 3768  
colorectal  
preoperative imaging, anti-carcinoma embryonic antigen, 6494  
difucosyl type 2 chain  
AH6 MoAb, 2639  
endometrial  
monoclonal antibody, immunohistochemical analyses, 5419  
gastric  
*ras* gene, mechanism of activation, 4695  
generation of monoclonal antibodies, 4438  
mammary  
cell-surface antigens, monoclonal antibodies, 6393  
cell surface sialomucin, resistance to natural cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 4543  
collagenase and elastase production, 6438  
genetic resistance, 3958  
induction of immunity, pyrimidinone, 5004  
ovarian  
MoAb, reactivity with xenografts, 3994  
pancreatic ductal  
Capan-2, tissue culture and nude mice, 5810  
prostatic  
distinctive protein pattern, 2D electrophoretograms, 3599  
stomach  
incorporation of  $\alpha$ -1-antichymotrypsin, carcinoma cell nuclei, 3688
- Adenocarcinoma-associated antigen**  
purification  
partial characterization, 6520
- Adenocarcinoma cells**  
colonic  
5-fluorouracil treatment, subrenal capsule site, 694  
sialic acid:nucleoside conjugate, pulmonary metastasis, 858  
mammary  
heterogeneity, clonal hormone response, 1920
- non-small cell lung cancer  
serum-free medium, 796
- pancreatic  
NIH 3T3 cell antigen expression, DNA transformation, 2482
- prostatic  
actin filament organization, Dunning R3327 model, 926  
androgen depletion and repletion, Dunning R3327H model, 839
- salivary  
differentiation, sodium butyrate treatment, 770
- Adenomas**  
benign  
tumor antigen, murine lung carcinomas, 707
- Adenosine**  
periodate-oxidized induction  
thymidine kinase, DNA methylation and tumor cell heterogeneity, 577
- Adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate**  
anomalous responses  
glucagon, hepatocellular carcinoma, 2152  
gastric carcinoma  
cholecystokinin inhibition, tumor growth, 740  
glycoprotein and carcinoembryonic antigen synthesis  
colon cancer cells, 3371
- Adenosine deaminase**  
inhibitor  
hairy cell leukemia changes, 2'-deoxycofomycin, 2179
- Adenosine kinase**  
neplanocin A cytotoxic action  
biochemical mode, L1210 cells, 1063  
5'-nucleotidase and  
thiazofurin metabolism, lymphoblasts, 532
- Adenosine triphosphatase**  
cell cycle-dependent initiation  
deficient populations, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea, 645
- Adenosine triphosphate**  
mitochondrial function and  
hematoporphyrin derivative-induced photosensitization, mammary tumors, 211  
protein-binding  
butylated hydroxytoluene, 4626
- S-Adenosylhomocysteine**  
inhibited catabolism  
homocysteine disposition, hepatocytes, 5095
- S-Adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase**  
3-deaza-( $\pm$ )-aristeromycin  
induction of differentiation, HL-60 cells, 5469
- S-Adenosylmethionine**  
lymphoma cell toxicity  
adenine nucleoside and methionine analogues, 2866
- Adhesion molecules**  
metastatic cell lines  
vascular endothelial monolayers, 3624
- Adipocytes**

- inhibited conversion of 3T3 cells  
dehydroepiandrosterone, 3389
- Adipose tissue**  
triglycerides  
inhibited fatty acid incorporation, Ehrlich ascites tumor-bearing mice, 633
- Adjuvant treatment**  
plasma levels  
viral protein, 2804
- Adrenal steroids**  
mitogenic effects  
breast cancer, 4933
- $\beta$ -Adrenoceptors**  
increased number  
hepatocytes, 2-acetylaminofluorene treatment, 2285
- Adriamycin**  
augmentation  
cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 4213  
bronchial interactions, 2730  
human gastric cancer clones  
recovery from potentially lethal damage, anticancer drugs, 623  
induced IL 2 augmentation  
cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 54  
iron complex  
physical and chemical modifications, phospholipid bilayers, 594  
N-trifluoroacetyladiamycin and cytotoxicity, caffeine and trifluoperazine, 5553  
reduced cytotoxic efficacy  
carcinoma cells, difluoromethylornithine treatment, 1155  
-resistant and -sensitive leukemic cells  
calcium, calmodulin and protein content, 229  
resistant HL-60 cells  
isolation and characterization, 4053  
transport  
hyperthermia and cytotoxicity, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5477  
uptake  
cardiotoxicity, 218  
cytotoxicity, mechanism of resistance, 2978
- Aflatoxins**  
B<sub>1</sub> adducts  
cultured hepatocytes, 1290  
measurement, synchronous fluorescence spectrophotometry, 3249  
metabolism in upper airways, nonciliated tracheal epithelial cells, 4091  
mitochondrial genetic system, protection, 3637  
chemoprotection  
ethoxyquin, hepatic tumorigenesis, 3924
- AIDS: see Acquired immune deficiency syndrome**
- Albumin**  
methotrexate-701T/36 MoAb conjugate  
cytotoxicity, osteogenic sarcoma cell lines, 2407  
mRNA  
*in situ* hybridization, liver lesions, 5903
- Alcohol consumption**  
hepatitis B virus and cigarette smoking  
hepatocellular carcinoma, 962
- Aldehyde dehydrogenase**  
hepatocarcinogenesis  
ethionine, dietary choline deficiency, 3587
- normal rat urinary bladder, 2502
- Aldehyde oxidase**  
aromatic nitro compounds  
reductive metabolism, liver, 1089
- Alkaline phosphatase**  
placental  
carcinoembryonic antigen and cancer antigen 125, normal and neoplastic lung, 866  
steroid hormones and antisteroids  
endometrial cancer cells, 2771
- Alkaloids**  
*Vinca* resistance reversal  
multiple drug resistance, verapamil and leukemic cells, 778
- Alkylating agents**  
alkylated DNA or  
inactivation, O<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, 2320  
cell cycle-dependent cytotoxicity  
DNA cross-linking, 2324  
2-chloroethyl(methylsulfonyl) methanesulfonate, 553  
3-chloro-2-methylpropene  
forestomach lesions, 6349  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
diethylthiocarbamate, 2745  
cross-linking  
cell cycle-dependent cytotoxicity, 2324  
cross-resistance patterns  
cell lines, 4379  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine effect  
cytotoxicity, 1068  
experimental chemotherapy  
medulloblastoma, 2827  
guanine-N7  
antitumor chloroethylating agents, 1943  
2-haloethyl esters of (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonic acid  
DNA damage, L1210 cells, 6024  
inactivation  
O<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, 2320  
O-alkyl pyrimidines  
mutagenesis and carcinogenesis, 4879  
plasminogen activator induction  
repair-defective glioblastoma cells, 2282  
tumor cells  
effects, methylxanthines, 2463
- Alkylation**  
DNA  
N-nitrosomethylethylamine, 1038  
guanine-N7  
DNA sequence selectivity, antitumor chloroethylating agents, 1943
- 9-Alkyl derivatives**  
6-thioguanine and 6-mercaptopurine formation, 137
- O<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine**  
pretreatment  
colon tumor cell sensitivity, chloroethylating agents, 4500
- O<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase**  
inactivation  
alkylating agents or alkylated DNA, 2320  
liver  
DNA cross-link prevention, 3353  
whole body X-irradiation, 245  
Mer<sup>+</sup> phenotype  
streptozotocin and mitozolomide, combined effects, 4995
- O-Alkyl lipids**  
surface membrane concentration  
metastasizing behavior, transplantable rat mammary carcinomas, 845
- Alkyl phospholipid analogs**  
neoplastic cells  
cytotoxicity and metabolism, 5803
- O-Alkyl pyrimidines**  
mutagenesis and carcinogenesis, 4879
- Alveolar cells**  
early diffuse proliferation  
separation from enhanced tumor development, lung, 2675
- Alveolar type II cell neoplasms**  
xenobiotic metabolism  
centrifugal elutriation, density gradient centrifugation, 5438
- Amiloride**  
thermosensitivity effects  
Chinese hamster cells, neutral and acetic pH, 1840
- Amino acid-ellipticine conjugates**  
uptake and cytotoxicity  
sarcoma cells, 5236
- Amino acids**  
*ras* p21  
antibody specificity, 6029  
transport systems  
K562 cells, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 3445
- 8-Amino-9-benzylguanine**  
novel inhibitor  
2'-deoxyguanosine, cytotoxicity potentiation, 519
- 4-Aminobiphenyl**  
environmental carcinogen  
transplacental DNA damage, <sup>32</sup>P post-labeling assay, 3046
- 4-Aminofolypolyglutamates**  
enzymatic hydrolysis, 2230
- Aminoglucose mustard**  
anticancer agents  
antitumor activity, bone marrow toxicity, 2340
- $\beta$ -Aminoisobutyric acid**  
modified nucleosides  
altered excretion, AIDS, 2557
- 2-[(Aminopropyl)amino]ethanethiol**  
protection  
cytotoxicity, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 1132
- 5'-Aminothymidine**  
iododeoxyuridine phosphorylation stimulation  
bladder cancer cells, 4522
- Amiodarone**  
induced doxorubicin enhancement  
4'-deoxydoxorubicin cytotoxicity, colon cancer cells, 825
- Ammonium chloride**  
monensin and  
HTLV-I infected T cells, selective killing, 3295
- Amphotericin B**  
combination with actinomycin D or 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea  
synergism, HL-60 cells, 6054
- Amsacrine**  
anilino ring-substituted analogues and DNA, kinetic and equilibrium studies, 1717
- Anchorage dependence**



- effects
  - difluoromethylornithine cytotoxicity, lung carcinoma cells, 1844
- Anchorage independence**
  - hamster-human hybrids
  - chromosome 1, coordinate control, 5101
  - ultraviolet radiation and Xeroderma pigmentosum
  - abnormal sensitivity, fibroblasts, 489
- Anchorage-independent growth**
  - 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>
  - epidermal cells, 5582
  - epidermal growth factor
  - transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , kidney cells, 5842
- Ancillary cells**
  - regulatory
  - lymphokine-induced cytotoxicity, characterization, 513
- Androgens**
  - depletion and repletion
  - Dunning R3327H model, proliferative response, 839
  - differential modulation
  - prostate cancer cells, 3775
  - Leydig cell tumor
  - tumor growth, 575
  - protection
  - procarbazine-induced damage, spermatogenesis, 1909
- Androst-5-ene-3 $\beta$ ,17 $\beta$ -diol**
  - stimulation of cell proliferation
  - estrogenic response, breast cancer, 4933
- Aneuploidy**
  - diethylstilbestrol
  - spindle and cytoplasmic microtubules, decreased numbers, 2088
  - Harvey *ras* transformed fibroblasts
  - cytogenetic study, 4104
- Angiogenesis**
  - hamster-human hybrids
  - chromosome 1, 5101
  - normal and neoplastic tissue
  - Clowes Memorial Award Lecture, 467
- Angiosarcoma**
  - Kaposi's sarcoma
  - murine epithelial cell lines, 362
- Aniline**
  - toluidines and
  - quantitative determination, urine, 6064
- Anthracycline**
  - anthrapyrazoles and
  - resistance, P388 leukemia cells, 4352
  - antibiotic
  - menogaril, clinical toxicities, 1513
  - phase I, 7-*con*-O-methylnogaril, 2562
  - cellular accumulation
  - leukemic cells, flow cytometry, 1768
  - comparative metabolism
  - loss of marcellomycin fluorescence, 2714
  - DNA damage
  - P388 leukemia cells, 5499
  - induced calcium action potential inhibition
  - neuroblastoma cells, 2659
  - induced cytotoxicity
  - prevention by hemin, hemopoietic cells, 3436
  - photoaffinity labeling
  - mitochondrial polypeptide, P388 leukemia, 6120
- second-generation
  - polynucleotides, RNA/DNA/nucleosomes, 341
  - T101 and doxorubicin
  - preclinical trials, 4886
- Anthrapyrazoles**
  - anthracyclines and
  - resistance, P388 leukemia cells, 4352
- Antibodies: see specific antibody**
- Antibody conjugates**
  - antibody-directed liposomes
  - comparison of various ligands, 4904
  - bone marrow purging
  - breast cancer, 4217
  - cytotoxic
  - therapy, AKR T-cell leukemia, 4058
  - ricin A chain:791T/36
  - antitumor activity, 5524
  - T101 and doxorubicin
  - preclinical trials, 4886
- Anticalmodulin drugs**
  - cytotoxicity and C3H10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells
  - cycling *versus* noncycling, calmidazolium and trifluoperazine, 133
- Anticancer drugs: see also specific drugs**
- bleomycin
  - hypersensitive ribonucleotide reductase, hydroxyurea-induced conversion, 4516
  - bone marrow toxicity
  - aminoglucose mustard, antitumor activity, 2340
  - loss in cell killing effectiveness
  - gastric cancer clones, potentially lethal damage, 623
  - new screening system
  - selection, human colorectal cancer, 2703
  - ornithine decarboxylase
  - comparison of inhibitor effects, 6091
- Anticarcinoembryonic antigen**
  - xenografted human cancer model
  - whole body autoradiography, radiolabeled antibody distribution, 271
- $\alpha$ -1-Antichymotrypsin**
  - incorporation
  - carcinoma cell nuclei, 3688
  - inhibition of DNA polymerase  $\alpha$ , 6139
- Antiestrogens**
  - calmodulin antagonism
  - growth-inhibiting activity, MCF-7 cells, 6274
  - triarylethylene
  - biotransformation, gastrointestinal microflora, 6255
- Antifolates**
  - competitive drug displacement and dihydrofolate reductase, leucovorin rescue in L1210 cells, 588
  - high-dose methotrexate
  - acute and long-term effects, homocysteine, 5385
- Antigens: see also specific antigen**
  - changes in expression
  - photoactivated hematoporphyrin derivative, FME melanoma cells, 6068
  - chicken fetal
  - monoclonal antibody, Marek's disease, 5858
  - colon cancer-associated
  - new monoclonal antibodies, 5137
  - cytoplasmic
  - neuroblastoma cells, highly selective
- recognition by MoAb, 2988
- differentiation-specific
- monoclonal antibodies, 4759
- expression
  - glycolipids, lung cancer, 4751
  - MoAb uptake, gastrointestinal tract tumors, 4221
- expression and DNA ploidy
- colorectal tumors, 3543
- high molecular weight
- detected by antibody W1, breast cancer patients, 5444
- reactivity, MoAb DF3 in ovarian carcinoma, 5189
- myeloid and major histocompatibility
- small cell lung carcinoma, cytofluorography, 2335
- NIH 3T3 cells
- DNA transformation, pancreatic tumor, 2482
- normal and neoplastic colonic mucosa
- MoAb, isolated colonic glands, 2164
- novel MoAb
- tissue and serum, breast cancer, 3005
- oncofetal
- tumor-associated glycoprotein-72, MoAb B72.3, 3118
- polyoma virus-induced
- macrophage migration inhibition test, 5045
- regulatory idiotopes and
- myeloma growth, regulation, 1603
- squamous cell lung carcinoma
- distribution, MoAb, 5206
- tissue-specific
- MoAb, colonic gland heterogeneity, 5993
- viral
- cellular actin, mammary tumors, 5851
- virus-induced host
- sarcoma virus, 5864
- Anti-idiotypic antibody**
  - growth inhibition
  - 104E myeloma cells, 1250
- Antineoplastic agents**
  - carbeterim
  - mechanism of action, 5473
  - cyclophosphamide and acrolein
  - DNA cross-links and strand breaks, 5029
  - natural differentiation factors and leukemic cell maturation, 6311
  - prostaglandins
  - K-562 cell line, 6073
  - tumor chemosensitivity genes, 5276
- Anti-neurofilament antibody**
  - small cell lung carcinoma
  - visual paraneoplastic syndrome, 2588
- Anti-transferrin receptor antibody**
  - mechanisms of growth inhibition
  - MoAb, 1759
- Antitumor activity**
  - bifunctional
  - ditercalinium, molecular pharmacology, 5821
  - bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]-gold(I) chloride, 5486
  - bis(diphenylphosphine)ethane and metals
  - biochemical properties, 5054
  - bleomycin therapeutic effect
  - tumoricidal macrophages, transplantable rat fibrosarcoma, 684
  - bone marrow toxicity

- aminoglucose mustard anticancer agents, 2340
- carbitermer  
mechanism of action, 5473
- catabolism and  
(*E*)-5-(2-bromovinyl)uracil, 5-fluorouracil, 1094
- cellular interaction  
mitomycin C-dextran conjugate, 4463
- CGP 19984 thiazolidinedione derivative  
inhibited luteinizing hormone secretion, 1735
- chloroethylating agents  
guanine-N7 alkylation, DNA sequence selectivity, 1943
- cis*-bis-cyclopentenecarboxylato-1,2-diaminocyclohexane platinum(II)  
encapsulated in multilamellar vesicles, 6269
- corticosteroid  
LAK cells, IL 2, 5618
- cyclopentenyl cytosine, 3325
- cytotoxic properties and  
arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine, 831
- diaziquone  
reductive activation, free radicals, 5779
- 1,5,2,4-dioxadithiepane-2,2,4,4-tetraoxide  
DNA reactivity and *in vitro* cytotoxicity, embryo cells, 1679
- effector cells  
*in vivo*, *Dolichos biflorus* lectin, 5611
- effector mechanism  
MoAb, ascitic mammary tumor, 2056
- 5-fluorouracil treatment  
colon adenocarcinoma, subrenal capsule site, 694
- hyperthermia  
 $\gamma$ -interferon, 8
- hyperthermia and combined interferon treatment  
B16 melanoma cells, 1722
- iminodiacetato(1,2-diaminocyclohexane)-platinum(II), 6250
- immunity  
enhancement, IL 2-rich lymphokines, 3273
- immunomodulator LS 2616  
B16-F10 melanoma, 3018
- $\gamma$ -interferon  
direct and indirect effects, 1142
- $\alpha$ -interferon plus doxorubicin  
phase I study, patients with solid tumors, 5368
- LAK cells and IL 2  
immunotherapy, sarcoma, 2784
- prolongation of survival, 676
- liposome-encapsulated muramyl tripeptide  
monocytes, absence of IL 1 production, 5039
- lymphocyte response potentiation  
MoAb, ganglioside G<sub>D3</sub>, 6083
- macrophage tumoricidal activity  
allogeneic spleen cells, local injection, 1047
- methotrexate  $\gamma$ -polyglutamates  
hydrolytic cleavage, folypolyglutamyl hydrolase, 2230
- monoclonal antibody isotype, 5592
- neplanocin A cytotoxic action  
biochemical mode, L1210 cells, 1063
- palmitoylcarnitine  
epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity, TPA, 1589
- prostaglandins, 3538
- pyrimidinone  
induction of tumor immunity, 5004
- recombinant  $\gamma$ -interferon  
suppressed tumoricidal activity, monocytes, 5401
- reduced toxicity  
valinomycin, incorporated in liposomes, 5518
- ricin A chain:791T/36 antibody conjugates, 5524
- selenium-induced cytotoxicity  
reduced glutathione, leukemia cells, 5482
- smancs  
macromolecules, intratumor accumulation, 6387
- syngeneic macrophage transfer  
bisantrene, lymphomas and immunotherapy, 503
- three-day thymectomy  
paradoxical effect, sarcogenesis, 4971
- tumor-associated macrophages  
role, lung cancer, 3179
- Antitumor agent delivery**  
membrane-associated glycoprotein  
monoclonal antibody, lung tumors, 6446
- Antitumor drugs**  
acridines  
DNA damage, DNA topoisomerase II mediation, 2021
- ascofuranone  
murine immune system, 1073
- carrier  
low-density lipoprotein, 3842
- pH-sensitive immunoliposomes, 3431
- cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum  
gastrointestinal toxicity, protective effect of sodium-2-mercaptoethanesulfonate, 3569
- cyclophosphamide  
immunomodulatory effect, MOPC-315 tumor, 3313
- host derived factors  
residual leukemia, LEW-BN rats, 1813
- platinum second generation  
mouse thymocytes, 1433
- rhizoxin  
human and murine tumor cells, vincristine-resistant sublines, 381
- 6-thioguanine and 6-mercaptopurine formation, 9-alkyl derivatives, 137
- tiazofurin and chemotherapy, P388 leukemia, 3396
- tumor models  
intrathecal injection, meningeal neoplasia, 317
- Antitumor effect**  
interferon  
natural killer cell role, Moloney sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 81
- Aplastic anemia**  
three county area study  
South Carolina, 426
- 9- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine 5'-triphosphate**  
cellular retention  
DNA synthesis, pattern of recovery, 1581
- 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine**  
augmented resistance
- KB epidermoid carcinoma cells, second resistance to vincristine, 3099
- effect on leukemic cells vs. normal cells, 3825
- HL-60 leukemia cells  
resistance, 4'-(9-acridinylamino)methanesulfon-*m*-aniside, 3330
- kinetics and mechanism  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) cytotoxicity, 1105
- K562 leukemic cells  
hemin sensitivity enhancement, 1239
- terminal erythroid differentiation  
K-562 cell line, *c-myc* mRNA decrease, 6327
- 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate**  
accumulation  
leukemic cells, deoxycytidine 5'-triphosphate, 1079
- Arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine**  
antitumor and cytotoxic properties, 831
- Arabinosyl-5-azacytosine**  
mechanisms  
native and acquired resistance, 4479
- Arachidonic acid**  
metabolites and hydrogen peroxide enhanced release, stimulation with phorbol esters, 5696
- Aromatase inhibitors**  
4-hydroxyandrostenedione treatment  
advanced postmenopausal breast cancer, 4823
- Aromatic nitro compounds**  
reductive metabolism  
carcinogens, liver, 1089
- Arteriolar embolization**  
synergism  
hyperthermia, solitary hepatic metastasis, 4576
- 1-Aryl-3-alkyltriazenes**  
differential cytotoxicity and DNA damage  
Mer<sup>+</sup> and Mer<sup>-</sup> phenotypes, 4999
- Arylamines**  
carcinogenic  
N-hydroxy derivatives, acetyl coenzyme A dependent activation, 4362
- Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase**  
induction  
*Ah* receptor, 3739
- Asbestos**  
long glass fibers and cytogenetic effects, phagocytosis, 5795
- oxygen metabolites  
macrophages, 5558
- Ascites tumor**  
cellular protein-lipid complex  
isolation and characterization, 1547
- different lethality  
Zajdela ascitic hepatoma, two cell subpopulations, 1673
- fluid  
bone resorptive protein, *M*, 52,000, 4650
- mammary  
resistance to natural cell-mediated cytotoxicity, cell surface sialomucin, 4543
- sarcoma 180  
intracavitary chemotherapy, activated cyclophosphamides, 2214
- Ascitic cells**  
K-ras gene amplification  
ovarian carcinoma, 3179

- Ascofuranone**  
antitumor antibiotic  
murine immune system, 1073
- Ascorbic acid**  
*N*-nitrosamino acids and nitrate urinary excretion  
high- and low-risk areas, esophageal cancer, 1485  
oxygen and  
mitomycin C-modified cytotoxic activity, ovary cells, 2709  
 $\alpha$ -tocopherol and  
urinary excretion, nitrosodimethylamine and nitrosoproline, 5392  
urinary bladder carcinogenesis  
urinary sodium ion concentration, pH, 1623
- Asparagine**  
cell surface linked sugar chains  
early myeloblastic cells, KG-1a, 29
- Aspirin**  
sodium saccharin promotion  
urinary bladder carcinogenesis, 3903
- Assays**  
cell sorter  
cell clonogenicity, 2775  
cellular glutathione  
quantitative analysis, monochlorobimane, 6105  
cloning  
capillary tubes *versus* petri dishes, plating efficiencies, 4012  
colon cell-mediated mutagenesis  
carcinogen activation, 5068  
dye-transfer  
tumor-promoting agents, intercellular communication, 6180  
estrogen receptor  
breast cancer, Abbott monoclonal enzyme, 4233s  
breast carcinomas, 4271s  
comparison between immunoassay and estradiol binding, 4308s  
enzyme immunoassay, breast cancers, 4299s  
fine needle aspirates, 4265s  
immunochemical and radioligand binding, breast tumors, 4278s  
immunocytochemical, prognostic usefulness, 4256s  
immunohistochemical, monoclonal antibodies, 4244s  
modified charcoal-gelatin, breast tumor specimens, 3375  
prostatic tumors, 4288s  
therapy outcome relation, 4241s  
fibrin and non-fibrin  
plasminogen activator, normal and tumor tissue content, 1788  
heat-induced cell killing and thermotolerance  
dansyl lysine, 5064  
Hoescht 33342  
detection of viable cells seeded into bone marrow, 5878  
leukocyte adherence inhibition  
organ specific neoantigens, 5201  
lung cancer  
membrane-associated glycoprotein, monoclonal antibody, 6446  
methotrexate resistance  
leukemic cells, 6513  
<sup>32</sup>P
- DNA damage, cigarette smoke-induced, 5869  
soft agar clonogenic  
prolactin promotion, breast neoplasm growth, 1669  
teratocarcinoma cells  
metabolic cooperation, inhibitors, 1359  
two-dimensional electrophoretograms  
protein pattern, cancerous prostatic tissues, 3599
- Astrocytomas**  
glial fibrillary acidic protein  
cell surface antigens, differential expression, 6406
- Ataxia telangiectasia**  
DNA damage  
ctoposide, SV40-transformed fibroblasts, 5641  
mouse mutant "wasted" as model, spleen cells and lung fibroblasts, 3979  
repair, ionizing radiation, 1703
- Atherosclerosis**  
effect of 3-methylcholanthrene, 3321
- Atracurium**  
continuous infusion rate  
whole-body hyperthermia, 5599
- Auromomycin**  
induced DNA damage and repair  
leukemic lymphoblasts, CCRF-CEM cells, 507
- Autografts**  
heterotopic respiratory epithelium  
carcinogenesis, 2995
- Autoradiography**  
Chinese hamster lung cells  
mutant diphtheria toxin-resistant, 2041  
whole body  
radiolabeled antibody distribution, xenografted human cancer model, 271
- 5-Azacytidine**  
DNA methylation  
cancer, 461  
HL-60 cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 3789  
human tumor line  
metastatic capacity, 884  
*in vivo* transformation  
tracheal epithelial cells, 6433  
*N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine and  
immunogenicity, effects of mutagens, 2912
- 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine**  
5,6-dihydro-5-azacytidine or  
DNA damage, mammalian cells, 5511  
Phase I and pharmacokinetic study  
cancer patients, 4831
- Aziridines**  
diaziquone  
reductive activation, free radicals, 5779
- Azobenzene**  
aminoazobenzene compounds and  
genotoxicity, 1654
- Azoxymethane**  
induced colon carcinogenesis  
effect of dietary fish oil, 3367  
fatty acids, fecal bile acids, 61  
mucosal ornithine decarboxylase, kinetic changes, 4449
- B**
- Bacillus Calmette-Guerin**  
intratumoral immunotherapy
- prior to surgery, lung carcinoma, 5963
- BALB/c 3T3 cells**  
C3H/10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells and  
protein kinase C activation, tumor promoters, 1055  
differentiation defects  
metaplasia and neoplasia, 5312  
effects of 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate  
epidermal growth factor receptors, 4486  
enhanced p32 synthesis  
tumor promoters, 2474  
osmotic tolerance, 6041  
transformation  
1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> enhancement, 604
- Basement membrane**  
amnion model  
proteolytic enzymes, inhibition, 4129  
endothelial degradation  
breast cancer cell lines, 1835  
proteins  
clearing and release from substrates, metastatic tumor cell variants, 3082  
reconstituted matrix  
invasion, metastatic tumor cells, 1980  
role  
tumor invasion and metastases, Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, I  
seminiferous tubular  
duct-like morphogenesis, Longnecker  
pancreatic acinar carcinoma cells, 347
- B-cells**  
cell surface antigen  
detected by monoclonal antibody, 5431  
transformed  
Epstein-Barr virus, chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2497
- Benzo(a)pyrene**  
carcinogen-binding proteins  
rat ventral prostate, 651  
chronic ethanol consumption effect  
glutathione *S*-transferase activities, hamster cheek pouch and liver, 141  
coke oven workers  
biomonitoring, 4178  
comparative metabolism  
covalent binding, benthic fish and rats, 3817  
disposition and metabolism, 5655  
DNA adducts  
activation, multiple pathways, 545  
mammary cell cultures, 2697  
species differences, rodent and human endometrium, 2888  
environmental carcinogen  
transplacental DNA damage, <sup>32</sup>P post-labeling assay, 3046  
induced stereoselectivity alterations  
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, DNA-binding metabolites, 1170  
interspecies comparison  
mammary metabolism, 4946  
mammary mutagenesis, 4942  
metabolism  
monolayer cultures, bronchial epithelial cells, 4368  
synthetic derivatives and  
embryotoxicity, 94
- Benzo(c)phenanthrene**  
murine tumor models  
tumorigenicity, optical isomers, 2257



- Benzoic acid derivative**  
retinoid  
effect, normal hematopoietic progenitor cells, 2413
- Benzopyrenes**  
immunomodulation  
murine cells, 2735
- Benzoyl peroxide**  
skin tumors  
enhanced malignant progression, 2863
- Bestatin**  
immunomodulatory and therapeutic properties, 4505
- Bile acid**  
fecal  
fatty acids, azoxymethane-induced colon carcinogenesis, 61
- Bile duct**  
tumor induction  
*N*-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, during pregnancy, 3663
- Biphenyls**  
polychlorinated  
cytochrome P-450 isozyme 6, placental microsomal activities, 999
- Bisantrene**  
syngeneic macrophage transfer  
lymphomas, immunotherapy, 503
- Bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]-gold(I) chloride**  
antitumor activity, 5486
- 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea**  
combination toxicity  
1-methyl-1-nitrosourea, 1714
- Bisdioxopiperazine (+)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxopiperazinyl)propane**  
doxorubicin and  
synergistic activity, sarcoma S180 cell line, 1176
- Bis(diphenylphosphine)ethane**  
copper and  
antitumor action, 5054
- N*, *N*'-Bis(ethyl)spermidine**  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine and  
growth inhibition, L1210 cells, 6279
- Bisulfite**  
polypeptide changes  
neoplastic transformation, 390
- Bladder neoplasms**  
aniline and toluidines  
quantitative determination, urine, 6064  
carcinogenesis  
sodium phenobarbital and sodium saccharin, 6160  
cell surface antigens  
tumor subset definition, MoAb, 5183  
eicosanoids  
urothelial cells, 5676  
glucose concentration influence  
necrosis in spheroids, 3105  
heparin binding growth factor  
presence in bladder tumors and urine, 5507  
iododeoxyuridine phosphorylation  
stimulation by 5'-aminothymidine, 4522  
motor exhaust-related occupations, 2113  
tumor growth  
inhibition, pyrimidinones, 3798
- Bleomycin**  
calmodulin antagonists  
increased lethality, 2236  
*cis*-platinum or  
hyperthermia cytotoxicity, RIF cells, 2245  
enhancement  
*O*<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine-DNA-methyltransferase activity, mammalian cells, 5701  
gastric cancer clones  
recovery from potentially lethal damage, anticancer drugs, 623  
hypersensitive ribonucleotide reductase hydroxyurea-induced conversion, 4516  
induced endothelial injury  
pulmonary metastasis, promotion, 891  
metal complexes and  
initial reaction and properties, Ehrlich cells, 4472  
resistant subline of B16 melanoma  
*in vitro* selection and characterization, 1748  
therapeutic effect  
tumoricidal macrophages, transplantable fibrosarcoma, 684
- Blood-brain barrier**  
etoposide induced disruption  
duration of opening, histological sequelae, 1453
- Blood group antigens**  
colonic tissues  
malignant/premalignant/nonmalignant, 5985  
colorectal polyps, 5976  
Lewis<sup>x</sup>/Lewis<sup>y</sup>/X and Y  
colonic tumors, normal and tumor-derived cell lines, 1553  
squamous cell lung carcinoma  
distribution, MoAb KM-32, 5206
- Blood vessels**  
growth  
normal and neoplastic tissue, Clowes Memorial Award Lecture, 467
- Bloom's syndrome**  
fibroblasts  
preneoplastic phenotype, chromosome changes, 791  
regulation, hypoxanthine DNA glycosylase, 3756
- B16 melanoma cells: see Melanoma cells, B16**
- Bombesin**  
gastrin releasing peptide secretion  
small cell lung carcinoma, 1214
- Bone cancer**  
bone resorptive protein  
*M*, 52,000, ascites fluid, 4650
- Bone marrow**  
antibody-directed liposomes  
comparison of various ligands, 4904  
culture  
prostate cancer, 3560  
detection of viable cells, 5878  
diethyldithiocarbamate selective protection  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced toxicity, 2751  
experimental radioimmunotherapy  
lymphoma, anti-T-cell antibodies, 6223  
leukemic cells and  
cytotoxic effects, merocyanine-540, 4892  
megakaryocytic leukemia cells  
establishment, long term culture, 2155  
monoclonal antibody treatment  
graft *versus* host disease, 5413
- phorbol ester-treated**  
reconstitution, acute nonlymphocytic leukemia, 3711
- purging**  
MoAb-toxin conjugate, breast cancer, 4217
- reinfusion**  
optimal timing, after high dose chemotherapy, 4496
- stromal cells**  
indirect x-irradiation leukemogenesis, 4677
- toxicity**  
antitumor activity, aminoglucose mustard anticancer agents, 2340
- Bone marrow cells**  
calmodulin antagonists  
bleomycin, increased lethality, 2236  
clonogenic tumor cells  
elimination, MoAb:Ricin A chain conjugates, 1208  
DNA adducts  
*N*-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, *N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, 233  
DNA secondary structure  
early progenitors, lack of thermotolerance, 198  
5-fluorouracil, 119  
myeloid colony formation, *S*-peptidolipoxigenase, 600  
*in vitro* hemopoiesis  
myelodysplastic patients, 2596  
neuroblastoma cells  
dye-mediated photosensitization, 2072  
retinoid benzoic acid derivative  
normal hematopoietic progenitor cells, 2413
- Brain**  
DNA methylase activity  
*N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea injection, rat, 1110  
glioma cell interactions  
aggregates *in vitro*, tissue *in vivo*, 4071  
xenograft glioma model  
development, 1367
- Brain cells**  
*in vitro* malignant transformation  
*in utero* ethylnitrosourea, TPA, 1377
- Brain neoplasms**  
malignant  
protein patterns, 2D gel electrophoresis, 4685  
suppression of glioma growth  
glia maturation factor, 5241
- Breast cancer cells**  
antibody-*Pseudomonas* exotoxin A conjugates  
cytotoxicity, 3262  
epidermal growth factor binding  
protein kinase C activities, 2720  
estrogen-induced protein  
MoAb cross-reactivity, Leydig cell tumor proteins, 328  
estrogen-sensitive  
cell proliferation control, 2271  
growth  
influence of tamoxifen and estradiol, 3268  
17 $\alpha$ -[<sup>125</sup>I]iodovinyl-11 $\beta$ -methoxyestradiol  
binding characteristics and biological activity, 2386  
MCF-7 cell variants  
growth regulatory potential, estrogen-

induced products, 1904  
 MDA-MB-134  
 estrogen and progesterone receptors, 1124  
 phosphate metabolites  
 magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 4087  
 secretion  
 insulin-like growth factor I, 4613  
 triphenylethylene antiestrogens  
 calmodulin antagonism, MCF-7 cells, 6274  
 tumor-associated antigen  
 M, 43,000 glycoprotein, 1306  
**Breast neoplasms**  
 adrenal steroids  
 mitogenic effects, 4933  
 benign breast disease  
 M, 52,000 estrogen-regulated protein, 3734  
 bone marrow purging  
 MoAb-toxin conjugate, 4217  
 carbetimer  
 mechanism of action, 5473  
 changes in gene expression  
 compared with normal tissue, 5786  
 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
 receptor significance, 5406  
 early  
 MoAb-defined phenotypes, regional lymph node and peripheral blood lymphocytes, 2121  
 endothelial basement membrane degradation, 1835  
 estradiol-regulated growth factors  
 autocrine stimulation, polyamine pathway, 1594  
 estrogen and progesterone receptors  
 women of different racial groups, 2117  
 estrogen receptor  
 Abbott monoclonal enzyme immunoassay, 4233s  
 assay, estrophillin detection in frozen sections, 4303s  
 comparison of estradiol receptor assays, 4291s  
 determination, MoAb and tritiated ligand comparison, 4282s  
 determination, quality control requirements, 4249s  
 enzyme immunoassay evaluation, 4299s  
 enzyme immunoassay, fine needle aspirates, 4265s  
 immunochemical and radioligand binding assay, comparison, 4278s  
 immunocytochemical assay, therapy outcome relation, 4241s  
 immunocytochemical assays, prognostic usefulness, 4256s  
 immunohistochemical evaluation, monoclonal antibody, 4244s  
 immunohistochemical measurement, 4296s  
 monoclonal antibody technology, 4237s  
 quantitation, 4308s  
 quantitative immunological detection, nuclear pellets, 4251s  
 tumor specimens, modified charcoal-gelatin assay, 3375  
 estrogen receptor-related protein, 6475  
 estrogen responsive transforming activity characterization, 1707

growth promotion  
 prolactin, soft agar clonogenic assay, 1669  
 growth-stimulatory hormones  
 doxorubicin, *in vitro* therapeutic index, 147  
 high molecular weight antigen  
 detected by antibody W1, 5444  
 4-hydroxyandrostenedione  
 Phase II report, 4823  
 17 $\alpha$ -[<sup>125</sup>I]iodovinyl-11 $\beta$ -methoxyestradiol  
 binding characteristics and biological activity, 2386  
 mammary mutagenesis  
 interspecies comparison, 4942  
 mammary tumor-derived growth factor  
 purification and characterization, 1408  
 MCF-7 cells  
 estrogen- and tamoxifen-induced rearrangement, cytoskeletal and adhesion structures, 2526  
 messenger RNA sequences  
 estrogen regulation, 6029  
 monitoring  
 MAM-6, new serum marker, 2582  
 monoclonal antibodies  
 modified nucleoside levels, 3164  
 nitromiphen metabolism  
 gastrointestinal microflora, 6255  
 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase  
 tumor growth, hormonal responsiveness, 6207  
 response  
 induction chemotherapy, 2578  
 thiazolidinedione derivative  
 inhibited luteinizing secretion, antitumor efficacy, 1735  
 tissue and serum  
 detection of antigens, novel monoclonal antibody, 3005  
**Breast tissue**  
*trans*-4-hydroxytamoxifen concentration and metabolism  
 percutaneous administration, 1521  
**Bromocriptine**  
 cytosuppressive effect  
 prolactinomas, secretory granules, 1507  
**2-Bromo-2'-deoxyadenosine**  
 2-chloro-2'-deoxyadenosine and cytotoxicity, cell cycle kinetics, 2362  
**(E)-5-(2-Bromovinyl)uracil**  
 catabolism and antitumor activity  
 5-fluorouracil, 1094  
**Bronchi**  
 hamster  
 interactions, adriamycin, 2730  
**Bronchial epithelial cells**  
 benzo(a)pyrene metabolism  
 monolayer cultures, 4368  
**Bronchial neoplasms**  
 heterotopic respiratory epithelium  
 autografts, carcinogenesis, 2995  
**BSP73 cells**  
 metastatic and nonmetastatic tumor variants  
 intermediate filament proteins, 785  
**Butylated hydroxyanisole**  
 tumorigenicity  
 N-nitrosodimethylamine, N-nitrosopyrrolidine, 165  
**Butylated hydroxytoluene**  
 early diffuse alveolar cell proliferation  
 separation, enhanced lung tumor

development, 2675  
 effects on ATP-binding proteins, 4626  
 indomethacin and  
 mammary carcinogenesis, combination chemoprevention, 3907  
 prophylaxis and cocarcinogenesis  
 effects of strain and age, lung adenomas, 1694  
 retinyl acetate and  
 anticarcinogenic and hepatotoxic interactions, 5264  
**N-Butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine**  
 sequential changes  
 bladder epithelium, invasive carcinomas, 2001  
**Butyrate**  
 antagonistic effect  
 differentiated erythroleukemia cells, hexamethylene bisacetamide-induced, 1136  
 induced reduction  
 tumor cell laminin receptors, 807  
**Butyric acid**  
 lung-colonizing ability  
 Lewis lung carcinoma cells, 1244

## C

**Cachexia syndrome**  
 protein synthesis and growth rates  
 Walker 256 carcinoma, 5659  
**Caffeine**  
 trifluoperazine and  
 cytotoxicity, anthracyclines, 5553  
**Calcitonin**  
 DNA methylation patterns  
 lung cancers and lymphomas, 2917  
**Calcitriol**  
 nuclear transcription  
 HL-60 cell differentiation, 4979  
**Calcium**  
 action potential  
 anthracycline-induced inhibition, neuroblastoma cells, 2659  
 bone resorptive protein  
 M, 52,000, cancer ascites fluid, 4650  
 calmodulin and protein content  
 leukemic cells, adriamycin-resistant and -sensitive, 229  
 calmodulin antagonists  
 naphthalene sulfonamide, myeloid differentiation of HL-60 cells, 2300  
 colonic epithelial cells  
 inhibited proliferation, 5426  
 dependency  
 T-cell leukemia cells, growth, 658  
 extracellular requirement  
 transformation promotion, JB6 cells, 701  
 hydroperoxide-stimulated release  
 liver and AS-30D hepatoma mitochondria, 3459  
 ion  
 HL-60 cell differentiation, 6059  
 low  
 new growth factor, serumless serial culture and prostatic epithelial cells, 819  
 muscarini receptor coupling  
 acinar carcinoma, 5706  
 retinoic acid and  
 differential regulation, transglutaminases, 2356  
 selenium inhibition  
 protein kinase C, 3684

- tumoricidal activities  
 polymorphonuclear leukocytes,  $\beta$ -1,3-D-glucan and PMA, 66
- Calcium antagonists**  
 resistance reversal  
 anthrapyrazoles and anthracyclines, P388 leukemia cells, 4352
- Calcium chromate**  
 induced DNA lesions and cytotoxicity  
 human, mouse and hamster cell lines, 4547
- Calmidazolium**  
 trifluoperazine and  
 C3H10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, cycling *versus* noncycling, 133
- Calmodulin**  
 calcium and protein content  
 murine leukemic cells, adriamycin-resistant and -sensitive, 229  
 T-cell leukemia cells  
 growth, calcium dependency, 658
- Calmodulin antagonists**  
 increased lethality  
 bleomycin, 2236  
 naphthalene sulfonamide  
 myeloid differentiation, HL-60 cells, 2300  
 resistance reversal  
 anthrapyrazoles and anthracyclines, P388 leukemia cells, 4352  
 triphenylethylene antiestrogens  
 MCF-7 cells, 6274
- L-Canavanine**  
 growth inhibition  
 colon tumor, 2898
- Cancer: see also specific neoplasm**  
 characterization of nucleolar antigen, 3593  
 chromosome translocations, 6019  
 control strategy  
 tumor chemosensitivity, 5276  
 DNA methylation, 461  
 dominantly inherited  
 actin biochemical properties, normal skin fibroblasts, 1867  
 genetic suppression of tumor formation, 1573  
 growth factors and, 1015  
 head and neck  
 intraarterial chemotherapy, blood flow and systemic shunting, 4200  
 induction  
 feeding of uncooked cultivated mushroom, 4007  
 molecular biology  
 NIH Workshop Report, 1562  
 oncoproteins  
 p21 *ras*, expression, 1465  
 "procoagulant"  
 tumor cells, melanoma patients, 6471  
 progression  
 protooncogene expression, myoblasts, 4097  
 radiogenic initiation  
 per mammary clonogen, 2390  
 Research Workshop  
 eighth annual interdisciplinary, Meeting Report, 1566  
 therapy  
 bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]-gold(II) chloride, antitumor activity, 5486  
 glucocorticoids and retinoic acid, 1275  
 induction of cell suicide, toxin gene transfection, 4660  
 induction of tumor immunity, pyrimidinone, 5004  
 iododeoxyuridine, incorporation into DNA granulocytes, 6509  
 selenium, reduced glutathione, 5482  
 steroid hormone receptors, endometrial cancer, 5380  
 streptozotocin and mitozolomide, Mer<sup>+</sup> phenotype, 4995
- Capan-2**  
 tissue culture and nude mice  
 pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma, 5810
- Capillary tubes**  
*versus* petri dishes  
 improved plating efficiencies, cloned tumors, 4012
- 4-Carbamoylimidazolium 5-olate**  
 intracellular guanosine 5'-triphosphate pool  
 selective reduction, tumor cells, 43
- Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase II**  
 increased synthesis  
 hepatoma 3924A, 3673
- Carbetimer**  
 antitumor agent  
 mechanism of action, 5473
- Carbohydrates**  
 surface  
 invasive capacity, cancer-related and drug-induced alterations, 4080
- Carboplatin: see cis-Diammine(1,1-cyclobutenedicarboxylato)platinum(II)**
- Carboxymethyl cellulose**  
 poly-L-lysine and  
 polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid, dissociated therapeutic and toxic effects, 1331
- Carcinoembryonic antigens**  
 MoAb  
 epitopes, HCT-8R cells, 300  
 imaging of normal testis, 6503  
 preoperative imaging, colorectal carcinoma, 6494  
 pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma  
 Capan-2, tissue culture and nude mice, 5810  
 placental alkaline phosphatase and cancer antigen 125  
 normal and neoplastic lung, 866  
 synthesis and release  
 effect of adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate, colon cancer cells, 3371  
 tumor markers  
 xenografts, esophageal carcinoma, 5730
- Carcinogenesis**  
 benign and malignant mammary tissues  
 spectrum, *ras* p21, 2511  
 benzo(a)pyrene  
 disposition and metabolism, 5655  
 bisulfite  
 polypeptide changes, neoplastic transformation, 390  
 bladder  
 motor exhaust-related occupations, 2113  
 sodium phenobarbital and sodium saccharin, 6160  
 cerebellar tumors  
 N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea-induced, subcortical target cells, 5836
- colon  
 azoxymethane-induced, mucosal ornithine decarboxylase activity, 4449  
 azoxymethane-induced, effect of dietary fish oil, 3367  
 azoxymethane-induced, fatty acids and fecal bile acids, 61  
 fecal microbial enzymes, effects of fiber diets, 5529  
 luminal pH, high fiber diets and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine, 1727  
 differentiation defects  
 metaplasia and neoplasia, BALB/c 3T3 cells, 5312  
 epidermal growth factor  
 role, 1030  
 free radicals  
 Letter to the Editor, 5451  
 gene amplification  
 cytogenetic evidence, 3565  
 heterotopic respiratory epithelium  
 canine subcutaneous bronchial autografts, 2995  
 inhibitory effect of dietary selenium  
 rat glandular stomach, N-methyl-N'-nitrosoguanidine, 2266  
 interactions  
 retinyl acetate and butylated hydroxytoluene, 5264  
 leukoregulin-increased plasma membrane permeability  
 associated ionic fluxes, 2686  
 liver  
 DNA alterations, sequential analysis, 3476  
 progesterone binding, hepatocyte nodules and hepatomas, 76  
 mammary  
 combination chemoprevention, indomethacin and butylated hydroxytoluene, 3907  
 N-nitrosomethylurea, effect of protein supplements, 4395  
 metabolism of steroids and xenobiotics  
 effect of neonatal and adult castration, liver, 5072  
 mutagenesis and  
 O-alkyl pyrimidines, 4879  
 nitrosamines  
 sequential administration, 2252  
 pancreatic  
 cholecystectomy and lithocholic acid, combined effects, 4782  
 role  
 spontaneous transformation, tracheal epithelial cells, 2344  
 skin  
 complete and two-stage,  $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase sequential study, 259  
 enhanced malignant progression, benzoyl peroxide, 2863  
 inhibition, ellagic acid, 2262  
 TPA promoting effect  
*in vitro* brain cell malignant transformation, *in utero* ethylnitrosourea, 1377  
 transplacental  
 environmental carcinogens, <sup>32</sup>P post-labeling assay, 3046  
 urinary bladder  
 ascorbic acid promotion, urinary sodium ion concentration and pH, 1623



sodium saccharin promotion, aspirin, 3903  
urothelial cells  
  eicosanoids, bladder neoplasms, 5676  
**Carcinogenicity**  
  acrylonitrile and 2-cyanoethylene oxide  
    *in vivo* interaction, 3932  
  *Agaricus bisporus*  
    cancer induction, 4007  
  arylamines  
    *N*-hydroxy derivatives, acetyl coenzyme  
      A activation, 4362  
  glutathione and glutathione transferase  
    granulocytes, cyclophosphamide ad-  
      ministration, 735  
  7-methylbenz[c]acridine derivatives  
    mouse skin and newborn mice, 4552  
  National Toxicology Program  
    survival and tumor onset, controls,  
      4372  
  nitrosamines and snuff  
    induction of oral cavity tumors, 4162  
  tobacco  
    Meeting Report, 444  
**Carcinogens**  
  2-acetylaminofluorene metabolism  
    species differences, hepatocytes, 1627  
  aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>  
    measurement, synchronous fluores-  
      cence spectrophotometry, 3249  
  aromatic nitro compounds  
    reductive metabolism, liver, 1089  
  Cancer Research Workshop  
    Meeting Report, 1566  
  chemical or physical  
    fibroblast exposure, chromosome alter-  
      ations, 4720  
  3-chloro-2-methylpropene  
    forestomach lesions, 6349  
  chrysene triol-epoxides  
    mutagenic and cell-transforming activi-  
      ties, 4556  
  diethylstilbestrol  
    spindle and cytoplasmic microtubules,  
      decreased numbers, 2088  
  environmental  
    transplacental DNA damage, <sup>32</sup>P post-  
      labeling assay, 3046  
  exposure  
    tracheal epithelial cells, morphological  
      characterization, 4631  
    tracheal epithelial cells, growth frac-  
      tions and stem cells, 4642  
  induced liver hyperplastic lesions  
    DNA alterations, sequential analysis,  
      3476  
  induced mammary lesions  
    mammary gland organ culture, TPA,  
      5832  
  mammary adenocarcinoma  
    genetic resistance, 3958  
  mammary metabolism  
    interspecies comparison, epithelial cells,  
      4946  
  3-methylcholanthrene metabolism  
    maternal and fetal distribution, 5671  
  *N*-hydroxy-*N*-2-fluoroethylacetamide  
    peroxidative metabolism, uterus and  
      mammary gland, 6200  
  polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons  
    coke oven workers, biomonitoring,  
      4178  
  preneoplastic hepatocytes

isolation by elutriation, 4732  
**retention**  
  epidermal cells, slowly cycling subpop-  
    ulation, 3061  
  skin fibroblasts and epidermal keratino-  
    cytes  
    host cell reactivation, ultraviolet-dam-  
      aged virus, 2665  
  tumor promoters  
    enhanced p32 synthesis, 2474  
**Carcinoma**  
  cell nuclei  
    incorporation,  $\alpha$ -1-antichymotrypsin,  
      3688  
  management  
    applications of MoAb, Rosenthal Foun-  
      dation Award Lecture, 3225  
**Carcinoma, acinar**  
  muscarinic receptor coupling, 5706  
**Carcinoma, bladder**  
  connective tissue degradation  
    nonspecific proteinases, collagenous  
      matrices, 2005  
  epithelium sequential changes  
    *N*-butyl-*N*-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine, 2001  
  sodium phenobarbital and sodium sac-  
    charin  
    carcinogenesis, 6160  
  xenografts  
    tumor cell heterogeneity, model, 2035  
**Carcinoma, breast**  
  cell-surface antigens  
    monoclonal antibodies, 6393  
  clonal growth  
    systemic optimization, 2306  
  collagenases, 1349  
  cryosections and primary monolayer cul-  
    tures  
    neotetrazolium reductase cytochemis-  
      try, 2013  
  elastases, 1355  
  estrogen receptor expression  
    tamoxifen response, cytotoxic drugs,  
      6116  
  growth rates  
    before detection, 970  
  immunocytochemical assay  
    estrogen receptors, 4271s  
  loss of *c-H-ras-1* allele, 4776  
  MCF-7 cells  
    incorporation of 5-fluorodeoxycytidine,  
      nucleic acids, 4534  
  metastatic  
    premenopausal women, tamoxifen,  
      3152  
  plasmin system  
    immunofluorescence, 5743  
  wild-type and nitrogen mustard-resistant  
    nuclear matrix phosphoproteins, 4672  
**Carcinoma, bronchogenic**  
  hamster  
    interactions, adriamycin, 2730  
**Carcinoma cells**  
  A431 epidermoid  
    phosphorylation of soluble acidic pro-  
      teins, epidermal growth factor, 4143  
  altered cell cycle phase distributions  
    partial polyamine depletion, difluoro-  
      methylornithine, 47  
  colon  
    DNA damage and cytotoxicity, 2-chlo-  
      roethyl (methylsulfonyl)-

methanesulfonate, 3871  
  transferrin binding, 60-Hz electromag-  
    netic fields, 239  
  difluoromethylornithine treatment  
    adriamycin, reduced cytotoxic efficacy,  
      1155  
  esophagus  
    growth and differentiation, 250  
  KB epidermoid  
    1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine resist-  
      ance, vincristine, 3099  
  lung  
    DNA breakage, etoposide and tenipo-  
      side, 3809  
  surface binding  
    reagent specificity, Thomsen-Frieden-  
      reich antigen, 1779  
**Carcinoma, cervical**  
  epidermal growth factor receptors, 285  
  human chorionic gonadotropin  $\beta$   
    subunit-like material, 1948  
  induction  
    cytomegalovirus and *Chlamydia tra-*  
      *chomatis*, 5211  
  neopterin  
    prognostic indicator, 950  
**Carcinoma, colonic**  
  *O*<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine pretreatment  
    sensitivity to chloroethylating agents,  
      4500  
  anti-fibronectin reactive protein  
    *N,N*-dimethylformamide-induced, 5248  
  circumvention  
    deficient activation, mitomycin C ana-  
      logue, 3456  
  gastrin and gastrin receptors  
    growth role, 1612  
  glutathione depletion role  
    *N*-methylformamide, *N,N*-dimethylfor-  
      mamide, 1297  
  growth inhibition  
    L-canavanine, 2898  
  hemostasis, 5662  
  interferon  
    potentiation of cytotoxic effects, dou-  
      ble-stranded RNAs, 1698  
  liposarcomas and  
    insulin-like growth factor, mRNA,  
      6169  
  multicellular spheroids  
    oxygenation and differentiation, 5320  
  transforming growth factors, 1164  
  vasoactive intestinal peptide receptor  
    regulation and reversible desensitiza-  
      tion, 4406  
**Carcinoma, colorectal**  
  metastases  
    lectin reactivity differences, cellular gly-  
      coproteins, 4620  
  metastatic behavior  
    tumor cells, nude mice, 1928  
  peripheral blood monocytes  
    tumoricidal properties, activation, 994  
  polyps  
    blood group antigens, 5976  
  preoperative imaging  
    anticarcinoma embryonic antigen, MoAb,  
      6494  
**Carcinoma, esophageal**  
  tumor markers  
    xenografts, 5730  
**Carcinoma, familial medullary**  
  cytogenetic study

- thyroid, 2134
- Carcinoma, gastric**  
adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate metabolism  
cholecystokinin inhibition, tumor growth, 740  
primary and recurrent  
DNA ploidy, consistency, 1544
- Carcinoma, hepatocellular**  
changes in aldehyde dehydrogenase ethionine, dietary choline deficiency, 3587  
cultured  
allatoxin B<sub>1</sub> effects, 1290  
epidermal growth factor and insulin receptor autophosphorylation, 4656  
glucagon  
adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate, anomalous responses, 2152  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase-positive hepatocytes  
H-ras and c-myc expression, 2435  
hepatitis B virus  
cigarette smoking and alcohol consumption, 962  
hepatoma clonal origin  
integration, hepatitis B virus DNA, 5767  
stable woodchuck hepatitis virus integration  
woodchuck hepatoma cell line, 3608
- Carcinoma, laryngeal**  
verrucous  
papillomavirus type 16, related sequences, 2185
- Carcinoma, lung**  
difluoromethylornithine cytotoxicity anchorage dependency effects, 1844  
discrimination between macrophage and natural killer cell, 5624  
distinction  
non-small cell from small cell carcinoma, novel MoAb-defined antigen, 4746  
intratumoral immunotherapy  
prior to surgery, 5963  
Lewis: see **Lewis lung carcinoma tumor**  
monoclonal mouse antibodies, 3917  
tumor antigen  
benign adenomas, two-site MoAb assay, 707
- Carcinoma, mammary**  
benzo(a)pyrene:DNA adduct formation  
epithelial cell cultures, 2697  
hematoporphyrin derivative  
microcirculation destruction, 2532  
immunospecific eosinophil infiltration, 5344  
milk-fat-globule gp 155  
luminal epithelium, breast lobules, 6374  
progesterin regulation  
epidermal growth factor receptor, 728  
serotherapy, 3886  
transplantable  
surface membrane O-alkyl lipid concentration, metastasizing behavior, 845  
uroporphyrin isomer I  
localization, 4390
- Carcinoma, nasopharyngeal**  
Cantonese-style salted fish  
cause, 956
- Epstein-Barr virus-specific DNA polymerase  
Raji cells, 5024
- Carcinoma, non-small cell lung**  
4-ipomeanol activation, 3484
- Carcinoma, ovarian**  
CA 125 antigen  
characterization, 6143  
epidermal growth factor receptors, 285  
growth factors  
characterization, 2614  
K-ras gene amplification, 5179  
melanoma and  
tumor cell-associated antigens, antibody development, 2127  
MoAb DF3  
reactivity, high molecular weight antigen, 5189  
tumor necrosis factor  
cures and partial regression, 5687  
xenografts  
adoptive cellular immunotherapy, 4414
- Carcinoma, pancreatic**  
acid protease  
serum-free medium, 5353  
duct-like morphogenesis  
tubular basement membrane, 347  
endocrine-responsive  
steroid binding, cytotoxicity, 2276  
ras gene  
mechanism of activation, 4695
- Carcinoma, prostatic**  
acid phosphatases, 4796  
benign prostatic hyperplasia and c-myc protooncogene expression, 1535  
cultures from bone marrow, 3560  
differential androgen modulation  
AXC/SSH rat, 3775  
induction  
3,2'-dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl, ethinyl estradiol, 6423  
renal carcinoma and  
tumor growth arrest, inhibited mitochondrial protein synthesis, 3283
- Carcinoma, renal cell**  
chemoimmunotherapy  
cytotoxic lymphocytes, 3358  
cholesterol acquisition mechanisms  
tumor model, 2958  
inhibited colony formation  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, recombinant  $\gamma$ -interferon, 6264  
monoclonal antibodies  
kidney and tumor-associated surface antigens, 5816  
nonfamilial  
tumor tissue, cytogenetic studies, 2139  
prostate carcinoma and  
tumor growth arrest, inhibited mitochondrial protein synthesis, 3283  
recombinant  $\beta$ -interferon serine phase I/II trial, 5364  
tumor cell growth and metastasis  
organ transplants, 4109
- Carcinoma, signet ring cell**  
phenotype, 4866
- Carcinoma, small cell lung**  
amplified and unamplified c-myc  
comparison and expression, 2050  
associated antigens  
monoclonal antibodies, 6369  
bombesin/gastrin releasing peptide secretion, 1214
- different types of DNA damage  
aziridinyl substituted cyclophosphazenes, 2726  
disialoganglioside G<sub>D2</sub> target antigen  
MoAb-mediated cytotoxicity, 5112  
distinction from non-small cell  
novel MoAb-defined antigen, 4746
- DNA breakage**  
etoposide and teniposide, 3809  
ganglioside antigen  
fucosyl-GM1 MoAb, 1403  
long-term maintenance therapy  
implants in athymic mice, difluoromethylornithine, 1849
- MoAb LAM8, 2077  
myeloid and major histocompatibility antigens  
cytofluorography,  $\gamma$ -interferon, 2335  
novel cell surface antigens  
MoAb NE-25 and PE-35, 4770  
procalcitonin biosynthesis, 812  
prognostic factors  
multivariate model, chemotherapy with/without irradiation, 4189  
visual paraneoplastic syndrome and, 2588
- Carcinoma, squamous cell**  
altered expression  
A9 antigen, 3614  
associated antigens  
KA-32, MoAb KM-32, 5206  
monoclonal antibody definition, 2970  
epidermal growth factor receptors, 285  
amplification, high incidence, 414  
growth-inhibitory effects, receptor overexpression, 1648  
forestomach lesions  
3-chloro-2-methylpropene, 6349  
head and neck cancer  
3T3 fibroblasts, isokinetic velocity sedimentation, 6364
- lung  
generation of MoAb, 4438
- Carcinoma, transitional cell**  
bladder  
in vivo use of MoAb and cytotoxic agents, model, 2488  
Letter to the Editor, 4873  
tissue culture model  
characterization of urothelial cell lines, 3630
- Carcinoma, vulval**  
epidermal growth factor receptors, 285
- Cardiotoxicity**  
adriamycin uptake  
chick embryo heart and liver cells, murine lymphoblasts, 218  
cardiolipin liposomes  
free and entrapped doxorubicin, comparative pharmacokinetics, 2295  
epirubicin and doxorubicin  
assessment, endomyocardial biopsy, 3722  
LM985 flavone acetic acid ester  
phase I trial, 3142
- Carrageenan**  
induced epithelial dysplasia  
colon, 1374
- Castanospermine**  
inhibition of experimental metastasis  
oligosaccharides, 5215
- Catalase**  
deficiency  
Xeroderma pigmentosum cell, SV 40-

transformed cell extracts, 538

**Cathepsins**  
thiol-dependent  
close relationship, fibroblast major ex-  
creted protein, 4590

**CCRF-CEM**  
leukemic lymphoblasts  
DNA damage and repair, auromomy-  
cin-induced, 507  
lymphoblastic cells  
methotrexate, individual transport  
routes, 1633

**Cell:** see specific cell

**Cell cycle**  
altered phase distributions  
carcinoma cells, partial polyamine de-  
pletion by difluoromethylornithine,  
47  
cytotoxicity and chromosomal effects  
methylxanthines, tumor cells treated  
with alkylating agents, 2463  
dependent cytotoxicity  
alkylating agents, DNA cross-linking,  
2324  
effects  
prostaglandins A<sub>1</sub>/A<sub>2</sub>/D<sub>2</sub>, melanoma  
cells, 1688  
G<sub>2</sub> period  
radiosensitivity, cell hybrid cytopathol-  
ogy, 2045  
increased c-myc RNA levels  
precommitment state, HL-60 myeloid  
differentiation, 4156  
initiation of adenosine triphosphatase  
deficient subpopulations, N-methyl-N-  
nitrosourea, 645  
iron-induced L1210 cell growth  
transferrin-independent iron transport,  
1644  
kinetics  
cytotoxicity, 2-chloro-2'-deoxyadeno-  
sine and 2-bromo-2'-deoxyadeno-  
sine, 2362  
9L cells  
cross-link formation and repair, double  
elution analysis, 2352  
nitrosourea treatment, 2402  
progression  
L1210 cells, menogaril, 6125  
progression G<sub>1</sub>  
3T6 and SV-3T3 cells, 25-hydroxycho-  
lesterol treatment, 1233  
specific toxicity  
Hoechst 33342 strain, tumor cells, 3556

**Cell death**  
primary and secondary  
melanoma xenografts, hyperthermic  
treatment, 355

**Cell dynamics**  
hepatocarcinogenesis  
early precancerous steps, 2377

**Cell killing**  
anticancer drugs  
loss of effectiveness, gastric cancer  
clone recovery, 623

**Cell lineage**  
differentiation stages  
epidermal growth factor receptor,  
expression, 4726

**Cell proliferation**  
control  
estrogen-sensitive breast cancer cells,  
2271

**Cell shape**  
proliferation regulation  
normal and malignant cells, interferon,  
2793

**Cell suicide**  
induction  
toxin gene transfection, 4660

**Cell surface antigens**  
augmentation  
diversity among interferon- $\alpha$ , 4984

**B-cells**  
detected by monoclonal antibody, 5431

bladder tumors  
tumor subset definition, MoAb, 5183

B16 melanoma modulation  
lymphokines and dimethyl sulfoxide,  
4953

cell cycle growth phases  
American and African Burkitt's lym-  
phoma cell lines, 1182

differential expression  
glial fibrillary acidic protein, astrocy-  
toma subsets, 6406

differentiation-specific  
HL60 cells, proliferation, 113

heterogeneity  
small cell lung cancer, MoAb, 2633

identical neuroblastoma antigen expres-  
sion, 4765

$\beta$ - or  $\gamma$ -interferon  
resistant melanoma cell lines, 6211

L1210 cells  
nontumorigenic variants, 5541

MAM-6  
serum marker, breast cancer monitor-  
ing, 2582

monoclonal antibodies  
detection of N-acetyl- and N-glycyl-  
G<sub>M2</sub>, 4116  
inhibitory for cell growth, 1478  
mammary adenocarcinoma, breast car-  
cinoma, 6393

phosphotyrosine  
complement-mediated lysis, K562 hu-  
man leukemic cells, 2507

small cell lung carcinoma  
MoAb NE-25 and PE-35, 4770

**Cellular microenvironment**  
human malignant cell line  
stable cellular phenotypes, generation,  
940

**Cellulose**  
effects of fiber diets  
fecal microbial enzymes, colon carcino-  
genesis, 5529

**Cell wall skeleton**  
*Nocardia rubra*  
interferon production, *in vitro*, 1960

**Cerebellar neoplasms**  
N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea-induced  
presence of subcortical target cells,  
5836

**Cerebrospinal fluid**  
N, N', N'-triethylenethiophosphoramide  
pharmacokinetics, 6101

**Cervical neoplasia**  
induction  
cytomegalovirus and *Chlamydia*  
*trachomatis*, 5211

**c-fos**  
decreased expression  
c-myc enhanced expression, C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$   
cells, 5302

**CGP 19984**  
antitumor efficacy  
thiazolidinedione derivative, inhibited  
luteinizing hormone secretion, 1735

**Chemimmunotherapy**  
adjuvant  
tumor burden, immune effector cells,  
3378  
intrasplenic administration  
interleukin 2, 5606  
renal carcinoma  
cytotoxic lymphocytes, 3358

**Chemoprevention**  
combination  
mammary carcinogenesis, indometha-  
cin and butylated hydroxytoluene,  
3907  
interactions  
retinyl acetate and butylated hydroxy-  
toluene, 5264

**Chemoprotection**  
ethoxyquin  
hepatic tumorigenesis, glutathione S-  
transferase, 3924

**Chemoresistance assay**  
high-dose chemotherapy  
liver metastases, 4837

**Chemoresensitization**  
inserted herpes thymidine kinase genes  
cancer control strategy, 5276

**Chemotaxis**  
leukocytes  
tumor-bearing mice, 2225  
phosphoinositide hydrolysis  
activated protein kinase C by phorbol  
esters, HL-60 cells, 3401

**Chemotherapy**  
acute leukemia  
drug-perturbed growth, 4205  
alkylating agents  
cross-resistance patterns, human cell  
lines, 4379  
androgen protection  
procarbazine-induced damage, sperma-  
togenesis, 1909  
bleomycin  
hypersensitive ribonucleotide reductase,  
hydroxyurea-induced conversion,  
4516  
difluoromethylornithine cyclic regimen  
small cell lung carcinoma implants,  
long-term maintenance, 1849  
drug response  
glutathione selective modulation, nor-  
mal *versus* tumor cells, 2845  
experimental  
human medulloblastoma, classical al-  
kylators, 2827  
experimental regional  
5-fluorouracil, pharmacokinetics, 4491  
high dose  
bone marrow reinfusion, optimal tim-  
ing, 4496  
high-dose intraarterial  
liver metastases, chemosensitivity, 4837  
hyperglycemia  
systemic hemodynamics, blood flow  
rate, 6299  
hyperthermia  
adriamycin transport and cytotoxicity,  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5477  
induction  
response, breast cancer, 2578



- $\alpha$ -interferon and
  - cytotoxicity, lung xenografts, 4916
- $\alpha$ -interferon plus doxorubicin
  - phase I study, patients with solid tumors, 5368
- intraarterial
  - head and neck cancer, blood flow and systemic shunting, 4200
- intracavitary
  - activated cyclophosphamides, systemic detoxification, 2214
- medulloblastoma xenografts
  - subcutaneous and intracranial human, athymic nude mice, 224
- methotrexate-monoclonal anti-prostatic acid phosphatase
  - conjugate, prostate tumor effect, 3751
- O*<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase inactivation
  - tumor cell sensitivity to killing, chloroethylnitrosourea, 1663
- plasma uridine changes
  - pyridamide and *N*-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate, cancer patients, 3168
- pleiotropic drug resistance
  - natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity, K562-R cells, 4511
- prophylactic
  - mitomycin C, liver metastases, 4167
- prostatic adenocarcinoma
  - adrogen depletion and repletion, Dunning R3327H model, 839
- protocol strategies, 3876
- smancs
  - intratumor accumulation, macromolecules, 6387
- thymidine-cisplatin interactions
  - phase I clinical and pharmacological study, 4184
- toxicity
  - alteration, chemically defined liquid diet, 4047
- tumor models
  - intrathecal injection, meningeal neoplasia, 317
- urine acid output
  - various beverages, 430
- VP16 etoposide pharmacokinetics
  - abnormal renal and hepatic function, 2566
- with and without irradiation
  - prognostic factors, small cell lung carcinoma, 4189
- Chlamydia trachomatis**
  - cytomegalovirus and
    - induction of cervical neoplasia, 5211
- Chlorambucil**
  - resistant cell line
    - Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6290
- Chlorin-porphyrin ester**
  - photosensitization
    - murine tumors *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 2248
- 2-Chloro-2'-deoxyadenosine**
  - 2-bromo-2'-deoxyadenosine and
    - cytotoxicity, cell cycle kinetics, 2362
- 5-Chloro-2'-deoxycytidine**
  - halogenated pyrimidine
    - radiation sensitization, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 2883
- Chloroethylating agents**
  - colon tumor cell sensitivity
    - O*<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine pretreatment, 4500
  - differential cytotoxicity and DNA damage
    - Mer<sup>+</sup> and Mer<sup>-</sup> phenotypes, 4999
  - guanine-N7 alkylation
    - DNA sequence selectivity, 1943
- 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea**
  - actinomycin D or
    - combined with amphotericin B, synergism against HL-60 cells, 6054
  - toxicity
    - O*<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase cell lines, misonidazole-induced chemopotentiality, 2892
- 2-Chloroethyl (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate**
  - DNA alkylating agent
    - selectivity vs. chloroethylnitrosoureas, 553
  - DNA damage and cytotoxicity
    - colon carcinoma cells, 3871
- Chloroethylnitrosourea**
  - DNA alkylating agent
    - selectivity vs. 2-chloroethyl (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate, 553
  - sensitivity of tumor cells to killing
    - O*<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase, inactivation, 1663
- 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(trans-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea**
  - resistant 1210 cell lines
    - drug sensitivity, 4469
- 3-Chloro-2-methylpropene**
  - forestomach lesions, 6349
- Cholecystectomy**
  - lithocholic acid and
    - combined effects, pancreatic carcinogenesis, 4782
- Cholecystokinin**
  - inhibited tumor growth
    - adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate, gastrin-stimulated, 740
- Cholesterol**
  - acquisition mechanisms
    - tumor model, renal cell carcinoma, 2958
  - decreased synthesis
    - tumor cell adhesion enhancement, endothelial cells, 2520
  - inhibited synthesis
    - leukemia cells, dexamethasone, 617
- Choline**
  - deficiency
    - diet, hepatocyte insulin receptor alterations, 4425
  - ethionine and, aldehyde dehydrogenase and hepatocarcinogenesis, 3587
  - liver lipid peroxidation, peroxisome proliferation, 3304
- Chorionic gonadotropin**
  - $\beta$ -subunit-like material
    - cervical carcinoma cells, production, 1948
  - tumor markers
    - xenografts, esophageal carcinoma, 5730
- Chromatin**
  - structure
    - amplified and unamplified *c-myc* gene, 2050
- Chromatography, liquid**
  - fast protein
    - purification of stable protein kinase C, brain cytosol, 1966
- Chromosome 1**
  - hamster-human hybrids
    - coordinate control, 5101
- Chromosome 11**
  - suppressed neoplastic expression
    - hybrids, 6174
- Chromosomes**
  - abnormalities
    - AIDS retrovirus DNA, Kaposi's sarcoma, 6333
  - abnormally banded regions
    - doxorubicin-resistant melanoma cells, 4171
  - alterations
    - exposure to carcinogens, fibroblasts, 4720
  - cell cycle and cytotoxicity
    - methylxanthines, tumor cells treated with alkylating agents, 2463
  - changes at 3p21
    - Epstein-Barr virus-transformed cells, prolymphocytic leukemia, 5282
  - changes without DNA overproduction
    - hydroxyurea-treated mammalian cells, 4607
  - Harvey *ras* transformed fibroblasts
    - cytogenetic study, 4104
  - immunological phenotype and karyotype
    - malignant lymphoma, 6481
  - mitomycin-induced chromatid breaks
    - HeLa cells, 4032
  - myeloblastic leukemia
    - cytogenetic characterization, cell origin, 3642
  - near-triploid karyotype
    - establishment of novel cell line, acute monoblastic leukemia, 6400
  - region 2p24
    - DNA amplification and rearrangement, neuroblastomas, 5297
  - translocations
    - human cancer, 6019
  - t(1;19) translocation
    - human malignant melanoma, 1526
- Chrysene**
  - triol-epoxides
    - mutagenic and cell-transforming activities, 4556
- C3H10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells**
  - BALB/3T3 cells and
    - protein kinase C activation, tumor promoters, 1055
  - c-myc* enhanced expression
    - c-fos* decreased expression, 5302
  - cycling *versus* noncycling
    - cytotoxicity, calmidazolium and trifluoperazine, 133
  - homocysteine disposition in hepatocytes
    - inhibited  $\delta$ -adenosylhomocysteine catabolism, 5095
  - oncogenic transformation
    - X-rays, hyperthermia and combined treatments, 14
- Cigarette smoking**
  - aniline and toluidines
    - quantitative determination, urine, 6064
  - benzo(a)pyrene metabolism
    - monolayer cultures, bronchial epithelial cells, 4368
  - chronic daily exposure
    - effects, high leukemic AKR mice, 3334
  - hepatitis B virus and alcohol consumption
    - hepatocellular carcinoma, 962

- induced DNA damage  
human tissues and mouse skin, 5869  
Letter to the Editor and replies, 3200  
pancreatic neoplasms  
decaffeinated coffee consumption, 5360  
passive smoking  
lung cancer, 4808  
lung cancer, Japanese women, 4804  
sister chromatid exchanges  
 $\alpha$ -naphthoflavone, lymphocytes, 6452
- Cimetidine**  
interaction  
ranitidine, cyclophosphamide, 1795
- Cisplatin:** *see cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)*
- Clonogenic cells**  
radiogenic cancer initiation frequency  
mammary cells *in vivo*, 2390
- Clowes Memorial Award Lecture**, 467
- c-myc**  
amplified and unamplified  
comparison and expression, small cell lung carcinoma, 2050  
chromosome changes at 3p21  
Epstein-Barr virus-transformed cells, prolymphocytic leukemia, 5282  
c-myc and c-Ki-ras expression  
glucocorticoid inhibition, lymphoma cell line, 2457  
conditioned tumorigenicity  
activated oncogenes, 3211  
enhanced expression  
decreased expression of c-fos, C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, 5302  
expression  
bovine tumors, 6295  
expression of growth-related genes  
acute leukemias, 5162  
glycolipid antigen expression  
lung cancer, 4751  
heat shock gene expression  
liver, 5106  
H-ras and  
expression,  $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase-positive hepatocytes, 2435  
increased RNA levels  
precommitment state, HL-60 myeloid differentiation, 4156  
mRNA decreased expression  
terminal differentiation, K-562 cell line, 6327  
protooncogene expression  
human prostatic carcinoma, benign prostatic hyperplasia, 1535  
rearrangement  
human leukemic T-cell line, 1413  
Wilms' tumors  
N-myc enhanced expression, 6217
- Cocarcinogenesis**  
epidermal growth factor  
N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, induced pancreatic cancer, 2954  
prophylaxis and  
effects of strain and age, butylated hydroxytoluene, 1694
- Coffee**  
decaffeinated  
consumption, pancreatic cancer, 5360
- Collagen**  
gel cultures  
mammary tumor subpopulations, metabolic cooperation, 89  
human breast carcinoma cell lines, 1349  
matrices  
nonspecific proteinases, connective tissue degradation by bladder carcinomas, 2005
- Collagenase**  
elastase production and  
mammary adenocarcinoma, primary cultures and cloned cells, 6438  
tumor cell activity  
inhibition, endothelial cells, 3580  
Type IV extracellular matrix role  
tumor invasion and metastases, Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, 1
- Collagenolysis**  
tumor cell activity  
inhibition, endothelial cells, 3580
- Colonic epithelium**  
cell loss and proliferation  
deoxycholate, 5754  
colorectal polyps  
blood group antigens, 5976  
dysplasia  
carrageenan-induced, 1374  
inhibited cell proliferation  
calcium, 5426  
mutagenesis assay  
1,2-dimethylhydrazine activation, 5068
- Colonic mucosa**  
effect of tetragastrin  
intrarectal administration, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, 4539  
gland to gland heterogeneity  
MoAb, tissue-specific antigens, 5993  
normal and neoplastic  
antigen expression, MoAb and isolated colonic glands, 2164  
ornithine decarboxylase activity  
azoxymethane-induced colonic carcinogenesis, 4449  
precancerous  
oncofetal mucin M1 antigens, MoAb, 3983  
T-antigen, 4841
- Colonic neoplasms**  
associated antigens  
new monoclonal antibodies, 5137  
azoxymethane-induced  
mucosal ornithine decarboxylase, kinetic changes, 4449  
cancer-associated colonic mucin  
human tumor cells and athymic xenografts, 5724  
carbetimer  
mechanism of action, 5473  
carcinogenesis  
azoxymethane-induced, fatty acids and fecal bile acids, 61  
azoxymethane-induced, effect of dietary fish oil, 3367  
effects of fiber diets, fecal microbial enzymes, 5529  
high fiber diets, 1,2-dimethylhydrazine, 1727  
carcinoma cell lines  
transferrin binding, 60-Hz electromagnetic fields, 239  
4'-deoxydoxorubicin cytotoxicity  
rat colon cancer cells, amiodarone-induced enhancement, 825  
dipyridamole  
alteration of fluorouracil metabolism, 6191  
epithelial cells  
inhibited proliferation, calcium, 5426  
glycoprotein and carcinoembryonic antigen synthesis  
effect of adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate, 3371  
growth inhibition  
L-canavanine, 2898  
malignant and nonmalignant  
Lewis-related antigen expression, 2627  
metastasis model  
radioimmunodetection, 3677  
ornithine decarboxylase  
comparison of inhibitor effects, 6091  
transforming growth factors, 1164
- Colonic polyps**  
difucosyl type 2 chain  
AH6 MoAb, 2639
- Colony-forming units**  
clonal growth  
systemic optimization, breast carcinoma, 2306  
difluoromethylornithine  
retrovirus-induced transformation, erythroid precursors, 6246  
enhanced inhibition  
renal cell carcinoma,  $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, 6264  
growth fractions and stem cells  
tracheal epithelial cells, 4642  
indirect X-irradiation leukemogenesis through marrow, 4677  
isokinetic velocity sedimentation  
culture of squamous head and neck cancer, 3T3 fibroblasts, 6364  
morphological characterization  
tracheal epithelial cells, carcinogen exposure, 4631  
stimulating factor  
S-peptido-lipoxigenase, 600
- Colony-stimulating activity**  
hematopoietic regulation  
serum-free cultures, 4357
- Colorectal cancer cells**  
anticancer drugs  
new screening system, selection for treatment, 2703  
DNA ploidy and antigen expression, 3543  
organ-specific cancer neoantigen activity  
M<sub>r</sub> 40,000 polypeptide, leukocyte adherence inhibition, 1874
- Colorectal polyps**  
blood group antigens, 5976
- Complements**  
alternative pathway  
serotherapy, mammary carcinoma, 3886  
mediated killing  
neuroblastoma cells, 3420
- Concanavalin A**  
peroxidase labeling method  
cancerous and precancerous lesions, uterine cervix, 1539
- Condyles**  
osteosarcoma  
*in vitro* production, 3090
- Contraceptive steroids**  
tumor promoters  
growth and drug metabolizing enzymes, liver, 1224
- Copper**  
bis(diphenylphosphine)ethane and antitumor action, 5054  
interleukin 2

- phorbol ester-stimulated production, 5571
- zinc and iron
- leukemic lymphocytes, children, 981
- Corticosteroids**
- antitumor activity
- LAK cells, IL 2, 5618
- Crocidolite**
- asbestos toxicity
- oxygen metabolites, macrophages, 5558
- Crotonaldehyde**
- liver tumor induction
- F344 rats, 1285
- 2-Cyanocinnamic acid**
- sensitization of L929 cells
- killing, hyperthermia, 5349
- 2-Cyanoethylene oxide**
- acrylonitrile and
- in vivo* interaction, DNA, 3932
- Cyclic adenosine monophosphate: see Adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate**
- Cyclic AMP: see Adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate**
- Cycloheximide**
- cell sensitization
- glycosylation inhibitors, 6418
- Cyclopenta[*a*]phenanthrenes**
- bay region distortions, 1817
- cis-bis-Cyclopentenecarboxylato-1,2-diaminocyclohexane platinum(II)**
- encapsulated in multilamellar vesicles
- toxicity, antitumor activity, 6269
- Cyclopentenyl cytosine**
- antitumor activity, 3325
- Cyclophosphamide**
- acrolein and
- DNA cross-links and strand breaks, leukemia cells, 5029
- activated
- intracavitary chemotherapy, sarcoma
- 180 ascites tumor, 2214
- administration
- mouse granulocytes, glutathione and glutathione transferase, 735
- cimetidine interaction
- ranitidine, 1795
- immunomodulatory effect
- MOPC-315 tumor, 3313
- inhibition
- mitomycin C-induced sister chromatid exchanges, vitamin C, 2670
- melanoma cells
- cell-mediated immunity, 2572
- reactive metabolites and
- 2-mercaptoethanesulfonate and lymphocytes, attenuated cytogenetic damage, 203
- sensitivity of leukemia cells
- glutathione depletion, determinant, 5035
- Cyclophosphazenes**
- three aziridinyl substituted
- different types of DNA damage, small cell lung carcinoma, 2726
- Cytochalasins**
- Harding-Passey melanoma cells
- insulin effects, glucose transporters and metabolic patterns, 3762
- Cytochrome P-450**
- dependent monooxygenases
- mutagen activation, liver, 524
- expression and chromosomal localization
- human mitogen-stimulated lymphocytes, 2423
- induction
- Ah receptor, 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 3739
- isozyme 6
- placental microsomal activities, 999
- Cytofluorography**
- myeloid and major histocompatibility antigens
- small cell lung carcinoma,  $\gamma$ -interferon, 2335
- Cytokines**
- production
- natural killer activity, elevated temperature, 6236
- Cytolysis**
- monoclonal antibody-mediated
- disialoganglioside G<sub>D2</sub> target antigen, small cell lung carcinoma, 5112
- monocyte cytotoxic factor
- actinomycin D-treated WEHI 164 cells, 4566
- Cytomegalovirus**
- Chlamydia trachomatis* and
- induction of cervical neoplasia, 5211
- enhanced replication
- murine leukemic lymphocytes, 124
- (Cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase**
- de novo* DNA activity
- N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea injection, 1110
- Cytoskeleton**
- expression of H-*ras* oncogene
- neoplastic transformation, epidermal JB6 cells, 5923
- Cytosol**
- Ah receptor in lung
- induction, aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, 3739
- brain
- purification of stable protein kinase C, fast protein liquid chromatography, 1966
- breast cancer
- estrogen receptor determination, MoAb and tritiated ligands, 4282s
- estrogen receptor binding
- 2-hydroxybenzo(*a*)pyrene, 2349
- substrates
- protein kinase C, thymoma cells, 3040
- Cytostasis**
- macrophage-induced
- EMT6 cell cytotoxicity, flow cytometry, 99
- Cytotoxic activity**
- low-density lipoprotein
- drug-human complexes, antitumoral drug carrier, 3842
- Cytotoxic cell differentiation factor**
- induced cytotoxicity
- characterization, 513
- Cytotoxicity**
- amino acid-ellipticine conjugates
- uptake, sarcoma cells, 5236
- anthracycline-induced
- prevention by hemin, hemopoietic cells, 3436
- anthracyclines
- caffeine and trifluoperazine, 5553
- antibody-*Pseudomonas* exotoxin A conjugates
- breast cancer cells, 3262
- antitumor activity and
- arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine, 831
- bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]-gold(I)
- antitumor activity, 5486
- calcium role**
- polymorphonuclear leukocytes,  $\beta$ -1,3-D-glucan and PMA, 66
- cell cycle**
- alkylating agents, DNA cross-linking, 2324
- 2-chloro-2'-deoxyadenosine and 2-bromo-2'-deoxyadenosine, kinetics, 2362
- C3H10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, calmidazolium and trifluoperazine, 133
- Hoechst 33342 strain, tumor cells, 3556
- IL 2, adriamycin-induced augmentation, 54
- methylxanthines, tumor cells treated with alkylating agents, 2463
- cell-mediated**
- adriamycin, augmentation, 4213
- 7*H*-dibenzo(*c, g*)carbazole and *N*-methyl derivative, diploid fibroblasts, 4706
- polyamine depletion,  $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, 5494
- cellular interaction**
- mitomycin C-dextran conjugate, 4463
- chloroethylating agents**
- colon tumor cell sensitivity, *O*<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine pretreatment, 4500
- comparison of various ligands
- antibody-directed liposomes, 4904
- cyclophosphamide**
- leukemia cell sensitivity, glutathione, 5035
- cyclophosphamide and acrolein**
- DNA cross-links and strand breaks, 5029
- 4'-deoxydoxorubicin**
- rat colon cancer cells, amiodarone-induced enhancement, 825
- 2'-deoxyguanosine potentiation**
- purine nucleoside phosphorylase, novel inhibitor, 519
- cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced**
- diethyldithiocarbamate effect, 2745
- hyperthermic potentiation, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6242
- potentiation, 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 1105
- protection, 2-[(aminopropyl)amino]ethanethiol, 1132
- differential**
- Mer<sup>+</sup> and Mer<sup>-</sup> phenotypes, 1-aryl-3-alkyltriazines, 4999
- difluoromethylornithine**
- anchorage dependency effects, lung carcinoma, 1844
- 1-phenylalanine mustard-induced, DNA cross-linking, 1068
- DNA damage**
- 2-chloroethyl (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate, colon carcinoma cells, 3871
- DNA lesions**
- calcium chromate-induced, 4547
- 5-fluoropyrimidines, neoplastic cells, 3866
- mitomycin C and porfiromycin, EMT6 and Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3939



DNA reactivity  
1,5,2,4-dioxadithiepane-2,2,4,4-tetraoxide, embryo cells, 1679

drug uptake  
adriamycin, mechanism of resistance, 2978

EMT6 cells  
macrophage-induced cytostasis, flow cytometry, 99

enhancing hyperthermia  
L929 cells, energy source restriction and insulin, 1382

etoposide  
modulation, L1210 and 8226 cells by polyamines, 3891

HL-60 leukemia cells  
phorbol diester-induced, 3789

hyperthermia  
adriamycin transport, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5477  
bleomycin or *cis*-platinum, RIF cells, 2245

interferon and chemotherapy combinations  
lung xenografts, 4916

4-ipomeanol activation  
non-small cell lung cancer, 3484

long-term cultured T-cell clone  
autologous mammary cancer cells, 4384

lymphokine-induced  
characterization, 513

2-mercaptoethanesulfonate  
lymphocytes, cyclophosphamide and its reactive metabolites, 203

merocyanine-540  
leukemic cells and normal bone marrow, 4892

metabolism and  
neoplastic cells, alkyl phospholipid analogs, 5803

methotrexate-albumin-791T/36 MoAb conjugate  
osteogenic sarcoma cell lines, 2407

monocyte-mediated  
effector mechanisms, counterflow elutriation, 662  
tumor necrosis factor, 5947

natural cell-mediated  
resistance, cell surface sialomucin, 4543

platinum compounds  
bidentate malonate ligand, 2876  
mechanism, 1972

promotion  
melanin formation, L-dopa phosphorylated isomers, 493

ricin A chain:791T/36 antibody conjugates  
antitumor activity, 5524

spermidine  
37°C and 43°C, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 175

steroid binding and  
endocrine-responsive pancreatic carcinoma, 2276

thiopurine  
physiological concentrations of hypoxanthine, 6286

*Vinca* alkaloid  
verapamil, selective enhancement, 778

Cytotoxins  
human monocyte  
characterization, 2871

D

Dansyl lysine  
new assay  
heat-induced cell killing, thermotolerance, 5064

Daunomycin  
uptake and efflux  
KB cells, verapamil effects, 5941

Daunorubicin  
photoaffinity labeling  
mitochondrial polypeptide, P388 leukemia, 6120

10-Deazaaminopterin  
dihydrofolate reductase and interaction, 5020

3-Deaza-(±)-aristeromycin  
induction of differentiation  
HL-60 cells, 5469

3-Deazaguanine  
DNA incorporation  
cytotoxic actions, L1210 cells, 4960

9-Deazapurine ribonucleosides  
purine nucleoside phosphorylase inhibitors  
5'-deoxy-5'-iodo-9-deazainosine, 1774

Dehydroepiandrosterone  
inhibited conversion of 3T3 cells  
adipocytes, 3389

Deoxyadenosine  
inhibition  
DNA repair, nondividing human lymphocytes, 1585

Deoxycholate  
cell loss and proliferation  
colonic epithelium, 5754

2'-Deoxycytidine  
adenosine deaminase inhibitor  
hairy cell leukemia changes, 2179

Deoxycytidine kinase  
arabinosyl-5-azacytosine  
mechanisms, native and acquired resistance, 4479

Deoxycytidine 5'-triphosphate  
leukemic cells  
1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate accumulation, regulation, 1079

1-(3-Deoxycytidyl),2-(1-deoxyguanosinyl)ethane  
prevention of DNA cross-link formation  
liver O<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, 3353

4'-Deoxydoxorubicin  
cytotoxicity  
colon cancer cells, amiodarone-induced enhancement, 825

5'-Deoxy-5-fluorouridine  
catabolism  
evidence for importance, nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry, 2105  
5-fluorouracil and metabolism and cytotoxicity, human/murine/rat cells, 20

2'-Deoxyguanosine  
cytotoxicity potentiation  
purine nucleoside phosphorylase, novel inhibitor, 519

Deoxyguanosine adducts  
4-hydroxyalkenals, 5682

5'-Deoxy-5'-iodo-9-deazainosine  
9-deazapurine ribonucleosides  
purine nucleoside phosphorylase

inhibitors, 1774

Dexamethasone  
cholesterol synthesis  
inhibition, leukemia cells, 617  
effects on vascular function  
RIF-1 tumors, 3299

Dextran  
mitomycin C conjugate  
cellular interaction, antitumor activity, 4463

DFMO: *see* α-Difluoromethylornithine

*cis*-Diammine-1,1-cyclobutane dicarboxylate platinum(II)  
antitumor drugs  
thymocytes, 1433  
mechanism of cytotoxicity, 1972

*cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
bleomycin or  
hyperthermia cytotoxicity, RIF cells, 2245  
cytotoxicity  
1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine potentiation, kinetics, 1105  
diethyldithiocarbamate effect, 2745  
hyperthermia potentiation, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6242  
protection, 2-[(aminopropyl)amino]ethanethiol, 1132  
α-difluoromethylornithine as combination agent  
growth of P3J cells, 3550  
enhancement  
natural killer cytotoxicity, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 639  
O<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine-DNA-methyltransferase activity, mammalian cells, 5701  
gastrointestinal toxicity and lethality  
protective effect, sodium-2-mercaptoethanesulfonate, 3569  
induced sister chromatid exchange  
primary tumor cell cultures, 6156  
induced toxicity  
diethyldithiocarbamate selective protection, kidney/gut/bone marrow, 2751  
interactions  
thymidine, phase I clinical and pharmacological study, 4184  
K-562 cells  
amino acid transport systems, 3445  
pharmacokinetics  
after hypertonic saline, 5969

Diaziquone  
photosensitization  
tumor cells, 5587  
reductive activation  
free radicals, 5779

5-Diazouracil  
catabolism of pyrimidines  
liver and kidneys, 5576

Dibenz(c,h)acridine  
bacterial and mammalian cell mutagenicity  
3,4-diol-1,2-epoxides, 2760

7H-Dibenzo(c,g)carbazole  
N-methyl derivative and mutations in human cells, 4706

Dibenzofurans  
cytochrome P-450 isozyme 6  
placental microsomal activities, 999

N,N-Dibutylnitrosamine  
bladder carcinogenesis  
sodium phenobarbital and sodium

- saccharin, 6160
- cis-Dichloro-trans-dihydroxy-bis(isopropylamine)platinum(IV)**  
antitumor drugs  
mouse thymocytes, 1433
- 5,8-Dideazaizofolic acid**  
5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine and thymidylate biosynthesis dissociation, DNA biosynthesis, 1741
- Dietary fat**  
animal and vegetable  
carcinogen administration, breast cancer, 757  
azoxymethane-induced colon carcinogenesis  
effect of dietary fish oil, 3367  
high  
mammary tumors, growth and development, 763  
influence of lipids  
metabolic communication, Chinese hamster cells, 4527
- Dietary fiber**  
fecal microbial enzymes  
colon carcinogenesis, 5529  
high  
colonic luminal pH and colon carcinogenesis, 1,2-dimethylhydrazine, 1727
- Dietary iodine**  
deficiency  
tumor promoter and carcinogen, 877
- Diethyldithiocarbamate**  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
selective protection, 2751  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
effect, 2745
- Di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate**  
choline deficiency and liver lipid peroxidation  
peroxisome proliferation, 3304
- Diethylnitrosamine**  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase-positive hepatocytes  
*H-ras* and *c-myc* expression, 2435  
peroxisome proliferators  
hepatocarcinogenesis, 4601
- Diethylstilbestrol**  
spindle and cytoplasmic microtubules  
decreased numbers, 2088
- Difluoromethylornithine**  
cyclic regimen  
small cell lung carcinoma implants, long-term maintenance, 1849  
cytotoxicity  
anchorage dependency effects, human lung carcinoma cells, 1844  
 $\alpha$ -interferon A and  
inhibition of lung cancer growth, 3413  
treatment  
carcinoma cells, adriamycin reduced cytotoxic efficacy, 1155
- $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine**  
as a combination agent  
growth of P3J cells, 3550  
cytotoxicity effect  
L-phenylalanine mustard-induced, DNA cross-linking, 1068  
*N*<sup>1</sup>, *N*<sup>8</sup>-bis(ethyl)spermidine and  
growth inhibition, L1210 cells, 6279  
partial polyamine depletion  
altered cell cycle phase distributions, human carcinoma cells, 47  
polyamine depletion
- tumoricidal effector cells, 5494  
recombinant  $\gamma$ -interferon and  
inhibited colony formation, renal cell carcinoma, 6264  
retrovirus-induced transformation  
erythroid precursors, 6246  
selective modulation  
immune response, tumor allografts, 2798
- Difucosyl type 2 chain**  
differential expression  
MoAb AH6, colonic polyps and cancer, 2639
- 1,2-Dihaloalkanes**  
covalent binding  
stability of major DNA adduct, 2839
- 5,6-Dihydro-5-azacytidine**  
5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine or  
DNA damage, mammalian cells, 5511
- 7,8-Dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene**  
metabolism  
liver microsomal enzymes, metabolite mutagenicity, 5084
- Dihydrofolate reductase**  
leucovorin rescue  
L1210 cells, important elements, 588  
methotrexate  
triazine inhibitor comparison, 744  
polyglutamyl derivatives and  
interaction, 5020
- Dihydrotelectocidin B**  
cell variants in mitogenesis, 4027
- 7 $\beta$ ,8 $\alpha$ -Dihydroxy-9 $\alpha$ ,10 $\alpha$ -oxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene**  
glutathione transferases  
stereoselectivity and catalytic efficiency, 2220  
3-hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene  
mutagenicity and tumorigenicity, inhibitory effect, 558
- 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>**  
gene regulation  
T cell proliferation and differentiation, 5827  
receptor significance  
breast cancers, 5406
- 1 $\alpha$ ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>**  
anchorage-independent growth  
epidermal cells, 5582  
enhancement  
BALB 3T3 cell transformation, 604  
IL 3 and modulation of cell growth  
myelomonocytic leukemia cell line, 6316
- Dimethylamine**  
*N*-nitrosoamines  
increased exposure, after eating fish, 6136
- 3,2'-Dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl**  
ethinyl estradiol and  
induction, prostate carcinoma, 6423
- 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene**  
DNA adduct conjugate  
kinetics, epidermis, 4400  
DNA-binding metabolites  
stereoselectivity, benzo(a)pyrene-induced alterations, 1170  
induced mammary tumors  
norepinephrine, vascular reactivity, 3254  
mammary metabolism  
interspecies comparison, 4946  
mammary mutagenesis
- interspecies comparison, 4942  
mammary tumor development  
effect of vitamin A, 3495  
skin tumor initiation  
hydrocarbon-DNA adduct, 4336  
TPA and  
epidermal changes, human skin transplants, 278
- N,N*-Dimethylformamide**  
induced differentiation  
HL-60 promyelocytic cells, changes in nucleoside transport, 3449  
induced synthesis  
anti-fibronectin reactive protein, colon carcinoma cells, 5248  
*N*-methylformamide and  
glutathione depletion role, colon carcinoma cell line, 1297
- 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine**  
activation  
mutagenesis assay, colon cell-mediated, 5068  
colonic luminal pH and colon carcinogenesis  
cell proliferation, high fiber diets, 1727  
effects of fiber diets  
fecal microbial enzymes, colon carcinogenesis, 5529
- Dimethyl hydrogen phosphite**  
chronic administration  
lung neoplasms, 264
- Dimethyl sulfoxide**  
HL-60 cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 3789  
inhibited erythropoietic differentiation  
erythroleukemia cells, 6260  
lymphokines and  
modulation of B16 melanoma antigens, 4953
- 3,4-Diol-1,2-epoxides**  
optically active bay-region  
dibenz[*c,h*]acridine, bacterial and mammalian cell mutagenicity, 2760  
tumorigenicity  
optical isomers, benzo(c)phenanthrene in murine tumor models, 2257
- 1,5,2,4-Dioxadithiepane-2,2,4,4-tetraoxide**  
novel antitumor agent  
DNA reactivity and *in vitro* cytotoxicity, human embryo cells, 1679
- 5,6-Diphenylpyridazin-3-one**  
synthetic antimitotic agents  
plant and mammalian tubulin, new drug-binding site, 1889
- Diphtheria toxin**  
mutant  
resistant Chinese hamster lung cells, autoradiography, 2041
- Dipyridamole**  
alteration of fluorouracil metabolism  
colon cancer cells, 6191
- Disialoganglioside**  
glycolipid differences  
lymphomas, low and high metastatic potentials, 1395
- Ditercalinium**  
molecular pharmacology, 5821
- DMS 53 cells**  
procalcitonin biosynthesis  
small cell lung carcinoma, 812
- DNA**  
amplification and rearrangement  
chromosomal region 2p24, neuroblastomas, 5297

amsacrine and anilino ring-substituted analogues  
kinetic and equilibrium studies, 1717  
auromycin-induced damage and repair  
leukemic lymphoblasts, CCRF-CEM cells, 507  
binding metabolites  
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, stereoselectivity, 1170  
biosynthesis  
thymidylate dissociation, 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine and 5,8-dideazaizofolic acid, 1741  
breakage  
etoposide and teniposide, lung carcinoma cells, 3809  
cisplatin and carboplatin  
mechanism of cytotoxicity, 1972  
complementary clones  
overexpression of genes, hepatomas, 5119  
content quantitation  
simultaneous nuclear antigen, 2428  
cross-resistance to intercalating agents  
epipodophyllotoxin-resistant ovary cell line, 1939  
diaziquone action  
free radicals, 5779  
ditercalinium  
molecular pharmacology, 5821  
expression of neoplastic phenotypes  
long progression time, cultured hamster cells, 3533  
formalin-fixed tissue  
Southern blot analysis, 2964  
functional differences  
mtDNAs, HeLa and fibroblasts, 4001  
granulocytes  
incorporation of iododeoxyuridine, 6509  
hepatitis B virus  
hepatoma, clonal origin, 5767  
hydrocarbon adduct  
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, skin tumor initiation, 4336  
hypoxanthine glycosylase  
regulation, normal and Bloom's syndrome, 3756  
incorporation of 3-deazaguanine  
cytotoxic actions, L1210 cells, 4960  
inhibited synthesis  
hepatocytes, transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , 2330  
integrity  
doxorubicin versus 3'-deamino-3'-(3-cyano-4-morpholinyl)doxorubicin, 4041  
*in vivo* interaction  
acrylonitrile and 2-cyanoethylene oxide, 3932  
loss of cleavage activity  
acquired epipodophyllotoxin resistance, ovary cells, 1934  
mammalian polymerases  
inhibition, hematoporphyrin derivative and photoradiation, 153  
metabolism alterations  
MCA-11 mammary tumor cells, grown *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 3951  
methylase activity  
N-methyl-N-nitrosourea injection, 1110  
O<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine-DNA transferase inactivation

tumor cell sensitivity to killing, chloroethylnitrosourea, 1663  
mitomycin-induced chromatid breaks  
HeLa cells, 4032  
newly synthesized  
secondary structure alteration, bone marrow cells and 5-fluorouracil, 119  
overproduction  
chromosome changes, hydroxyurea-treated mammalian cells, 4607  
ploidy and antigen expression  
colorectal tumors, 3543  
ploidy consistency  
primary and recurrent gastric carcinomas, 1544  
polymerase  
bis(diphenylphosphine)ethane with metals, antitumor action, 5054  
Epstein-Barr virus-specific, nasopharyngeal carcinoma, 5024  
polymerase  $\alpha$   
inhibition,  $\alpha_1$ -antichymotrypsin, 6139  
2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase, mammary tumors, 6207  
protein-associated strand breaks  
reduced formation, topoisomerase II inhibitors, 611  
protein synthesis and  
growth inhibitors, epidermal keratinocytes, 2929  
reactivity and *in vitro* cytotoxicity  
1,5,2,4-dioxadithiepane-2,2,4,4-tetraoxide, human embryo cells, 1679  
RNA/nucleosomes/polynucleotides  
anthracenes, second-generation, 341  
significance of abnormalities  
primary malignant melanoma and nevi, cytometric study, 3192  
thymine glycol production  
N-hydroxy-2-naphthylamine, MoAb detection, 71  
transformation  
NIH 3T3 cell antigen expression, pancreatic tumor, 2482  
transplacental damage  
environmental carcinogens, 3046  
**DNA adducts**  
accumulation and persistence, 1280  
N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene  
hemopoietic tissues, 233  
aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> measurement  
synchronous fluorescence spectrophotometry, 3249  
benzo(a)pyrene  
mammary cell cultures, 2697  
multiple pathways of activation, 545  
species differences in rodent and human endometrium, 2888  
coke oven workers  
biomonitoring, 4178  
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene conjugate, kinetics in epidermis, 4400  
fibroblast mutations  
7H-dibenzo(g,g')carbazole, 4706  
4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide  
chemical structure, 1858  
thymic dimers, 2374  
stability and 1,2-dihaloalkanes  
covalent binding, 2839  
**DNA cross-linking**  
prevention  
liver O<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltrans-

ferase, 3353  
strand breaks and  
cyclophosphamide and acrolein, leukemia cells, 5029  
**DNA damage**  
agents  
sensitivity, retinoblastoma cells, 6305  
spleen cells and lung fibroblasts, ataxia-telangiectasia, 3979  
anthracyclines  
P388 leukemia cells, 5499  
5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine or 5,6-dihydro-5-azacytidine  
mammalian cells, 5511  
aziridinyl substituted cyclophosphazenes  
small cell lung carcinoma, 2726  
cigarette smoke  
human tissues and mouse skin, 5869  
cytotoxicity and  
2-chloroethyl (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate, colon carcinoma cells, 3871  
etoposide  
SV40-transformed fibroblasts, 5641  
L1210 cells  
2-haloethyl esters of (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonic acid, 6024  
Mer<sup>+</sup> and Mer<sup>-</sup> phenotypes  
1-aryl-3-alkyltriazenes, 4999  
oxidative  
polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 5533  
**DNA lesions**  
cytotoxicity  
calcium chromate-induced, 4547  
5-fluoropyrimidines, neoplastic cells, 3866  
mitomycin C and porfiromycin, EMT6 and Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3939  
**DNA methylation**  
calcitonin gene  
lung cancers and lymphomas, 2917  
cancer, 461  
gene expression and  
tumor cell lines, 2944  
levels  
melanoma cell lines, metastatic potential, 4342  
normal and transformed cells  
sodium butyrate effects, 713  
tracheal epithelial cell transformation  
5-azacytidine, 6433  
tumor cell heterogeneity and  
adenosine induction and thymidine kinase, 577  
tumorigenicity  
4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone and N-nitrosodimethylamine, 498  
versus ethylation  
target and nontarget tissues, N-nitrosomethylethylamine, 1038  
**DNA repair**  
age dependency  
*in vivo* mouse skin, 1344  
hepatocyte test  
genotoxicity, azo dye compounds, 1654  
ionizing radiation  
ataxia-telangiectasia cells, 1703  
nondividing lymphocytes  
deoxyadenosine inhibition, 1585  
sequential analysis  
liver carcinogenesis, 3476



# **DNA scission**

- modulation of etoposide cytotoxicity  
L1210 cells, 3891
- single- and double-strand breakage  
adriamycin uptake, mechanism of resistance, 2978
- verapamil-mediated sensitization  
doxorubicin-selected pleiotropic resistance, 2369

# **DNA synthesis**

- growth and  
primary human meningiomas, 2545
- inhibited pyrimidine biosynthesis  
NSC 368390, 5014
- pattern of recovery  
9- $\beta$ -D-arabinosyladenine 5'-triphosphate cellular retention, 1581
- ras* microinjection  
embryo fibroblasts, 6427

# **DNA topoisomerase II**

- altered activity  
resistance to inhibitors, 3075
- ditercalinium  
molecular pharmacology, 5821
- mediation  
DNA damage, antitumor acridines, 2021

# **L-Dopa**

- phosphorylated isomers  
melanin formation, cytotoxicity promotion, 493

# **Doxorubicin**

- amiodarone-induced enhancement  
4'-deoxydoxorubicin cytotoxicity, colon cancer cells, 825
- bisdioxopiperazine (+)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxopiperazinyl-1-yl)propane and synergistic activity, sarcoma S180 cell line, 1176
- calcium action potential  
anthracycline-induced inhibition, neuroblastoma cells, 2659
- drug-resistant myeloma cell line  
P-glycoprotein expression, 5125
- epirubicin and  
cardiotoxicity, assessment by endomyocardial biopsy, 3722
- free and entrapped  
comparative pharmacokinetics, cardiolipin liposomes, 2295
- hydrochloride  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine as combination agent, 3550
- $\alpha$ -interferon  
phase I study, patients with solid tumors, 5368
- in vitro* therapeutic index  
growth-stimulatory hormones, breast tumors, 147
- myocardial toxicity prevention  
reduced glutathione, 2551
- resistant B16-BL6 melanoma cells  
abnormally banded chromosomal regions, 4171
- selected pleiotropic resistance  
verapamil-mediated sensitization, sarcoma cells, 2369
- sensitive and -resistant glioblastoma cells  
fatty acid composition, transport and metabolism, 3258
- T101 MoAb and  
preclinical trials, 4886
- tumoral cells

- membrane fluidity, doxorubicin sensitivity, 5602
- versus* 3'-deamino-3'-(3-cyano-4-morpholinyl)doxorubicin  
effects, leukemia cells, 4041

# **Dysplasia nevus syndrome**

- hereditary  
lymphoid cell ultraviolet hypermutability, melanoma susceptibility, 1005

# **E**

# **Eb cells**

- glycolipid differences  
lymphomas, low and high metastatic potentials, 1395

# **Ecotopic $\beta$ -II**

- human chorionic gonadotropin  
distinctive form, cervical carcinoma cells, 1948

# **Effector cells**

- antitumor  
*in vivo*, *Dolichos biflorus* lectin, 5611
- cytotoxic  
mechanisms of *in vivo* generation, 5548
- immune  
tumor burden, adjuvant chemotherapy, 3378
- lymphokine-induced cytotoxicity  
characterization, 513
- monoclonal antibodies  
antitumor activity, ascitic mouse mammary tumor, 2056
- monocyte-mediated tumor cytotoxicity  
counterflow elutriation, 662
- tumoricidal  
polyamine depletion,  $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, 5494
- Ehrlich ascites tumor cells  
bleomycin and its metal complexes  
initial reaction, properties, 4472
- inhibited fatty acid incorporation  
adipose tissue triglycerides, 633

# **Eicosanoids**

- urothelial cells  
bladder cancer, 5676

# **Elastase**

- collagenase and  
mammary adenocarcinoma, primary cultures and cloned cells, 6438

# **Elastin**

- breast carcinoma cell lines, 1355

# **Electrophoresis**

- two-dimensional  
chemically induced hepatoma, sequential analysis, 400
- two-dimensional gel  
malignant brain tumors, protein patterns, 4685

# **Ellagic acid**

- inhibition  
skin tumorigenicity, 2262

# **Elliptinium**

- amino acid conjugates  
uptake and cytotoxicity, sarcoma cells, 5236
- covalent binding  
nucleic acids, L1210 cells, 3828

# **Embryo cells**

- benzo(a)pyrene  
DNA adduct formation, 545
- synthetic derivatives and, Swiss mice, 94
- 1,5,2,4-dioxadithiepane-2,2,4,4-tetraoxide

- DNA reactivity and *in vitro* cytotoxicity, 1679

# **DNA-binding metabolites**

- 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, stereoselectivity, 1170
- 13- to 17-day-old mice  
neuroblastoma cells, widespread inhibition, 1659

# **EMT6 tumor cells**

- Chinese hamster ovary cells and  
cytotoxicity and DNA lesions, mitomycin C and porfiromycin, 3939
- cytotoxicity  
macrophage-induced cytostasis, flow cytometry, 99

# **Endocrine function**

- mammary tumorigenesis  
carcinogen administration, animal and vegetable fats, 757

# **Endocrine manipulation**

- steroid hormone receptors  
endometrial cancer, prediction of clinical outcome, 5380

# **Endocrine therapy**

- model  
mammary tumor, nitrosomethylurea-induced, 4862

# **Endocytosis**

- comparison of various ligands  
antibody-directed liposomes, 4904

# **Endoglycosidase H**

- melanoma-associated antigens  
biosynthesis and intracellular processing, 5223

# **Endometrial cancer cells**

- steroid hormones and antisteroids  
alkaline phosphatase activity, 2771

# **Endometrial neoplasms**

- estrogen and progestin receptor concentrations  
prediction of clinical outcome, 5380

# **Endometrium**

- rodent and human  
species differences,  
benzo(a)pyrene:DNA adducts, 2888

# **Endothelial cells**

- murine cell lines  
angiosarcomas *in vivo*, Kaposi's sarcoma, 362
- tumor cell adhesion enhancement  
decreased cholesterol synthesis, 2520
- tumor cell collagenolytic activity  
inhibition, 3580

# **Enzymes**

- alkyl phospholipid analogs  
neoplastic cells, cytotoxicity and metabolism, 5803
- N*<sup>1</sup>, *N*<sup>8</sup>-bis(ethyl)spermidine  
growth inhibition, L1210 cells, 6279
- fecal microbial  
colon carcinogenesis, effects of fiber diets, 5529
- growth and drug metabolizing  
contraceptive steroids, tumor promoters, 1224
- Heme patterns  
liver tumors, genetically and chemically induced, 2756
- immunoassay  
estrogen receptors, breast cancers, 4233s, 4299s
- estrogen receptors, fine needle aspirates, 4265s

- estrogen receptors, gynecological tumors, 4310s
- estrogen receptors, radioligand binding comparison, 4278s
- mithramycin,  $\beta$ -D-galactosidase as a label, 1084
- liver microsomal
  - metabolite mutagenicity, 7,8-dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene, 5084
- pathology
  - pulmonary carcinoid tumors, 2600
- proteolytic
  - inhibition, basement membrane invasion, 4129
  - selective inhibition, experimental metastasis, 4121
- xenobiotic metabolizing
  - liver tumors, genetically and chemically initiated, 2693
- Eosinophils**
  - immunospecific infiltration
    - mammary carcinoma, 5344
- Epidermal cells**
  - anchorage-independent growth
    - 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 5582
  - 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene:DNA adducts
    - kinetics, 4400
  - 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene
    - TPA, skin transplants, 278
  - H-ras oncogene expression
    - cytoskeleton changes, neoplastic transformation, 5923
  - ornithine decarboxylase gene transcription
    - protein kinase C involvement, 6149
  - preneoplastic
    - malignant transformation, EJ c-Ha-ras-oncogene, 1458
  - slowly cycling subpopulation
    - carcinogen retention, 3061
- Epidermal growth factor**
  - binding and insulin
    - receptor autophosphorylation, hepatocellular carcinomas, 4656
  - binding and protein kinase C activities
    - breast cancer cells, 2720
  - cancer and, 1015
  - carcinogenesis
    - role, 1030
  - characterization
    - ovarian carcinomas, 2614
  - cocarcinogenesis
    - N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)-amine, induced pancreatic cancer, 2954
  - DNA synthesis and growth
    - regulation, primary meningiomas, 2545
  - growth-inhibitory effects
    - receptor overexpression, squamous cell carcinomas, 1648
  - hepatocytes
    - primary culture, 1318
  - induction of anchorage-independent growth
    - transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , kidney cells, 5842
  - linear transforming growth factor- $\alpha$ 
    - activity, antibodies, 5567
  - monoclonal antibody isotype
    - antitumor activity, 5592
  - proteins in breast cyst fluid, 3728
  - receptors
    - carcinomas, human cervical/ovarian/vulval, 285
- cell lineage, differentiation stages, 4726
- gene amplification, squamous carcinoma cell lines, 414
- insulin and, ligand binding and autophosphorylation, 1955
- progesterone regulation, mammary carcinoma cells, 728
- TPA, BALB/c-3T3 cells, 4486
- tumorigenicity, A431 cells, 4701
- separation from transforming growth factor- $\alpha$ 
  - urine, 6004
- TPA and
  - phosphorylation of soluble acidic proteins, A431 epidermoid carcinoma cells, 4143
- transforming growth factors
  - phorbol ester effect, 1764
- Epidermis**
  - tumor promoter-induced refractory state
    - ornithine decarboxylase induction, TPA, 106
- Epipodophyllotoxin**
  - Chinese hamster ovary cell line
    - acquired resistance, loss of DNA cleavage activity, 1934
  - intercalating agents, cross-resistance, 1939
  - VP16 etoposide pharmacokinetics
    - abnormal renal and hepatic function, 2566
- Epirubicin**
  - doxorubicin and
    - cardiotoxicity, assessment by endomyocardial biopsy, 3722
- Epithelial cells**
  - bladder
    - sequential changes, N-butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine, 2001
  - carrageenan-induced dysplasia
    - colon, 1374
  - colonic
    - mutagenesis assay, 1,2-dimethylhydrazine activation, 5068
  - duct
    - cloned myoepithelial-like variants, salivary gland origin, 1418
  - fetal kidney
    - growth-promoting effect, TPA, 6360
  - growth factor
    - phorbol esters, differentiated thyroid cells, 898
  - mammary
    - benzo(a)pyrene:DNA adduct formation, 2697
  - distribution of selenoproteins, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 4582
  - interspecies comparison, mutagenesis, 4942
  - interspecies comparison, carcinogen metabolism, 4946
  - milk-fat-globule gp 155, breast lobules, 6374
  - preneoplastic and neoplastic, keratin epitope, 1255
  - stromal interactions, estrogen, 310
  - ovarian carcinoma
    - CA 125 antigen, characterization, 6143
  - prostatic
    - serumless serial culture, low calcium and new growth factor, 819
  - squamous carcinoma cells
    - altered expression, A9 antigen, 3614
- superinfection
  - Epstein-Barr virus, C3d receptor, 2541
- tracheal
  - carcinogen-altered, normal conditioned medium, 917
- Epithelial tumor**
  - prolongation of fibroblast life span, 3125
- Epithelium**
  - intestinal
    - ornithine decarboxylase, comparison of inhibitor effects, 6091
- Epitopes**
  - carcinoembryonic antigen
    - defined by MoAb, HCT-8R cells, 300
  - tumor-associated
    - heredity and expression, mucin-like antigen, 6380
- Epstein-Barr virus**
  - biologically active
    - rescue, nonproducer cells, 2085
  - DNA polymerase
    - nasopharyngeal carcinoma, 5024
  - superinfection
    - epithelial hybrid cells, C3d receptor, 2541
  - transformed B-cells
    - growth and spread, chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2497
  - transformed cells
    - polymorphocytic leukemia, chromosome changes at 3p21, 5282
- Erythrocytes**
  - peripheral blood
    - cytogenetic damage assessment, micronuclei quantitation, 3717
  - polyamine levels and growth rate
    - transplantable tumors, 3464
- Erythroleukemia**
  - Friend: *see* Friend erythroleukemia
  - resistance
    - immunodeficient *xid* CBA/N mice, 3441
- Erythroleukemia cells**
  - expression of transferrin receptors, 5330
  - hexamethylene bisacetamide-induced differentiation
    - butyrate, antagonistic effect, 1136
  - inhibited erythropoietic differentiation
    - dimethyl sulfoxide, 6260
  - pleiotropic drug resistance
    - natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 4511
- Esophageal neoplasms**
  - carcinoma cell lines
    - growth and differentiation, 250
  - inhabitants of high- and low-risk areas
    - urinary excretion, N-nitrosamino acids and nitrate, 1485
  - preneoplastic lesions and
    - immunocytochemical evaluation, 2936
  - tumor markers
    - xenografts, 5730
- Estradiol**
  - comparison of assays
    - estrogen receptors, breast cancer and uterine tissue, 4291s
  - estrogen receptor-related protein
    - breast tumors, 6475
  - regulated growth factors
    - autocrine stimulation, mammary cancer and the polyamine pathway, 1594
  - related cancer

- free fatty acid concentrations, 2606  
tamoxifen and  
influence, human breast cancer cell  
growth, 3268
- Estrogen**  
adrenal steroids  
mitogenic effects, breast neoplasms,  
4933  
breast cancer  
estradiol-regulated growth factors, auto-  
crine stimulation, 1594  
negative control, cell proliferation,  
2271  
responsive transforming activity, 1707  
tamoxifen-induced rearrangement, cy-  
toskeletal and adhesion structures,  
2526  
epidermal growth factor binding  
protein kinase C activities, breast can-  
cer cells, 2720  
epithelial-stromal interactions  
normal mammary gland, 310  
growth regulatory potential  
two MCF-7 cell variants, 1904  
MoAb cross-reactivity  
Leydig cell tumor proteins, 328  
M, 52,000 protein  
benign breast disease, 3734  
progesterone receptors and  
breast cancer, women of different racial  
groups, 2117  
responsiveness, MDA-MB-134 human  
breast cancer cells, 1124  
progesterin receptor concentrations and  
endometrial cancer, prediction of clini-  
cal outcome, 5380  
receptors  
breast cancer, monoclonal antibody  
technology, 4237s  
comparison of estradiol assays, 4291s  
determination, comparison of MoAb  
and tritiated ligands, 4282s  
determination, quality control require-  
ments, 4249s  
endometrial adenocarcinoma, MoAb  
and immunohistochemical analyses,  
5419  
enzyme immunoassay, breast cancers,  
4299s  
estrophilin detection, frozen breast can-  
cer sections, 4303s  
2-hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene, cytosol,  
2349  
immunochemical and radioligand bind-  
ing assay, comparison, 4278s  
immunocytochemical assay, prostatic  
tumors, 4288s  
immunocytochemical assay, prognostic  
usefulness, 4256s  
immunocytochemical assay, breast car-  
cinomas, 4271s  
immunocytochemical assay, therapy  
outcome relation, 4241s  
immunohistochemical measurement,  
breast cancer tissue samples, 4296s  
measurement, breast cancer, 4233s  
monoclonal antibody, human meningi-  
oma, 4268s  
monoclonal antibody, immunohisto-  
chemical evaluation, 4244s  
2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase, mam-  
mary tumors, 6207  
quantitation, 4308s  
quantitative immunological detection,  
nuclear pellets from breast cancer  
biopsies, 4251s  
related protein, breast tumors, 6475  
tamoxifen response, cytotoxic drugs,  
6116  
two estimations, gynecological tumors,  
4310s  
very small breast tumor specimens,  
charcoal-gelatin assay, 3375  
RNA regulation  
breast cancer cells, 6029  
tumor growth  
5 $\alpha$ -steroid production, Leydig cell tu-  
mor line, 573  
tumor promoters  
growth and drug metabolizing en-  
zymes, liver, 1224
- Estrone**  
adrenal steroids  
mitogenic effects, breast cancer, 4933
- Estrophilin**  
detection  
frozen sections of breast cancers, estro-  
gen receptor assay, 4303s
- Ethanol**  
chronic consumption  
benzo(a)pyrene, glutathione S-transfer-  
ase activities, 141
- Ethinyl estradiol**  
3,2'-dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl and  
induction, prostate carcinoma, 6423
- Ethionine**  
dietary choline deficiency and  
hepatocarcinogenesis, changes in alde-  
hyde dehydrogenase, 3587
- Ethoxyquin**  
chemoprotection  
hepatic tumorigenesis, glutathione S-  
transferase induction, 3924
- Ethylation**  
versus methylation  
DNA, target and nontarget tissue, 1038
- Ethyl carbamate**  
treatment  
pulmonary type II cells, 5335  
vinyl carbamate and  
tumorigenesis and genotoxicity, 4911
- Ethylenediamine platinum(II) malonate**  
phase I study  
second generation analogue, 2148
- Ethylenedinitrilotetraacetic acid**  
serotherapy  
mammary carcinoma, 3886
- Ethyl methanesulfonate**  
mutant diphtheria toxin-resistant lung  
cells  
Chinese hamster, detection by autoradi-  
ography, 2041
- Ethyl nitrosourea**  
in utero exposure  
in vitro malignant brain cell transfor-  
mation, TPA, 1377
- N-Ethyl-N-nitrosourea**  
induced cerebellar tumors  
presence of subcortical target cells,  
5836
- Etoposide**  
acquired epipodophyllotoxin resistance  
loss of DNA cleavage activity, ovary  
cells, 1934  
cytotoxicity modulation  
L1210 and 8226 cells, polyamines,  
3891  
DNA damage  
SV40-transformed fibroblasts, 5641  
HL-60 leukemia cells  
resistance, 4'-(9-acridinylam-  
ino)methanesulfon-*m*-anisidide, 3330  
induced blood-brain barrier disruption  
duration of opening, histological se-  
quelae, 1453  
pharmacokinetics  
abnormal renal and hepatic function,  
2566  
teniposide and  
DNA breakage, lung carcinoma cells,  
3809
- Extracellular matrix**  
role  
tumor invasion and metastases, 1
- F**
- Fat: see Dietary fat**
- Fatty acids**  
composition  
doxorubicin-sensitive and -resistant  
glioblastoma cells, 3258  
free  
estradiol-related cancer, 2606  
gap-junction-mediated intercellular com-  
munication  
Chinese hamster cells, 4527  
inhibited incorporation  
adipose tissue triglycerides, Ehrlich as-  
cites tumor-bearing mice, 633  
saturated and unsaturated  
fecal bile acids, colon carcinogenesis  
and azoxymethane, 61
- F9 cells**  
retinoic acid-induced differentiation  
retinoid binding proteins, increased lev-  
els, 717
- Fibrin**  
"cancer procoagulant"  
tumor cells, melanoma patients, 6471
- Fibroblast growth factor**  
DNA synthesis and growth  
regulation, primary meningiomas, 2545  
role in soft agar growth, 2816
- Fibroblasts**  
abnormal sensitivity  
Xeroderma pigmentosum and ultravi-  
olet radiation, 489  
Bloom's syndrome  
preneoplastic phenotype, chromosome  
changes, 791  
Chinese hamster  
cellular glutathione/thermal sensitivity/  
thermotolerance, 1684  
diploid human  
mutations, 7H-dibenzo(c, g)carbazole,  
4706  
elastases  
breast carcinoma cell lines, 1355  
embryo  
microinjection, *ras* oncogene, 6427  
nucleolar localization, heat shock  
protein, 4738  
epidermal keratinocytes and  
host cell reactivation, ultraviolet-dam-  
aged virus, 2665  
exposure to carcinogens  
chromosome alterations, 4720  
growth factors  
cancer and, 1015



- Harvey *ras* transformed  
cytogenetic study, 4104
- HeLa and  
functional differences of mtDNAs,  
4001
- homocysteine disposition  
hepatocytes, inhibited *S*-adenosylhomocysteine catabolism, 5095
- human and avian cells  
shared phosphorylation, phorbol esters,  
5291
- life span prolongation  
epithelial tumor development, 3125
- lung  
DNA-damaging agents, ataxia-telangiectasia, 3979
- major excreted protein  
close relationship, thiol-dependent cathepsins, 4590
- mammary  
epithelial-stromal interactions, estrogen,  
310
- normal and Bloom's syndrome  
regulation, hypoxanthine DNA glycosylase, 3756
- normal skin  
actin, dominantly inherited cancers,  
1867
- osmotic tolerance  
BALB/c 3T3 cells, 6041
- retinoblastoma  
sensitivity, DNA-damaging agents,  
6305
- SV40-transformed  
etoposide, DNA damage, 5641
- selective killing, parvovirus H-1, 3574
- tumorigenicity  
implantation of metastases, 3290
- Fibrosarcoma**  
experimental lung metastases  
combined modalities for treatment,  
muramyl tripeptide, 4966
- immunotherapy  
IL 2, intrasplenic administration, 5606
- methylcholanthrene-induced  
high- and low-metastatic clones, 4420
- tumor necrosis factor  
cures and partial regression, 5687
- Fibrosarcoma cells**  
HT-1080  
growth, effects of glucocorticoids, 4927
- melanoma and  
metastatic potential, heparan sulfate  
endoglycosidase, 3855
- natural killer cells  
interaction, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 3407
- tumoricidal macrophages  
bleomycin therapeutic effect, 684
- Filaments**  
intermediate proteins  
BSp73 tumor variants, metastatic and  
nonmetastatic, 785
- Fish**  
Cantonese-style salted  
nasopharyngeal carcinoma cause, 956
- increased exposure after eating  
*N*-nitrosamines, methylamine precursors, 6136
- Flavone acetic acid ester**  
LM985  
phase I trial, 3142
- FLC-745 cells**  
Friend erythroleukemia virus  
tumor resistance, radiosensitive T cells,  
127
- Flow cytometry**  
cellular anthracycline accumulation  
murine leukemic cells, 1768
- cellular glutathione  
quantitative analysis, monochlorobimane, 6105
- macrophage-induced cytostasis  
EMT6 cells, cytotoxicity, 99
- Fludarabine phosphate**  
treatment of acute leukemia  
phase I, 5953
- Fluorescence anisotropy**  
membrane fluidity  
tumoral cells, doxorubicin sensitivity,  
5602
- Fluorimetry**  
synchronous  
aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, metabolites and DNA adducts, 3249
- 5-Fluorodeoxycytidine**  
incorporation into nucleic acids  
MCF-7 breast carcinoma cells, 4534
- 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine**  
5,8-dideazaaisofolic acid and  
thymidylate biosynthesis dissociation,  
DNA biosynthesis, 1741
- Fluorodeoxyuridine monophosphate**  
dipyridamole  
alteration of fluorouracil metabolism,  
colon cancer cells, 6191
- Fluoropyrimidines**  
cytotoxicity  
DNA lesions, neoplastic cells, 3866
- folinic acid augmentation  
leukemic cells, 5229
- metabolism  
NMR spectroscopy, cultured tumor  
cells, 1754
- 5-Fluorouracil**  
(*E*)-5-(2-bromovinyl)uracil  
catabolism and antitumor activity,  
1094
- colon adenocarcinoma  
subrenal capsule site, 694
- 5'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine and  
metabolism and cytotoxicity, human/  
murine/rat cells, 20
- metabolism alteration  
dipyridamole, colon cancer cells, 6191
- newly synthesized DNA  
secondary structure alteration, bone  
marrow cells, 119
- nonlinear pharmacokinetics  
hepatic arterial and intravenous infusions, cancer patients, 1499
- pharmacokinetics  
experimental regional chemotherapy,  
4491
- Folate compounds**  
L1210 cell transport  
5-methyltetrahydrofolate, methotrexate,  
1639
- Folinic acid**  
effects of fluoropyrimidines  
leukemic cells, 5229
- Folypolyglutamyl hydrolase**  
methotrexate  $\gamma$ -polyglutamates  
hydrolytic cleavage, various tumors and  
normal tissues, 2230
- Forestomach tumors**  
3-chloro-2-methylpropene, 6349
- Formalin**  
fixed tissue  
extracted DNA, 2964
- Friend erythroleukemia**  
mechanism of macrophage reversal, 3896
- Friend erythroleukemia virus**  
induced regression  
T cells, immunotherapeutic transfer,  
183
- tumor resistance  
radiosensitive T cells, 127
- Friend virus leukemogenesis**  
lymphocytic dynamics, 3034
- milk-transmitted mammary tumor virus  
and  
interference, role of interferon, 4064
- resistance  
immunodeficient *xid* CBA/N mice,  
3441
- Fucosyl-GM1**  
monoclonal antibodies  
ganglioside antigen, small cell lung  
carcinomas, 1403
- G**
- $\beta$ -D-Galactosidase**  
enzyme immunoassay label  
mithramycin, 1084
- Galactosyltransferase**  
prognostic marker  
solid tumors, 5973
- Gallium nitrate**  
cancer-related hypercalcemia  
dose response analysis, 4208
- Gangliosides**  
antigen  
small cell lung carcinomas, fucosyl-GM1 MoAb, 1403
- G<sub>D2</sub>**  
target antigen, small cell lung carcinoma, 5112
- untreated primary neuroblastomas, 440
- lymphocyte response potentiation  
monoclonal antibodies, 6083
- Gastric neoplasms**  
clones  
potentially lethal damage, anticancer  
drugs and loss of cell killing effectiveness, 623
- inhibitory effect of dietary selenium  
carcinogenesis, *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitrosoguanidine, 2266
- monoclonal antibodies  
antigenic expression, tumor uptake,  
4221
- protective effect  
sodium-2-mercaptoethanesulfonate, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum, 3569
- survival  
HLA type, 3701
- Gastrin**  
bombesin releasing peptide secretion  
small cell lung carcinoma, 1214
- receptors and  
colon carcinoma, growth, 1612
- Gastrointestinal neoplasms**  
prevention and growth of metastases  
perioperative immunoactivation, liver  
model, 3138
- Gene amplification**  
chromosomal changes  
without DNA overproduction,  
hydroxyurea-treated mammalian

- cells, 4607
- Genes**
- Ah* locus
- atherosclerosis, effect of 3-methylcholanthrene, 3321
- amplification
- cytogenetic evidence, skin carcinogenesis, 3565
- changes in expression
- mammary tumor cell lines, compared with normal tissue, 5786
- c-myc*: see *c-myc*
- c-onc* expression
- malignant progression, myoblasts, 4097
- eukaryotic control
- DNA methylation, cancer, 461
- growth-related
- expression, acute leukemias, 5162
- Harvey *ras*
- transformed fibroblasts, cytogenetic study, 4104
- heat shock
- transcription, liver, 5106
- inheritance and expression
- mammary neoplasms, susceptibility, 1199
- K-ras*
- amplification, ovarian carcinoma, 5179
- loss of *c-H-ras-1* allele
- primary breast carcinoma, 4776
- molecular biology of cancer
- NIH Workshop Report, 1562
- multifaceted retroviruses, 5457
- myc* and *ras*
- transfected fibroblasts, growth factors and methionine transport, 1800
- overexpression
- complementary DNA clones, hepatomas, 5119
- ras*
- $\gamma$ -glutamyltranspeptidase, rat liver cell line, 1440
- mechanism of activation, gastric adenocarcinoma and pancreatic carcinoma, 4695
- NIH 3T3 cell transformation, adeno-associated virus, 3023
- p21 differential expression, lung tumor tissues, 1530
- suppression
- tumor formation, 1573
- T-cell proliferation regulation
- 1,25-dihydrovitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 5827
- transcription
- HL-60 cell differentiation, effect of citrullin, 4979
- transfection
- diphtheria toxin A-chain, cancer cell suicide induction, 4660
- viable yellow (*A'*)
- progression of tumor histotype, hepatocarcinogenesis, 2241
- Genotoxicity**
- acrylonitrile and 2-cyanoethylene oxide *in vivo* interaction, 3932
- assessment
- micronuclei quantitation, peripheral blood erythrocytes, 3717
- azobenzene and aminoazobenzene compounds
- hepatocyte/DNA repair test, *Salmonella*/mutagenicity test, 1654
- peritoneal lymphocytes
- sister chromatid exchange, 3341
- sodium arsenite differential treatment effects
- methyl methanesulfonate, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 1854
- tumorigenesis and
- ethyl carbamate and vinyl carbamate, 4911
- Glial cells**
- tumor-associated antigen
- immunoprecipitation of *M*, 64,000, MoAb 217c, 863
- Glial fibrillary acidic protein**
- astrocytoma subsets
- cell surface antigens, differential expression, 6406
- Glia maturation factor**
- suppression of glioma growth, 5241
- Glioblastoma cells**
- doxorubicin-sensitive and -resistant
- fatty acid composition, transport and metabolism, 3258
- repair-defective
- plasminogen activator induction, alkylating agents, 2282
- Glioma**
- malignant
- growth factor-like protein, platelet-derived, 332
- IL 2 and LAK cells, 2101
- suppressed growth
- glia maturation factor, 5241
- xenograft localization
- monoclonal antibodies, 5933
- Glioma cells**
- interactions
- fetal brain aggregates *in vitro*, brain tissue *in vivo*, 4071
- xenograft model
- mouse brain, 1367
- Gliosarcoma**
- cell line
- establishment and characterization, 5893
- Glucagon**
- anomalous adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate responses
- hepatocellular carcinoma, 2152
- $\beta$ -1,3-D-Glucan**
- PMA and
- polymorphonuclear leukocytes, calcium role in tumoricidal activities, 66
- Glucocorticoids**
- antagonistic effect
- retinoic acid, growth inhibition, 1275
- effects on growth
- fibrosarcoma cell line HT-1080, 4927
- inhibition
- c-myc/c-myb/c-Ki-ras* expression, lymphoma cell line, 2457
- Glucose**
- concentration influence
- growth and formation, necrosis in spheroids from bladder cancer cell line, 3105
- insulin effects
- Harding-Passey melanoma cells, 3762
- nuclear magnetic resonance study
- colon adenocarcinoma, 3768
- oxygen and
- induction, spheroid cell heterogeneity, 3513
- regulation of spheroid growth,
- necrosis, 3504
- systemic hemodynamics
- blood flow rate, normal and tumor tissues, 6299
- $\beta$ -Glucuronidase**
- effects of fiber diets
- fecal microbial enzymes, colon carcinogenesis, 5529
- Glutamate**
- interaction
- polyglutamate derivatives, dihydrofolate reductase, 5020
- $\gamma$ -Glutamyltransferase**
- sequential study
- skin carcinogenesis, complete and two-stage, 259
- $\gamma$ -Glutamyltranspeptidase**
- glutathione *S*-transferase and peroxisome proliferators, hepatic lesions, 5287
- inhibition
- cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), diethyldithiocarbamate, 2745
- ras*-induced transformation
- liver cell line, 1440
- Glutathione**
- cellular
- thermal sensitivity and thermotolerance, Chinese hamster fibroblasts, 1684
- depletion role
- N*-methylformamide and *N,N*-dimethylformamide, colon carcinoma cell line, 1297
- determinant of sensitivity
- leukemia cells, cyclophosphamide, 5035
- glutathione transferase and granulocytes, following cyclophosphamide administration, 735
- quantitative analysis
- flow cytometry, monochlorobimane, 6105
- reduced
- doxorubicin myocardial toxicity, prevention, 2551
- selective modulation
- normal *versus* tumor cells, chemotherapy drug response, 2845
- selenium oxidation
- cytotoxicity, leukemia cells, 5482
- Glutathione transferase**
- benzo(a)pyrene metabolism
- chronic ethanol consumption, hamster cheek pouch and liver, 141
- glutathione and
- granulocytes, following cyclophosphamide administration, 735
- hepatic lesions
- peroxisome proliferators, 5287
- induction
- ethoxyquin, chemoprotection and hepatic tumorigenesis, 3924
- stereoselectivity and catalytic efficiency
- glutathione conjugation, 2220
- Yc* subunit
- monoclonal antibody specificity, liver, 5259
- Glycolipids**
- antigen expression
- lung cancer, 4751
- lymphomas
- low and high metastatic

potentials, 1395

**Glycoproteins**  
 adenocarcinoma-associated antigen, 6520  
 biosynthesis  
   HL-60 cells, 2314  
 carcinoembryonic antigen synthesis and effect of adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate, colon cancer cells, 3371  
 cellular  
   lectin reactivity differences, colorectal carcinomas and their metastases, 4620  
   expression of P subline  
     drug-resistant myeloma cell line, 5125  
   inhibition of experimental metastasis  
     castanospermine, oligosaccharides, 5215  
   *M*, 43,000  
     tumor-associated breast cancer antigen, 1306  
   *M*, 52,000  
     bone resorption, cancer ascites fluid, 4650  
 melanoma-associated antigens  
   biosynthesis and intracellular processing, 5223  
 membrane-associated  
   lung tumors, monoclonal antibody, 6446  
 milk-fat-globule membrane gp 155  
   luminal epithelium, breast lobules, 6374  
 multiple drug resistance phenotype  
   differentiation, leukemic cells, 4571  
 tumor-associated  
   applications of MoAb, carcinoma management, 3225  
   identified by MoAb B72.3, 850

**Glycosphingolipids**  
 pattern alteration  
   phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate, cell differentiation in T-cell leukemia, 3027

**Glycosylation**  
 inhibitors  
   cell sensitization, protein toxins, 6418  
 similarities  
   neuroblastoma tumors and cell lines, 3692

**GM 1492 cells**  
 Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts  
   preneoplastic phenotype, chromosome changes, 791

**Gold**  
 bis(diphenylphosphine)ethane and antitumor action, 5054

**Gonadotropin**  
 releasing hormone  
   ketoconazole and, inhibited testosterone production, 38

**Graft versus host disease**  
 donor bone marrow  
   monoclonal antibody treatment, 5413  
 viable cells seeded into bone marrow  
   sensitive method for detection, 5878

**Granulocytes**  
 cyclophosphamide administration  
   glutathione and glutathione transferase, 735  
 HL-60 cells  
   identification of regulatory peptide, reitinoic acid, 4444  
   iododeoxyuridine

incorporation into DNA, 6509

**macrophages and**  
 antigenic phenotype, myeloproliferative disorders, 975  
 normal and chronic myeloid progenitor cells  
   HLA-DR and -DQ antigen expression, 1783

**Growth factor-like protein**  
 platelet-derived  
   clonal variation, malignant glioma, 332

**Growth factor:** *see also* specific growth factor  
 cancer and, 1015  
 characterization  
   ovarian carcinomas, 2614  
 epidermal receptor gene  
   squamous carcinoma cell lines, 414  
 estradiol-regulated  
   autocrine stimulation, mammary cancer and the polyamine pathway, 1594  
 heparin binding  
   presence in bladder tumors and urine, 5507  
 host derived  
   residual leukemia, LEW-BN rats, 1813  
 inhibitory  
   low-molecular-weight, V79 cells, 4431  
 leukemia derived  
   malignant T-lymphoid cell lines, 1219  
 leukemic cell line  
   chemically defined medium, protein-free, 1043  
 mammary tumor-derived  
   purification and characterization, 1408  
 methionine  
   glycolysis and transport, transfected fibroblasts, 1800  
 nerve receptors  
   Schwann-like cells, dissociated neurofibroma, 1446  
 serumless serial culture  
   prostatic epithelial cells, 819  
 3T3-L1 cell variants  
   mitogenesis, dihydroteleocidin B, 4027  
 transforming  
   partial purification, human milk, 933  
   transforming growth factor- $\beta$   
   purification and biological properties, transformed cells, 5153

**Growth-regulatory enzymes**  
 estrogen-induced products  
   two MCF-7 cell variants, 1904

**Growth-stimulatory hormones**  
*in vitro* therapeutic index  
   doxorubicin, breast tumors, 147

**Guanine-N7**  
 alkylation  
   DNA sequence selectivity, antitumor chloroethylating agents, 1943

**Guanosine triphosphate**  
 glycoprotein synthesis  
   inosine 5'-phosphate dehydrogenase  
   inhibitors, HL-60 cells, 2314

**Guanosine 5'-triphosphate**  
 intracellular  
   selective reduction, 4-carbamoylimidazolium 5-olate in tumor cells, 43  
*S*-[2-(*N*-Guanylo)ethyl]glutathione  
   covalent binding of 1,2-dihaloalkanes  
   stability of major DNA adduct, 2839

## H

**2-Haloethyl esters**  
 DNA damage  
   L1210 cells, 6024

**HCT-8R cells**  
 carcinoembryonic antigen  
   epitopes, defined by MoAb, 300

**Heart**  
 liver cells and  
   adriamycin uptake, cardiotoxicity, 218

**Heat**  
 cellular glutathione and thermotolerance  
   Chinese hamster fibroblasts, 1684

**Heat shock protein synthesis**  
 cell response  
   energy metabolism, 324  
 hepatocarcinogens  
   hepatic regeneration, gene transcription, 5106  
 hyperthermia  
   L929 cell killing, 2-cyanocinnamic acid, 5349  
 membrane lipids and  
   thermosensitivity and rate of heating, 1882  
 nucleolar localization  
   embryo fibroblasts, 4738  
 tumor promoters  
   enhanced p32 synthesis, 2474

**HeLa cells**  
 differentiation-specific antigens  
   monoclonal antibodies, 4759  
 functional differences of mtDNAs  
   tumorigenicity of HeLaTG cells, 4001  
 mitomycin-induced chromatid breaks, 4032  
 rRNA synthesis  
   protein B23 translocation, luzopeptins' effects, 922

**Hematopoiesis**  
 bone marrow  
   phorbol ester treatment, acute nonlymphocytic leukemia, 3711  
 DNA adducts  
   *N*-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, *N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, 233  
*in vitro* marrow cells  
   myelodysplastic patients, vitamin A and D, 2596  
 regulation  
   serum-free cultures, 4357

**Hematopoietic cells**  
 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine  
   effect, leukemic versus normal cells, 3825  
 differentiation  
   early myeloblastic leukemic cells, asparagine-linked sugar chains, 29  
 indirect X-irradiation leukemogenesis  
   through marrow stroma, 4677

**Hematoporphyrin derivative**  
 fluorescence studies  
   normal and malignant tissue, 3803  
 microcirculation destruction  
   mammary tumor and normal tissue, 2532  
 photoactivated  
   changes in antigen expression, FME melanoma cells, 6068  
 photodynamic therapy  
   histological study of rat jejunum, 2950  
 photoradiation



- immunological suppression, 1608
- mammalian DNA polymerases, inhibition, 153
- photosensitization
  - mitochondrial function and adenosine triphosphate, mammary tumors, 211
- Hemicellulose**
  - effects of fiber diets
  - fecal microbial enzymes, colon carcinogenesis, 5529
- Hemin**
  - prevention
    - anthracycline-induced cytotoxicity, hemopoietic cells, 3436
  - sensitivity enhancement
    - K562 human leukemic cells, 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 1239
- Heparan sulfate endoglycosidase**
  - metastatic potential
    - fibrosarcoma, melanoma, 3855
- Heparin binding growth factor**
  - presence in bladder tumors and urine, 5507
- Hepatectomy**
  - epidermal growth factor
    - hepatocytes in primary culture, 1318
  - partial
    - complete regression of hepatoma, immunological mechanism, 5049
- Hepatic lesions**
  - glutathione S-transferase
    - peroxisome proliferators, 5287
- Hepatitis B surface antigen**
  - immunoglobulin M
    - liver cirrhosis or primary liver cancer, 1492
- Hepatitis B virus**
  - cigarette smoking and alcohol consumption
    - hepatocellular carcinoma, 962
- Hepatitis virus**
  - woodchuck
    - stable integration, woodchuck hepatoma cell line, 3608
- Hepatocarcinogenesis**
  - aldehyde dehydrogenase
    - normal urinary bladder, 2502
  - changes in aldehyde dehydrogenase
    - ethionine, dietary choline deficiency, 3587
  - early precancerous steps
    - hepatocyte sequential alterations, growth control and cell dynamics, 2377
  - gene overexpression
    - complementary DNA clones, hepatomas, 5119
  - induction of altered hepatic foci
    - peroxisome proliferators, diethylnitrosamine, 4601
  - peroxisome proliferators
    - glutathione S-transferase,  $\gamma$ -glutamyltranspeptidase, 5287
  - progression of tumor histotype
    - viable yellow ( $A''$ ) gene, 2241
  - sodium phenobarbital and sodium saccharin, 6160
- Hepatocarcinogens**
  - 2-acetylaminofluorene
    - insulin and epidermal growth factor, ligand binding and autophosphorylation, 1955
  - heat shock gene expression
    - without heat shock, liver, 5106
- Hepatocyte nodules**
  - hepatomas and
    - liver microsomes, progesterone binding changes and metabolism, 76
- Hepatocytes**
  - 2-acetylaminofluorene
    - increased  $\beta$ -adrenoceptor numbers, 2285
  - metabolism, species differences, 1627
  - adriamycin uptake
    - cardiotoxicity, chick embryo heart, 218
  - aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> effects, 1290
  - choline deficiency and lipid peroxidation
    - peroxisome proliferation, 3304
  - DNA cross-links and strand breaks
    - cyclophosphamide and acrolein, 5029
  - DNA inhibited synthesis
    - transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , 2330
  - DNA repair test
    - genotoxicity, azo dye compounds, 1654
  - epidermal growth factor
    - primary culture, 1318
  - gene overexpression
    - complementary DNA clones, hepatomas, 5119
  - $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase-positive
    - H-ras and c-myc expression, 2435
  - growth control and cell dynamics
    - early hepatocarcinogenesis, 2377
  - homocysteine disposition
    - fibroblasts, inhibited S-adenosylhomocysteine catabolism, 5095
  - hyperplastic lesions
    - DNA alterations, sequential analysis, 3476
  - insulin receptors
    - alterations, choline-deficient diet, 4425
  - methotrexate
    - conversion, 7-hydroxymethotrexate, 3793
  - parenchymal cell glutamylation
    - monolayer culture, 670
  - preneoplastic
    - isolation by elutriation, 4732
  - transformation
    - transfection, Simian virus 40 DNA and differentiated cells, 4018
- Hepatoma**
  - AS-30D mitochondria
    - liver and, hydroperoxide-stimulated calcium release, 3459
  - carbamoyl-phosphate synthase II
    - increased synthesis, 3673
  - chemically induced
    - sequential analysis, 2D electrophoresis, 400
  - clonal origin
    - integration, hepatitis B virus DNA, 5767
  - complete regression
    - partial hepatectomy, immunological mechanism, 5049
  - hepatocyte nodules and
    - liver microsomes, progesterone binding changes and metabolism, 76
  - induced hyperlipidemia
    - plasma lipoprotein and apoprotein profiles, 1894
  - Morris 7288CTC
    - Jensen sarcoma and, *in vivo* lactate production, 689
  - xanthine dehydrogenase
    - decreased concentration, 3838
- Zajdela ascitic**
  - different lethality, two cell subpopulations, 1673
- Hepatoma cells**
  - rat ascites
    - tumor invasion, cultured mesothelial cells, 2416
  - woodchuck
    - stable integration, hepatitis virus, 3608
- Hepatotoxicity**
  - interactions
    - retinyl acetate and butylated hydroxytoluene, 5264
  - methotrexate
    - conversion to 7-hydroxymethotrexate, 3793
- Herpes thymidine kinase**
  - inserted genes
    - tumor chemosensitivity, 5276
- Herpes viruses**
  - murine leukemic lymphocytes
    - cytomegalovirus, enhanced replication, 124
- Hexamethylene bisacetamide**
  - identification of metabolites, 4900
  - induced differentiation
    - erythroleukemia cells, butyrate effect, 1136
- HLA antigen**
  - classes I and II
    - melanoma-associated expression, primary and metastatic lesions, 433
  - immunological heterogeneity
    - melanoma, alloantigen expression in autologous host, 3704
  - $\beta$ - or  $\gamma$ -interferon
    - resistant melanoma cell lines, 6211
  - myeloid and
    - cytofluorography,  $\gamma$ -interferon, 2335
  - typing
    - survival, gastric cancer, 3701
- HLA-DQ antigen**
  - determinant expression
    - normal and chronic myeloid leukemia granulocyte/monocyte progenitors, 1783
- HLA-DR antigen**
  - determinant expression
    - normal and chronic myeloid leukemia granulocyte/monocyte progenitors, 1783
  - monoclonal antibody
    - tumor radiolocalization,  $\gamma$ -interferon, 6413
- HL-60 leukemia cells**
  - activated protein kinase C by phorbol esters
    - phosphoinositide hydrolysis, 3401
  - adriamycin-resistant
    - isolation and characterization, 4053
  - cell surface antigen
    - differentiation-specific, proliferation, 113
  - changes in nucleoside transport
    - N,N-dimethylformamide induced differentiation, 3449
  - cytotoxicity
    - retinoic acid, dimethyl sulfoxide and 5-azacytidine, 3789
  - differentiation
    - identification of regulatory peptide, retinoic acid, 4444

- induction, 3-deaza-( $\pm$ )-aristeromycin, 5469  
 insulin receptor expression, alteration, 1203  
 nuclear transcription, effect of calci-  
 triol, 4979  
 phorbol diester receptor number, 3782  
 phorbol ester-induced, 1-(5-isoquinoli-  
 nylsulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine, 583  
 role of intracellular calcium ion, 6059  
 glycoproteins  
   biosynthesis, 2314  
 myeloid differentiation  
   induction, naphthalene sulfonamide  
   calmodulin antagonists, 2300  
 phorbol ester effects  
   normal myeloid precursors, bone mar-  
   row, 3711  
 phorbol ester receptor upregulation  
   protein kinase C, 567  
 precommitment state  
   increased *c-myc* RNA levels, 4156  
 resistance to 4'-(9-acridinylam-  
 ino)methanesulfon-*m*-aniside, 3330  
 synergism  
   amphotericin B, combined with actino-  
   mycin D or 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclo-  
   hexyl-1-nitrosoarene, 6054  
 thiopurine cytotoxicity  
   modulation, hypoxanthine, 6286
- Homocysteine**  
 disposition in hepatocytes  
   fibroblasts, inhibited *S*-adenosylhomo-  
   cysteine catabolism, 5095  
 high-dose methotrexate  
   long-term effects, plasma and urine,  
   5385
- Homoharringtonine**  
 phase I trial  
   administered by prolonged continuous  
   infusion, 967
- Hormones: see also** specific hormone  
 clone responsiveness  
   heterogeneity, mammary tumor, 1920  
 effect of supplemental protein  
   mammary tumor, *N*-nitrosomethylu-  
   rea-induced, 4395  
 regulation  
   polyamines, breast cancer, 4938  
 tamoxifen and estradiol  
   influence, breast cancer cell growth,  
   3268
- Host derived factors**  
 growth stimulation  
   residual leukemia, LEW-BN rats, 1813
- HTLV-I**  
 gold electron microscopy  
   Simian retroviruses, 293  
 infected T cells  
   selective killing, ammonium chloride  
   and monensin, 3295  
 provirus and antibodies  
   non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 4756
- HTLV-III**  
 altered excretion of modified nucleosides  
    $\beta$ -aminoisobutyric acid, 2557
- Hybridization**  
 differentiation-specific antigens  
   monoclonal antibodies, 4759  
 messenger RNA  
   albumin, liver lesions, 5903
- Hydrocarbons, aromatic**  
 immunomodulation  
   mice and murine cells, 2735  
 mammary carcinogen metabolism  
   interspecies comparison, epithelial  
   cells, 4946  
 polycyclic  
   coke oven workers, biomonitoring,  
   4178  
   liver microsomal enzymes, metabolism  
   of 7,8-dihydrobenzo(*a*)pyrene, 5084  
   mammary mutagenesis, interspecies  
   comparison, 4942  
   3-methylcholanthrene metabolism, ma-  
   ternal and fetal distribution, 5671
- Hydrogen peroxide**  
 arachidonic acid metabolites and  
   enhanced release, stimulation with  
   phorbol esters, 5696
- Hydroperoxide**  
 stimulation of calcium release  
   liver and AS-30D hepatoma mitochon-  
   dria, 3459
- N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene**  
*N*-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and  
 DNA adducts, rat hemopoietic tissues,  
 233
- 4-Hydroxyalkenals**  
 deoxyguanosine adducts, 5682
- 4-Hydroxyandrostenedione**  
 treatment  
   advanced postmenopausal breast can-  
   cer, 4823
- N*-Hydroxyarylamines**  
 acetyl coenzyme A dependent activation,  
 4362
- 2-Hydroxybenzo(*a*)pyrene**  
 estrogen receptor binding  
   cytosol, 2349
- 3-Hydroxybenzo(*a*)pyrene**  
 mutagenicity and tumorigenicity  
   inhibitory effect, (+/-)-7 $\beta$ ,8 $\alpha$ -d.hydroxy-9 $\alpha$ ,10 $\alpha$ -epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahy-  
   drobenzo(*a*)pyrene, 558
- 25-Hydroxycholesterol**  
*G<sub>i</sub>* progression  
   3T6 and SV-3T3 cells, 1233
- N*-Hydroxy-2-naphthylamine**  
 MoAb detection  
   thymine glycols, DNA production, 71
- N*-Hydroxy-*N*-2-fluoroethylacetamide**  
 peroxidative metabolism  
   uterus and mammary gland, 6200
- trans*-4-Hydroxytamoxifen**  
 concentration and metabolism  
   percutaneous administration, human  
   breast, 1521
- Hydroxyurea**  
 induced conversion  
   hypersensitive ribonucleotide reductase,  
   bleomycin, 4516  
   methylating agents and methotrexate  
   cross-sensitivity, Mer<sup>+</sup> phenotype, 5009  
   treated mammalian cells  
   chromosome changes, without DNA  
   overproduction, 4607  
 treatment  
   lymphoblasts, glucocorticoid receptor  
   binding, 3945
- Hypercalcemia**  
 cancer-related  
   gallium nitrate, dose response analysis,  
   4208
- Hyperemia**  
 local  
   mammary tumor, immune enhance-  
   ment, 386
- Hyperglycemia**  
 systemic hemodynamics  
   blood flow rate, 6299
- Hyperlipidemia**  
 hepatoma-induced  
   plasma lipoprotein lipid and apoprotein  
   profiles, 1894
- Hyperoxia**  
 lung tumor development  
   inhibition, 1994
- Hyperplasia**  
 autoimmune gastric  
   transfer of spleen cells, thymectomized  
   donors, 3482
- Hypersensitivity**  
 contact  
   hematoporphyrin derivative photora-  
   diation, immunosuppression, 1608
- Hyperthermia**  
 adriamycin transport  
   cytotoxicity, Chinese hamster ovary  
   cells, 5477  
 combination interferon treatment  
   antiproliferative activity, B16 mela-  
   noma, 1722  
 cytokine production  
   natural killer activity, 6236  
 cytotoxicity  
   bleomycin or *cis*-platinum, RIF cells,  
   2245  
 enhanced cytotoxicity  
   L929 cells, energy source restriction  
   and insulin, 1382  
 human melanoma xenografts  
   primary and secondary cell death, 355  
 induced cell death  
   energy metabolism, Chinese hamster  
   cells, 324  
 $\alpha$ -/ $\beta$ -/ $\gamma$ -interferon  
   antiproliferative activities, 8  
 killing  
   L929 cells, 2-cyanocinnamic acid, 5349  
 multiple  
   X-ray treatments, tumor responses,  
   5691  
 new assay  
   dansyl lysine, heat-induced cell killing  
   and thermotolerance, 5064  
 oncogenic transformation  
   C3H10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, X-rays and combined  
   treatments, 14  
 perfused liver  
   lipid peroxidation, nitrogen metabo-  
   lism, 6000  
 potentiation  
   *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) cyto-  
   toxicity, Chinese hamster ovary cells,  
   6242  
 rate of heating  
   L1210 leukemia, membrane lipids and  
   heat shock protein, 1882  
 synergism  
   arteriolar embolization, solitary hepatic  
   metastasis, 4576  
 thermotolerance kinetics  
   normal and tumor tissues, 474  
 whole-body  
   continuous atracurium infusion rate,  
   5599  
   metastatic spread at 42°C, Lewis lung  
   carcinoma, 1102

- normal and tumor tissue, temperature measurements, 6229
- Hypoglycemia**  
tumor-associated  
autocrine tumor growth regulation, melanoma B16, 2208
- Hypoxanthine**  
physiological concentrations  
thiopurine cyto<sup>o</sup>xicity, modulation, 6286
- Hypoxanthine DNA glycosylase**  
regulation  
normal and Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts, 3756
- Hypoxanthine:guanine phosphoribosyltransferase**  
activity in xenografts  
human osteosarcoma, 4896
- Hypoxia**  
acidic environment and  
metabolism and viability of cultured cells, 2821  
acute  
protein metabolism, regulation, 4346  
DNA lesions and cytotoxicity  
mitomycin C and porfirimycin, EMT6 and Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3939
- I**
- IA antigen**  
inhibited reticulum cell sarcoma growth  
anti-IA antibody, 3245  
tumor-associated antigen and  
L1210 cells, 5541
- Idiotopes**  
antigen and regulatory  
myeloma growth, regulation, 1603
- Iminodiacetato(1,2-diaminocyclohexane)-platinum(II)**  
water-soluble *N*-substituted  
potential antitumor agents, 6250
- Immune response**  
complete regression of hepatoma  
partial hepatectomy, 5049  
concomitant and sinecomitant immunity  
postsurgical metastasis, 6111  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine modulation  
T-cells, tumor allografts, 2798  
mammary tumor  
local hyperthermia, 386  
monoclonal antibody isotype  
antitumor activity, 5592  
primary and secondary  
malignant neoplasms, monoclonal antibodies, 6489  
pyrimidinone  
natural killer cell cytotoxicity, 5004  
three-day thymectomy  
paradoxical effect, sarcogenesis, 4971
- Immunoactivation**  
perioperative  
liver, prevention and growth of metastases, 3138
- Immunocytochemistry**  
estrogen receptor  
breast cancer, 4256s  
breast carcinomas, 4271s  
comparison of estradiol receptor assays, 4291s  
estrophilin detection, frozen breast cancer sections, 4303s  
meningioma, 4268s
- prostatic tumors, 4288s  
evaluation  
human esophageal neoplasms, preneoplastic lesions, 2936
- Immunogenicity**  
effects of mutagens  
cell surface changes, 5-azacytidine and *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 2912  
tumor-associated transplantation antigens  
methylcholanthrene-induced, stability, 4921
- Immunoglobulin**  
**G<sub>1</sub>**  
F(ab')<sub>2</sub> and Fab', pharmacokinetics, 3969  
primary and secondary response  
malignant neoplasms, monoclonal antibodies, 6489
- Immunoglobulin M**  
hepatitis B surface antigen  
liver cirrhosis or primary liver cancer, 1492
- Immunohistochemistry**  
estrogen receptors  
endometrial adenocarcinoma, MoAb, 5419  
measurement, breast cancer tissue samples, 4296s  
tumor evaluation, 4244s  
*M*<sub>1</sub> 52,000 estrogen-regulated protein  
benign breast disease, 3734  
monoclonal antibody HMSA-1  
development and characterization, 2904  
T-antigen in human colonic tissue, 4841
- Immunoliposomes**  
pH-sensitive  
carrier for antitumor drugs, 3431
- Immunological markers**  
development and distribution  
mammary tumors, *N*-nitrosomethylurea induced, 5144
- Immunomodulation**  
polyaromatic hydrocarbons, 2735
- Immunoscintigraphy**  
radiolabeled monoclonal antibodies  
melanoma, 4817
- Immunosuppression**  
factors  
adult T-cell leukemia cells, 4458  
hematoporphyrin derivative photoradiation, 1608  
study methods  
growth and lung colony formation, tumor cells, 1617
- Immunotherapy**  
adjuvant  
renal carcinoma, cytotoxic lymphocytes, 3358  
adoptive  
suppression, subcutaneous and visceral tumors, 3426  
adoptive cellular  
ovarian carcinoma xenografts, 4414  
allogeneic LAK cells  
recombinant IL 2, pulmonary and hepatic metastases, 5633  
cell-mediated  
autologous melanoma cells, cyclophosphamide, 2572  
ganglioside antigen  
small cell lung carcinomas, fucosyl-
- GM1 MoAb, 1403
- HLA type**  
survival, gastric cancer, 3701  
identification of nucleolar antigen, 3593  
intrasplenic IL 2, 5606  
intratumoral  
prior to surgery, lung carcinoma, 5963  
LAK cells and IL 2  
antitumor effect, prolongation of survival, 676  
corticosteroid, antitumor effect, 5618  
multiple tumors, 4973  
sarcomas, 2784  
lymphomas  
syngeneic macrophage transfer, bisantrene, 503  
tumors  
LS 2616, B16-F10 melanoma, 3018  
tumor-specific CTL  
*in vivo* generation, lymph node, 4991
- Immunotoxins**  
cell sensitization  
protein toxins, glycosylation inhibitors, 6418  
cytotoxic to breast cancer cells  
antibody-*Pseudomonas* exotoxin A conjugates, 3262  
determination of sensitivity  
fresh leukemia cells, 2289  
marrow cleansing, 1208
- Indomethacin**  
butylated hydroxytoluene and  
mammary carcinogenesis, combination  
chemoprevention, 3907  
neoplastic transformation  
inhibition, lipopolysaccharides, 3862
- Inhibitin**  
release  
cultured cancer cells, 6095
- Inosine 5'-phosphate dehydrogenase**  
inhibitors  
glycoprotein biosynthesis, HL-60 cells, 2314
- Insulin**  
enhancing hyperthermic cytotoxicity  
L929 cells, energy source restriction, 1382  
epidermal growth factor receptors and  
hepatocarcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene, ligand binding and autophosphorylation, 1955  
receptor autophosphorylation, hepatocellular carcinoma, 4656  
glucose transporters and metabolic patterns  
Harding-Passey melanoma cells, 3762  
receptors  
hepatocyte alterations, choline-deficient diet, 4425  
HL-60 leukemia cells, differentiation, 1203
- Insulin-like growth factor**  
mRNA  
colon carcinomas and liposarcomas, 6169
- Insulin-like growth factor I**  
secretion of related protein  
breast cancer cells, 4613  
somatomedin-C  
primary human lung tumors, 985
- Intercalating agents**  
cross-resistance  
epipodophyllotoxin-resistant ovary cell



- line, 1939  
pyronin Y  
cytostatic and cytotoxic properties, mitochondria localization, 5760
- Interferon**  
antitumor effect  
  natural killer cell role, Moloney sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 81  
  combination treatment and effect of hyperthermia  
  antiproliferative activity, murine B-16 melanoma, 1722  
hematopoietic regulation  
  serum-free cultures, 4357  
human tumor xenografts  
  tumor necrosis factor, 3990  
induced alterations  
  NMR spectroscopy, phospholipid metabolites and Friend leukemia cell tumors, 2849  
*in vitro* production  
  *Nocardia rubra* cell wall skeleton, 1960  
primary chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells  
  2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase, blast transformation, 2160  
production  
  natural killer activity, elevated temperature, 6236  
proliferation alteration  
  shape-dependent regulation, normal and malignant cells, 2793  
pyrimidinone inhibition  
  bladder tumor growth, 3798  
role  
  interference, Friend leukemia virus and milk-transmitted mammary tumor virus, 4064  
therapy, 4315
- $\alpha$ -Interferon**  
antiproliferative properties  
  hyperthermia effect,  $\gamma$ -interferon differential effect, 8  
chemotherapy combinations and cytotoxicity, lung xenografts, 4916  
diversity  
  cell surface antigen expression, 4984  
*in vitro* induction of proteins  
  hair cell leukemia, 4151  
*in vitro* production  
  sidestream and mainstream smoke exposure, L-929 cells, 2779  
plus doxorubicin  
  phase I study, patients with solid tumors, 5368  
sensitivity  
  chronic myelogenous leukemia, 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase, 4848  
synergistic antiproliferative effects  
  human cell lines, various histogenesis, 483
- $\alpha$ -Interferon A**  
difluoromethylornithine and inhibition of lung cancer growth, 3413
- $\beta$ -Interferon**  
antiproliferative properties  
  hyperthermia effect,  $\gamma$ -interferon differential effect, 8  
 $\gamma$ -interferon or  
  resistant melanoma cell lines, 6211  
*in vitro* production  
  sidestream and mainstream smoke exposure, L-929 cells, 2779
- phase I/II trial  
  renal cell carcinoma, 5364  
synergistic antiproliferative effects  
  human cell lines, various histogenesis, 483
- $\gamma$ -Interferon**  
antiproliferative properties  
   $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -interferon, hyperthermia effect, 8  
antitumor effect  
  direct and indirect, 1142  
binding  
  epidermal tumor cells, different susceptibilities, 3279  
cytofluorography  
  myeloid and major histocompatibility antigens, small cell lung carcinoma, 2335  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine and inhibited colony formation, renal cell carcinoma, 6264  
distinct functional domains, 6187  
potentiation of cytotoxic effects  
  double-stranded RNAs, colon carcinoma cell line, 1698  
receptors  
  quantitation and characterization, tumor cells, 5339  
recombinant  
  suppressed tumoricidal activity, monocytes, 5401  
synergistic antiproliferative effects  
  human cell lines, various histogenesis, 483  
tumor radiolocalization  
  monoclonal antibody, HLA-DR antigen, 6413
- Interleukin 1**  
absence of production  
  blood monocytes, liposome-encapsulated muramyl tripeptide, 5039  
inhibition of growth, 3834  
monocyte-macrophage lineage differentiation  
  monocytoid leukemia cell lines, 3067  
monocytic leukemia cells  
  inhibited cell proliferation, 1471
- Interleukin 2**  
adriamycin-induced augmentation  
  cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 54  
ascorfanone  
  antitumor antibiotic, murine immune system, 1073  
cytotoxic T-cell activation  
  metastatic melanomas, 3011  
growth factors  
  cancer and, 1015  
induced cytotoxicity  
  characterization, 513  
intrasplenic administration  
  chemoimmunotherapy, 5606
- LAK cells**  
antitumor effect, survival prolongation, 676  
autologous, malignant glioma, 2101  
characterization and modulation, 2834  
corticosteroid, antitumor activity, 5618  
immunotherapy, pulmonary and hepatic metastases, 5633  
immunotherapy, sarcoma, 2784  
induction, 5667  
multiple tumors, 4973  
lymphokines
- antitumor immunity, enhancement, 3273  
phorbol ester-stimulated production  
  copper (II) complexes, 5571  
stimulated cytotoxic lymphocytes  
  chemoimmunotherapy, renal carcinoma, 3358  
tumor-specific CTL  
  regional lymph node, 4991
- Interleukin 3**  
modulation of cell growth  
  1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, myelomonocytic leukemia cell line, 6316
- International Union against Cancer Report**  
workshop on immunodiagnosis, 3744
- Intestines**  
vasoactive peptide receptor  
  regulation and reversible desensitization, colonic carcinoma cells, 4406
- Iodine**  
dietary deficiency  
  tumor promoter and carcinogen, 877
- Iododeoxyuridine**  
incorporation into DNA of granulocytes, 6509  
phosphorylation  
  stimulation by 5'-aminomethylthymine, bladder cancer cells, 4522
- 17 $\alpha$ -[<sup>125</sup>I]iodovinyl-11 $\beta$ -methoxyestradiol**  
binding characteristics and biological activity  
  breast cancer cells, 2386
- Ionomycin**  
HL-60 cell differentiation  
  role of intracellular calcium ion, 6059
- 4-Ipomeanol**  
activation  
  non-small cell lung cancer, 3484
- Iron**  
adriamycin  
  physical and chemical modifications, phospholipid bilayers, 594  
copper and zinc  
  leukemic lymphocytes, children, 981  
induced growth  
  transferrin-independent transport, L1210 cells, 1644
- Iron chelators**  
bleomycin  
  hypersensitive ribonucleotide reductase, hydroxyurea-induced conversion, 4516  
oxygen metabolites  
  crocidolite asbestos toxicity, macrophages, 5558
- Isoenzymes**  
profile changes  
  induction of differentiation, myelomonocytic leukemia, 6078
- Isoprenoids**  
synthetic  
  reversal of multidrug resistance, KB human cancer cell line, 4453
- 1-(5-Isouquinoliny)sulfonyl-2-methylpiperazine**  
HL-60 cells  
  phenotypic differentiation, phorbol ester-induced, 583
- J**
- JB6 cells**  
transformation promotion  
  extracellular calcium requirement, 701

**Jejunum**  
photodynamic therapy  
hematoporphyrin derivative, histological study, 2950

# K

**Kaposi's sarcoma**  
chromosome abnormalities  
lack of AIDS retrovirus DNA, 6333  
murine angiosarcoma cell lines, 362  
prognosis  
immunological variables, AIDS, 417

# KB cells

daunomycin uptake and efflux  
verapamil effects, 5941  
reversal of multidrug resistance  
synthetic isoprenoids, 4453

# K-562 cell line

amino acid transport systems  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 3445  
antiproliferative action  
prostaglandins, 6073  
hemin sensitivity enhancement  
1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 1239  
malate-aspartate shuttle  
oxidation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, 5589  
natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity  
resistance, 4511  
terminal differentiation  
*c-myc* expression, 6327

# Keratinocytes

differential regulation  
transglutaminases, retinoic acid and calcium, 2356  
epidermal  
effects of growth inhibition, DNA and protein synthesis, 2929  
host cell reactivation, ultraviolet-damaged virus, 2665  
esophageal carcinoma cell lines  
growth and differentiation, 250

# Keratins

epitope  
mammary epithelial cells, preneoplastic and neoplastic, 1255  
proteolytically-processed  
MCF-7 culture medium, 6353  
tumor markers  
xenografts, esophageal carcinoma, 5730

# Keratocytes

skin carcinogenesis  
complete and two-stage,  $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase sequential study, 259

# Ketoconazole

gonadotropin releasing hormone and testosterone, inhibited production, 38

# KG-1a cells

early myeloblastic leukemic cells  
asparagine-linked sugar chains, 29

# Kidney

diethyldithiocarbamate selective protection  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced toxicity, 2751  
DNA methylase activity  
*N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea injection, 1110  
liver and  
5-diazouracil, catabolism of pyrimidines, 5576

# Kidney cells

epidermal growth factor

anchorage-independent growth induction, transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , 5842

# epithelial

TPA, growth-promoting effect, 6360

# Kupffer cells

natural killers and  
liver as a tumor cell killing organ, 3055

# L

# $\alpha$ -Lactalbumin

proteins in breast cyst fluid, 3728

# Lactate

*in vivo* production  
Jensen sarcoma and Morris hepatoma, 7288CTC, 689

# Lactogen

tumor markers  
xenografts, esophageal carcinoma, 5730

# LAK cells

IL 2 and  
corticosteroid, antitumor activity, 5618  
multiple tumors, 4973  
induction  
characterization and modulation, 2834  
IL 2, 5667  
recombinant IL 2 and  
antitumor efficacy, 676  
immunotherapy, pulmonary and hepatic metastases, 5633  
immunotherapy, sarcomas, 2784  
malignant glioma, 2101

# Laminin

extracellular matrix role  
tumor invasion and metastases, Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, 1  
receptors  
tumor cells, butyrate induced reduction, 807

# Larynx

verrucous carcinoma  
papillomavirus type 16, related sequences, 2185

# 9L cells

cell cycle position  
nitrosourea treatment, 2402  
cycling and noncycling spheroid  
cross-link formation and repair, 2352

# L929 cells

enhancing hyperthermic cytotoxicity  
energy source restriction, insulin exposure, 1382

# sensitization to killing

hyperthermia, 2-cyanocinnamic acid, 5349

# sidestream and mainstream smoke exposure

*in vitro* interferon- $\alpha/\beta$  production, 2779

# transforming growth factor- $\beta$

purification and biological properties, 5153

# L1210 cells

cyclopentenyl cytosine  
antitumor activity, biochemical effects, 3325

# 3-deazaguanine

DNA incorporation, cytotoxic actions, 4960

# dihydrofolate reductase

leucovorin rescue, important elements, 588

methotrexate, triazine inhibitor com-

parison, 744

# ditercalinium

molecular pharmacology, 5821

# DNA damage

2-haloethyl esters of (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonic acid, 6024

# elliptinium acetate

covalent binding, nucleic acids, 3828  
folate compound transport

5-methyltetrahydrofolate, methotrexate, 1639

# growth inhibition

$\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, *N*<sup>1</sup>, *N*<sup>6</sup>-bis(ethyl)spermidine, 6279

# increased thymidylate synthase

*N*<sup>10</sup>-propargyl-5,8-dideazafofolic acid, 2810

# iron-induced growth

transferrin-independent iron transport, 1644

# leukemic cells

neplanocin A cytotoxic action, biochemical mode, 1063

# modulation of etoposide cytotoxicity

DNA strand scission, polyamines, 3891

# nitrosourea-resistant

drug sensitivity, 4469

# nontumorigenic variants

tumor-associated antigen, Ia antigens, 5541

# ornithine decarboxylase

inhibitor comparison, lymphocytic leukemia cell lines, 1148

# photosensitization of tumor cells

diaziquone, 5587

# progression

*in vitro* and *in vivo*, menogaril, 6125

# ribonucleotide reductase

differential turnover, 6165

# thermosensitivity and rate of heating

membrane lipids, heat shock protein, 1882

# thymidylate synthetase

levels during normal culture growth, 1195

# Lectins

antitumor effector cells *in vivo*, 5611

# endogenous

differential expression, cell surfaces, 3667

# reactivity differences

cellular glycoproteins, colorectal carcinomas and their metastases, 4620

# receptors on macrophage surface

*Sarcophaga*, wheat germ agglutinin, 3648

T-antigen in colonic tissue, 4841

# tumor surface

adhesion and metastasis, 5270

# Leucovorin rescue

# L1210 cells

dihydrofolate reductase, important elements, 588

# Leukemia

# AKR mice

tobacco smoke exposure, 3334

# derived growth factor

malignant T-lymphoid cell lines, 1219

# induced regression

immunotherapeutic transfer, T cells, 183

multifaceted retroviruses, 5457

residual

- drug-induced host factors, LEW-BN rats, 1813
- solid tumors and methylthioadenosine phosphorylase deficiency, 5409
- virus particles, 2984
- Leukemia, acute**
- 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine effect, *versus* normal cells, 3825
- drug-perturbed growth, 4205
- expression of growth-related genes, 5162
- fludarabine phosphate infusions phase I, 5953
- nonlymphocytic
- phorbol ester effects, normal myeloid precursors, 3711
- Leukemia, hairy cell**
- induced biochemical changes
- adenosine deaminase inhibitor, 2'-deoxycoformycin, 2179
- induction of features
- chronic lymphocytic leukemia, prolymphocytic leukemia cells, 2172
- $\alpha$ -interferon
- in vitro* induction of proteins, 4151
- interferon therapy, 4315
- Leukemia, HL-60 cells: see HL-60 leukemia cells**
- Leukemia, L1210: see also L1210 cells**
- thermosensitivity and rate of heating
- membrane lipids, heat shock protein, 1882
- Leukemia, lymphoblastic**
- acute
- mercaptopurine, biochemical parameters, 1495
- Leukemia, lymphocytic**
- Epstein-Barr virus transformed B-cells
- growth and spread, 2497
- hairy cell leukemia
- induction of features, 2172
- primary chronic
- interferon exposure, 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase and blast transformation, 2160
- Leukemia, monoblastic**
- establishment of novel cell line YK-M2
- near-triploid karyotype, 6400
- Leukemia, monocytic**
- IL 1-derived
- inhibited cell proliferation, 1471
- tissue transglutaminase expression
- differentiation, 1388
- Leukemia, monomyelocytic**
- WEHI-3B D+ differentiation
- retinoic acid, aclinomycin A, 1189
- Leukemia, myeloblastic**
- cytogenetic characterization
- cell origin, 3642
- Leukemia, myelogenous**
- juvenile chronic
- malignant peripheral blood cells, characterization, 6456
- sensitivity to  $\alpha$ -interferon
- receptor binding, 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase, 4848
- Leukemia, myeloid**
- phorbol ester receptor upregulation
- protein kinase C, HL-60 variant cells, 567
- Leukemia, myelomonocytic**
- changes in isoenzyme profiles
- induction of differentiation, 6078
- IL 3 production
- cell growth modulation, 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 6316
- Leukemia, P388**
- adriamycin uptake
- mechanism of resistance, 2978
- anthracycline resistance
- anthrapyrazoles and, 4352
- cytotoxicity, caffeine and trifluoperazine, 5553
- DNA damage, 5499
- photoaffinity labeling, mitochondrial polypeptide, 6120
- tiazofurin and antitumor drugs
- combination chemotherapy, 3396
- valinomycin incorporated in liposomes
- reduced toxicity, enhanced antitumor effects, 5518
- Leukemia, polymorphocytic**
- Epstein-Barr virus-transformed cells
- recurrent chromosome changes, 3p21, 5282
- Leukemia, T-cell**
- 3' c-myc rearrangement, 1413
- HTLV-I infection
- selective killing, ammonium chloride and monensin, 3295
- immunosuppressive factors, 4458
- monoclonal antibody therapy, 4058
- PMA-induced cell differentiation
- altered glycosphingolipid pattern, 3027
- Leukemic blasts**
- transformation
- refractory anemias, 3698
- Leukemic cells**
- acute lymphoblastic
- dexamethasone susceptibility, cholesterol, 617
- adriamycin-resistant and -sensitive
- calcium, calmodulin and protein content, 229
- 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate accumulation
- deoxycytidine 5'-triphosphate, 1079
- effect, acute myelogenous leukemia, 3825
- assay system development
- methotrexate resistance, 6513
- cellular anthracycline accumulation
- flow cytometry, 1768
- complement-mediated lysis
- cell surface, phosphotyrosyl proteins, 2507
- cyclophosphamide sensitivity
- determinant, glutathione depletion, 5035
- cytotoxicity
- selenium-induced, reduced glutathione, 5482
- differentiation
- insulin receptor expression, alteration, 1203
- various retinoids, protein kinases, 2468
- differentiation with retinoic acid
- regulatory peptide identification, HL-60 cells, 4444
- DNA cross-links and strand breaks
- cyclophosphamide and acrolein, 5029
- early myeloblastic
- KG-1a, asparagine-linked sugar chains, 29
- effects of doxorubicin
- versus* 3'-deamino-3'-(3-cyano-4-morpholinyl)doxorubicin, 4041
- effects of fluoropyrimidines
- folic acid augmentation, 5229
- fresh
- determination of sensitivity, immunotoxins, 2289
- Friend**
- lymphocytic dynamics, 3034
- NMR spectroscopy, interferon and phospholipid metabolites, 2849
- growth factors
- chemically defined medium, protein-free, 1043
- HL-60 cells**
- adriamycin-resistant, isolation and characterization, 4053
- K-562**
- hemin sensitivity enhancement, 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 1239
- L1210**
- neplanocin A cytotoxic action, biochemical mode, 1063
- lymphoblasts**
- DNA damage and repair, aurofomycin-induced, 507
- lymphocytic**
- ornithine decarboxylase, inhibitor comparison, 1148
- maturation
- antineoplastic agents, natural differentiation factors, 6311
- megakaryocytic
- long term culture, mediastinal germ cell neoplasm, 2155
- monocytoid
- monocyte-macrophage differentiation, IL 1 production, 3067
- multiple drug resistance phenotype
- differentiation, 4571
- normal bone marrow and
- cytotoxic effects, merocyanine-540, 4892
- photosensitization
- in vivo* and *in vitro*, chlorin-porphyrin ester, 2248
- verapamil
- Vinca alkaloid resistance reversal, multiple drug resistance, 778
- Leukemogenesis**
- DNA adducts
- N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, 233
- indirect X-irradiation
- through marrow stroma, 4677
- Leukocytes**
- increased chemotaxis
- tumor-bearing mice, 2225
- polymorphonuclear
- calcium role in tumoricidal activities,  $\beta$ -1,3-D-glucan and PMA, 66
- oxidative DNA damage, 5533
- Leukoregulin**
- increased plasma membrane permeability
- associated ionic fluxes, 2686
- Leukotrienes**
- colony stimulating factor
- induced myeloid colony formation, S-peptido-lipoxygenase, 600
- Leupeptin**
- proteases
- red blood cell target cell destruction, Rous sarcoma virus mutants, 1114
- Leuprolide**



- ketoconazole and  
testosterone, inhibited production, 38
- Lewis lung carcinoma tumor**  
carbiter  
mechanism of action, 5473  
cell migration enhancement  
prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, macrophages, 160  
lung-colonizing ability  
adhesiveness and, TPA, 375  
butyric acid, 1244  
metastatic potential  
total-body hyperthermia, 42°C, 1102  
tumor antigen expression, 5772  
variants  
organ-specific metastasis, 2442
- Lewis-related antigen**  
expression  
human malignant and nonmalignant  
colonic tissues, 2627
- Leydig tumor cells**  
estrogen effects  
tumor growth, 5 $\alpha$ -steroid production,  
573  
proteins  
MoAb, cross-reactivity, 328
- Ligand**  
bidentate malonate  
platinum compounds, utilization and  
cytotoxicity, 2876  
binding and autophosphorylation  
insulin and epidermal growth factor, 2-  
acetylaminofluorene, 1955  
comparison  
antibody-directed liposomes, 4904  
MoAb estrogen receptor determination,  
breast cancer cytosols, 4282s
- Lipids**  
cellular protein complex  
ascites fluid, various neoplasms, 1547  
fatty acid composition  
transport and metabolism, glioblastoma  
cells, 3258  
influence  
metabolic communication, Chinese  
hamster cells, 4527  
peroxidation  
hepatocyte membrane suppression, per-  
oxisome proliferators, 3304  
nitrogen metabolism, liver hyper-  
thermic perfusion, 6000  
peroxisome proliferation, liver, 1324  
plasma lipoprotein and apoprotein pro-  
files  
hyperlipidemia, hepatoma-induced,  
1894
- Lipopolysaccharides**  
neoplastic transformation  
inhibition, 3862
- Lipoprotein**  
alteration of protein kinase C distribution  
U937 cells, 6049  
low-density  
carrier of antitumor drugs, 3842
- Liposarcoma**  
colon carcinomas and  
insulin-like growth factor, mRNA,  
6169
- Liposomes**  
antibody-directed  
comparison of various ligands, 4904  
cardiolipin  
free and entrapped doxorubicin, com-  
parative pharmacokinetics, 2295
- carrier for antitumor drugs, 3431  
muramyl dipeptide  
activation, liver macrophages, 4330  
muramyl tripeptide  
autochthonous skin cancers, 1160  
lung metastasis, combined treatment  
modalities, 4966  
monocytes, absence of IL 1 production,  
5039  
valinomycin  
reduced toxicity, enhanced antitumor  
effects, 5518
- Lithocholic acid**  
cholecystectomy and  
combined effects, pancreatic carcino-  
genesis, 4782
- Liver**  
adenosine triphosphatase-deficient popu-  
lations  
cell cycle-dependent initiation, 645  
O<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase  
DNA cross-link prevention, 3353  
O<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase  
induction, whole body X-irradiation,  
245  
arterial and intravenous infusions  
5-fluorouracil pharmacokinetics, cancer  
patients, 1499  
AS-30D hepatoma mitochondria and  
calcium release, hydroperoxide-stimu-  
lated, 3459  
carcinogenesis  
DNA alterations, sequential analysis,  
3476  
chronic ethanol consumption  
benzo(a)pyrene metabolism, glutathi-  
one S-transferase activities, 141  
cirrhosis or primary liver cancer  
immunoglobulin M, hepatitis B surface  
antigen, 1492  
contraceptive steroids  
tumor promoters, growth and drug me-  
tabolizing enzymes, 1224  
DNA methylase activity  
N-methyl-N-nitrosourea injection, 1110  
5-fluorouracil pharmacokinetics  
cancer patients, 1499  
heat shock gene expression  
hepatocarcinogens, 5106  
hepatocarcinogenesis: *see* **Hepatocarcino-  
genesis**  
insulin and epidermal growth factor  
ligand binding and autophosphoryla-  
tion, 2-acetylaminofluorene, 1955  
kidneys and  
5-diazouracil, catabolism of pyrimi-  
dines, 5576  
lipid peroxidation  
choline deficiency, peroxisome prolifer-  
ation, 3304  
hyperthermic perfusion, nitrogen me-  
tabolism, 6000  
peroxisome proliferation, 1324  
macrophage activation  
liposomal muramyl dipeptide, 4330  
metabolism of steroids and xenobiotics  
effect, neonatal and adult castration,  
5072  
MoAb-directed analysis  
cytochrome P-450-dependent monoox-  
ygenases, mutagenicity, 524  
perioperative immunoactivation  
metastases, prevention of growth, 3138
- peroxisoma proliferation  
lipid peroxidation, 1324  
preneoplastic and neoplastic lesions  
albumin mRNA, 5903  
preparations  
aromatic nitro compounds, reductive  
metabolism, 1089  
regeneration  
sequential protooncogene expression,  
3111  
suppression  
adoptive immunotherapy, 3426  
tumor cell killing organ  
Kupffer cells, natural killers, 3055  
Yc subunit of glutathione S-transferase B  
monoclonal antibody specificity, 5259
- Liver cells: see Hepatocytes**
- Liver epithelial cells**  
proliferation  
transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , differen-  
tial effects, 4665  
ras-induced transformation  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyltranspeptidase, 1440
- Liver microsomes**  
enzymes and metabolite mutagenicity  
metabolism, 7,8-dihydro-  
benzo(a)pyrene, 5084  
progesterone binding changes and metab-  
olism  
hepatocyte nodules and hepatomas, 76
- Liver neoplasms**  
2-acetylaminofluorene metabolism  
species differences, primary monolayer  
culture, 1627  
genetically and chemically induced  
Heme enzyme patterns, 2756  
xenobiotic metabolizing enzymes, 2693  
induction  
crotonaldehyde, 1285  
metabolism of steroids and xenobiotics  
effect of neonatal and adult castration,  
5072  
retroviral sequences and oncogenes, 1915
- Lonidamine**  
radiation potentiation, 1120
- Lung**  
Ah receptor  
induction, aryl hydrocarbon hydroxyl-  
ase, 3739
- Lung adenomas**  
urethan-induced  
BHT and prophylaxis, effects of strain  
and age, 1694
- Lung cells**  
Chinese hamster  
mutant diphtheria toxin-resistant, auto-  
radiography, 2041  
colonization  
tumor surface lectins, adhesion, 5270  
fibroblasts  
DNA-damaging agents, ataxia-telangi-  
ectasia, 3979  
growth and colony formation  
immunosuppression study methods,  
1617  
metastasis  
inhibition, sialic acid:nucleoside conju-  
gate, 858  
normal  
tolerance, MoAb against squamous cell  
carcinoma and adenocarcinoma,  
4438  
suppression

adoptive immunotherapy, 3426  
 type II  
   urethan treatment, 5335  
**Lung neoplasms**  
   adenocarcinoma-associated antigen, 6520  
   associated antigens  
     monoclonal antibodies, 6369  
   carbetimer  
     mechanism of action, 5473  
   carcinoid  
     enzyme pathology, 2600  
   diagnosis  
     needle aspirates, monoclonal antibodies, 6462  
   dimethyl hydrogen phosphite  
     chronic administration, 264  
   enhanced tumor development  
     early diffuse alveolar cell proliferation, separation, 2675  
   glycolipid antigen expression, 4751  
   inhibited development  
     hyperoxia, 1994  
   inhibition  
      $\alpha$ -interferon A and difluoromethylornithine, 3413  
   lymphomas and  
     DNA methylation patterns, calcitonin, 2917  
   membrane-associated glycoprotein  
     monoclonal antibody, 6446  
   metastases  
     combined modalities for treatment, muramyl tripeptide, 4966  
   non-small cell  
      $\alpha$ -interferon and chemotherapy combinations, cytotoxicity, 4916  
     intratumoral immunotherapy, prior to surgery, 5963  
     4-ipomeanol activation, 3484  
     serum-free medium, cell line growth, 798  
   passive smoking, 4808  
     Japanese women, 4804  
   placental alkaline phosphatase/carcinoembryonic antigen/cancer antigen 125  
     immunohistochemical localization, 866  
   *ras* p21 gene products  
     differential expression, 1530  
   small cell  
     cell surface antigen expression, heterogeneity, 2633  
     T-cells, immunoregulatory functions, 4195  
   somatomedin-C  
     insulin-like growth factor I, 985  
   tumor-associated macrophages  
     role, 3179  
   tumorigenesis and genotoxicity  
     ethyl carbamate and vinyl carbamate, 4911  
**Luteinizing hormone**  
   inhibited secretion  
     CGP 19984 thiazolidinedione derivative, antitumor efficacy, 1735  
**Luzopeptins**  
   protein B23 translocation  
     rRNA synthesis, HeLa cells, 922  
**L5178Y cells**  
   lymphoblasts  
     adriamycin uptake, cardiotoxicity, 218  
   ornithine decarboxylase  
     inhibitor comparison, lymphocytic leukemia cell lines, 1148

**Lymphatics**  
   monoclonal antibodies  
     optimal delivery, dose dependence, 1830  
**Lymph nodes**  
   1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
     receptor significance, breast neoplasms, 5406  
   generation  
     tumor-specific CTL, 4991  
   regional and peripheral blood lymphocytes  
     MoAb-defined phenotypes, early breast cancer, 2121  
**Lymphoblasts**  
   glucocorticoid receptor binding  
     hydroxyurea treatment, 3945  
   leukemic  
     DNA damage and repair, aurofomycin-induced, 507  
   L5178Y  
     adriamycin uptake, cardiotoxicity, 218  
   thiazofurin activation  
     phosphorylated adenosine kinase and 5'-nucleotidase, 532  
**Lymphocytes**  
   ascofuranone  
     antitumor antibiotic, murine immune system, 1073  
   cytotoxic  
     chemoimmunotherapy, renal carcinoma, 3358  
     fibrosarcoma cells and natural killer cells, interaction, 3407  
   infiltrates  
     mammary gland and lesions, 2680  
   leukemic  
     copper/zinc/iron, children, 981  
     cytomegalovirus, enhanced replication, 124  
   2-mercaptoethanesulfonate  
     attenuated cytogenetic damage, cyclophosphamide and its reactive metabolites, 203  
   mitogen-stimulated  
     cytochrome P-450, expression and chromosomal localization, 2423  
   nondividing human  
     DNA repair, deoxyadenosine inhibition, 1585  
   peripheral  
     sister chromatid exchange, novel responses, 989  
   peripheral blood subpopulations  
     MoAb-defined phenotypes, early breast cancer, 2121  
   peritoneal  
     exposure to genotoxic agent, sister chromatid exchange, 3341  
   response potentiation  
     monoclonal antibodies, ganglioside G<sub>D3</sub>, 6083  
   sister chromatid exchanges  
      $\alpha$ -naphthoflavone, cigarette smokers, 6452  
   tumor-infiltrating  
     IL 2 activation, 3011  
**Lymphoid cells**  
   ultraviolet hypermutability  
     melanoma susceptibility, hereditary dysplastic nevus syndrome, 1005  
**Lymphokine-activated killer cells: see LAK**

**cells**  
**Lymphokines**  
   dimethyl sulfoxide and  
     modulation of B16 melanoma antigens, 4953  
   IL 2-rich  
     antitumor immunity, enhancement, 3273  
   induced cytotoxicity  
     characterization, 513  
**Lymphoma cells**  
   leukemia and  
     virus particles, 2984  
   toxicity  
     adenine nucleoside and methionine analogues, 2866  
**Lymphomas**  
   aclerubicin-resistant  
     sensitivity to natural killer cells, 5646  
   advanced diffuse histiocytic  
     predictive model for prognosis, 5372  
   Burkitt's  
     cell surface antigens, cell cycle growth phases, 1182  
     EBV DNA polymerase, 5024  
   cytotoxic effector cells  
     mechanisms of *in vivo* generation, 5548  
   diffuse large cell  
     prognostic implications of ploidy, proliferative activity, 3173  
   experimental radioimmunotherapy  
     anti-T-cell antibodies, 6223  
   glucocorticoid inhibition  
     *c-myc/c-myb/c-Ki-ras* expression, 2457  
   glycolipid differences  
     low and high metastatic potentials, 1395  
   immunotherapy  
     syngeneic macrophage transfer, bisantrene, 503  
   lung cancers and  
     DNA methylation patterns, calcitonin, 2917  
   malignant  
     immunological phenotype and karyotype, 6481  
   non-Hodgkin's  
     HTLV-I provirus and antibodies, 4756  
   T-cell  
     myeloblastic leukemia, cytogenetic characterization, 3642  
**Lysosomal acid phosphatase**  
   biosynthesis and processing  
     prostate carcinoma cell line PC-3SF12, 4796

## M

**Macromolecules**  
   DNA synthesis and methylation  
     normal and transformed cells, sodium butyrate effects, 713  
   intratumor accumulation  
     smancs, neocarzinostatin, 6387  
**Macrophages**  
   activation  
     liver, liposomal muramyl dipeptide, 4330  
   adjuvant chemoimmunotherapy  
     tumor burden, immune effector cells, 3378  
   as effector cells  
     MoAb and antitumor activity, ascitic mouse mammary tumor, 2056

- control of erythropoiesis, 3896  
discrimination  
  from natural killer cells, lung carcinoma, 5624  
experimental lung metastasis  
  combined modalities for treatment, muramyl tripeptide, 4966  
granulocytes and  
  antigenic phenotype, myeloproliferative disorders, 975  
hydrogen peroxide and arachidonic acid enhanced release, phorbol ester stimulation, 5696  
induced cytotaxis  
  EMT6 cell cytotoxicity, flow cytometry, 99  
lectin receptors, 3648  
mammary tumor cell line  
  induced drug-resistant variants, 2396  
migration inhibition test  
  polyoma virus-induced membrane antigen, 5045  
monocyte lineage differentiation  
  monocytoid leukemia cell lines, IL 1 production, 3067  
oxygen metabolites  
  crocidolite asbestos toxicity, 5558  
peripheral blood monocytes  
  tumoricidal properties, colorectal carcinoma, 994  
prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>  
  Lewis lung carcinoma, enhanced cell migration, 160  
syngeneic transfer  
  bisantrone, lymphomas and immunotherapy, 503  
tumor-associated  
  role, lung cancer, 3179  
tumoricidal  
  antitumor mechanism, allogeneic spleen cells, 1047  
  bleomycin therapeutic effect, transplantable fibrosarcoma, 684  
  induced by C-reactive protein, 5077  
**Magnetic immunobeads**  
  monoclonal antibodies and  
  model system, removal of neuroblastoma cells from bone marrow, 5882  
**Malate-aspartate shuttle**  
  K-562 cell line  
  oxidation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, 5589  
**Maleic anhydride-divinyl ether**  
  discrimination  
  macrophages from natural killer cells, lung carcinoma, 5624  
**Malignancy**  
  collagenase and elastase production  
  mammary adenocarcinoma, primary cultures and cloned cells, 6438  
  DNA polymerase  $\alpha$   
  inhibition,  $\alpha_1$ -antichymotrypsin, 6139  
  endogenous lectins  
  differential expression, cell surfaces, 3667  
  glioma cell interactions  
  fetal brain aggregates *in vitro*, brain tissue *in vivo*, 4071  
  hemostasis  
  colon carcinoma, 5662  
  increased experimental metastatic capacity  
  melanoma, induced differentiation, 3239  
leukemias and solid tumors  
  methylthioadenosine phosphorylase deficiency, 5409  
Le blood group antigens  
  colonic tissues, 5985  
loss of c-H-ras-1 allele  
  primary breast carcinoma, 4776  
pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma  
  Capan-2, tissue culture and nude mice, 5810  
peripheral blood cells  
  characterization, juvenile chronic myelogenous leukemia, 6456  
potential  
  natural immunity, 3407  
**Mammalian cells**  
  DNA damage  
  5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine or 5,6-dihydro-5-azacytidine, 5511  
  hydroxyurea treatment  
  chromosomal changes, without DNA overproduction, 4607  
  mutagenicity  
  3,4-diol-1,2-epoxides, dibenz[*c,h*]acridine, 2760  
  O<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine-DNA-methyltransferase activity  
  enhancement by various treatments, 5701  
  toxin gene transfection  
  cancer cell suicide induction, 4660  
**Mammary carcinoma cells**  
  long-term cultured T-cell clone  
  cytotoxicity, 4384  
**Mammary glands**  
  changes in gene expression  
  normal and tumor tissue comparison, 5786  
  development  
  marker evolution, stem cells, 2449  
  epithelial cells  
  preneoplastic and neoplastic, keratin epitope, 1255  
  selenoprotein distribution, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 4582  
  lesions and  
  lymphocytic infiltrates, characterization, 2680  
  milk  
  transforming growth factors, partial purification, 933  
  milk-fat-globule membrane glycoprotein preferential expression, luminal epithelium, 6374  
  milk-transmitted tumor virus  
  Friend leukemia viruses, interference and role of interferon, 4064  
  normal  
  epithelial-stromal interactions, estrogen, 310  
  organ culture  
  role of TPA, 5832  
  proteins in breast cyst fluid, 3728  
  uterus and  
  peroxidative metabolism, N-hydroxy-N-2-fluoroenylacetamide, 6200  
**Mammary neoplasms**  
  benign breast disease  
  M, 52,000 estrogen-regulated protein, 3734  
  C3H  
  oncogenesis, 2096  
changes in gene expression  
  compared with normal tissue, 5786  
differentiation and progression  
  cell types, 5913  
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced norepinephrine, vascular reactivity, 3254  
tumor development, vitamin A effect, 3495  
drug-resistant variants  
  macrophage-mediated induction, 2396  
estradiol-regulated growth factors  
  autocrine stimulation, polyamine pathway, 1594  
hematoporphyrin derivative-induced photosensitization  
  mitochondrial function and adenosine triphosphate, 211  
hormone-responsive clones  
  heterogeneity, 1920  
immune enhancement  
  local hyperemia, 386  
monoclonal antibodies and antitumor activity  
  effector mechanism, 2056  
N-nitrosomethylurea-induced developmental marker distribution, 5144  
effect of protein supplements, 4395  
model of endocrine therapy, 4862  
polyamines, hormonal regulation, 4938  
normal cells and  
  differential effects of selenium, 3384  
2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase  
  tumor growth, hormonal responsiveness, 6207  
plasmin system  
  immunofluorescence, 5743  
radiogenic cancer initiation frequency, 2390  
response  
  varied  $\gamma$ -radiation doses, NMR spectroscopy, 1427  
subpopulations  
  metabolic cooperation, 3D collagen gel cultures, 89  
susceptibility  
  gene expression and inheritance, 1199  
thioesterase II as serum marker  
  evaluation, 4712  
tumor-derived growth factor  
  purification and characterization, 1408  
ultrastructure of Sm-MT retrovirus, 3128  
viral antigens  
  cellular actin, gold electron microscopy, 5851  
viral protein  
  plasma levels, adjuvant treatment, 2804  
**Mammary tissues**  
  benign and malignant  
  spectrum, *ras* p21, 2511  
**Marcellomycin**  
  loss of fluorescence  
  anthracycline, comparative metabolism, 2714  
**Mark's disease**  
  chicken fetal antigen  
  monoclonal antibody, 5858  
**MCF-7 cells**  
  breast cancer  
  estrogen- and tamoxifen-induced rearrangement, cytoskeletal and adhesion structures, 2526



- culture medium
  - presence of proteolytically processed keratins, 6353
- estrogen receptor expression
  - tamoxifen response, effect of cytotoxic drugs, 6116
- incorporation of 5-fluorodeoxycytidine nucleic acids, 4534
- messenger RNA sequences
  - estrogen regulation, 6029
- monocytic leukemia cells
  - IL 1-derived, inhibited cell proliferation, 1471
- triphenylethylene antiestrogens
  - calmodulin antagonism, growth-inhibiting activity, 6274
- tumorigenicity
  - relation of *in vitro* properties, 6339
- two variants
  - growth regulatory potential, estrogen-induced products, 1904
- Mediastinal germ cell neoplasm**
  - megakaryocytic leukemia cells
  - long term culture establishment, 2155
- Medulloblastoma**
  - experimental chemotherapy
  - classical alkylators, 2827
  - xenografts
    - subcutaneous and intracranial, chemotherapy, 224
- Megakaryocytes**
  - long-term cultured leukemia cells
  - marrow, leukemia, and mediastinal germ cell neoplasm, 2155
- Melanin**
  - formation
    - cytotoxicity promotion, L-dopa phosphorylated isomers, 493
- Melanoma**
  - cancer procoagulant
  - tumor cells, 6471
  - cutaneous nevi
  - tumor progression, tumor model, 1339
  - L-dopa phosphorylated isomers
  - melanin formation, cytotoxicity promotion, 493
  - human xenografts
    - primary and secondary cell death, hyperthermic treatment, 355
  - increased experimental metastatic capacity
    - differentiation, 3239
  - ovarian carcinoma and
    - tumor cell-associated antigens, antibody development, 2127
  - phenotypic instability
    - after propagation, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 2923
  - primary malignant
    - nevi, significance of DNA abnormalities, 3192
  - radiolabeled monoclonal antibodies
  - immunoscintigraphy, 4817
  - susceptibility
    - hereditary dysplasia nevus syndrome, lymphoid cell ultraviolet hypermutability, 1005
  - t(1;19) chromosome translocation, 1526
- Melanoma-associated antigen**
  - biosynthesis and intracellular processing, 5223
  - expression
    - normal and neurofibroma Schwann cells, 5887
- $\gamma$ -interferon
  - distinct functional domains, 6187
- monoclonal antibodies, 2490
- monoclonal antibody FKH1, 5195
- photoactivated hematoporphyrin derivative
  - FME melanoma cells, 6068
- Melanoma cells**
  - cell cycle effects
  - prostaglandins, 1688
  - cell-mediated immunity
  - cyclophosphamide, 2572
  - classes I and II HLA antigen expression
  - primary and metastatic lesions, 433
  - DNA methylation levels
  - metastatic potential, 4342
  - doxorubicin-resistant B16-BL6
  - abnormally banded chromosomal regions, 4171
  - fibrosarcoma and
    - metastatic potential, heparan sulfate endoglycosidase, 3855
  - FME
    - changes in antigen expression, photoactivated hematoporphyrin derivative, 6068
  - Harding-Passey
    - insulin effects, glucose transporters and metabolic patterns, 3762
  - IL 2 activation
    - cytotoxic T-cells, 3011
  - immunological heterogeneity
  - alloantigen expression, autologous host, 3704
  - inhibited growth
    - prostaglandins, A/D/J analogues, 2740
  - metastasis
    - stochastic elements, 5172
  - MoAb
    - binding and internalization, 3848
    - HMSA-1, development and characterization, 2904
    - lymphocyte response potentiation, ganglioside G<sub>D3</sub>, 6083
  - NEL-M1
    - triamcinolone acetone, growth stimulatory agents, 3964
  - pulmonary metastases
  - cloning process, 5167
- Melanoma cells, B16**
  - antigen expression
  - modulation, lymphokines and dimethyl sulfoxide, 4953
  - antiproliferative activity
  - combination interferon treatment, hyperthermia, 1722
  - bleomycin-resistant subline
  - in vitro* selection and characterization, 1748
  - immunotherapy
  - LS 2616, 3018
  - metastatic potential
  - tumor antigen expression, 5772
  - tumor-associated hypoglycemia
  - autocrine tumor growth regulation, 2208
- Membrane lipids**
  - heat shock protein and
  - thermosensitivity and rate of heating, 1882
- Membrane properties**
  - fluidity
  - tumoral cells, doxorubicin sensitivity, 5602
  - milk-fat-globule gp 155
  - luminal epithelium, breast lobules, 6374
- Meningeal neoplasia**
  - tumor models
  - intrathecal injection, 9L gliosarcoma and Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, 317
- Meningioma**
  - estrogen receptor immunocytochemistry
  - monoclonal antibody, 4268s
- Meningioma cells**
  - DNA synthesis and growth regulation, 2545
- Menogaril**
  - anthracycline antibiotic
  - clinical toxicities, 1513
  - effect on L1210 progression
  - in vitro* and *in vivo*, 6125
  - Letter to the Editor, 4874
- 2-Mercaptoethanesulfonate**
  - attenuated cytogenetic damage
  - lymphocytes, cyclophosphamide and its reactive metabolites, 203
- Mercaptopurine**
  - biochemical parameters
  - acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 1495
  - hypoxanthine concentrations
  - thiopurine cytotoxicity, 6286
- 6-Mercaptopurine**
  - 6-Thioguanine and
  - formation, 9-alkyl derivatives, 137
- Merocyanine-540**
  - cytotoxic effects
  - leukemic cells and normal bone marrow, 4892
- Mesothelial cells**
  - cultured
  - tumor invasion, ascites hepatoma cells, 2416
- Metastases**
  - adhesion and
  - tumor surface lectins, 5270
  - behavior
  - surface membrane O-alkyl lipid concentration, transplantable rat mammary carcinomas, 845
  - bestatin
  - immunomodulatory and therapeutic properties, 4505
  - breast cancer
  - endothelial basement membrane, degradation, 1835
  - MoAb B6.2, pharmacokinetics, 3157
  - modified nucleoside detection by MoAb, 3164
  - breast carcinoma
  - premenopausal women, tamoxifen, 3152
  - breast carcinoma and mammary adenocarcinoma
  - cell-surface antigens, monoclonal antibodies, 6393
  - capacity
  - human tumor line, 5-azacytidine, 884
  - colon cancer model
  - radioimmunodetection, 3677
  - colorectal carcinoma
  - lectin reactivity differences, cellular glycoproteins, 4620
  - combined modalities for treatment
  - fibrosarcoma lung, muramyl tripep-

- tide, 4966  
 concomitant and sinecomitant immunity  
 post-surgery, 6111  
 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
 receptor significance, breast neoplasms,  
 5406  
 discrimination between macrophage and  
 natural killer cells, 5624  
 experimental  
 proteolytic enzymes, selective inhibi-  
 tion, 4121  
 hemostasis  
 colon carcinoma, 5662  
 identical neuroblastoma antigen expres-  
 sion, 4765  
 implantation  
 fibroblast-dependent tumorigenicity,  
 3290  
 inhibition  
 castanospermine, oligosaccharides,  
 5215  
 Lewis lung carcinoma  
 organ-specific tumor variants, 2442  
 total-body hyperthermia, 42°C, 1102  
 liver  
 high-dose chemotherapy, chemosensi-  
 tivity, 4837  
 prevention of growth, perioperative im-  
 munoactivation, 3138  
 prophylactic chemotherapy, mitomycin  
 C, 4167  
 melanoma  
 stochastic elements, 5172  
 platelet aggregation  
 effect of thromboxane inhibition, osteo-  
 genic sarcoma cells, 5061  
 pulmonary  
 inhibition, sialic acid:nucleoside con-  
 jugate, 858  
 LAK cells and IL-2 therapy, 4973  
 promotion, bleomycin-induced endo-  
 thelial injury, 891  
 pulmonary and hepatic  
 allogeneic LAK cells and rIL 2, immu-  
 notherapy, 5633  
 pulmonary melanoma  
 cloning process, 5167  
 solitary hepatic  
 synergism, arteriolar embolization and  
 hyperthermia, 4576  
 suppression  
 adoptive immunotherapy, 3426  
**Metastatic ability**  
 DNA methylation levels  
 melanoma cell lines, 4342  
 fibroblast-like cells  
 transfection, transforming genes, 4787  
 fibrosarcoma and melanoma  
 heparan sulfate endoglycosidase, 3855  
 high and low metastatic clones  
 establishment, methylcholanthrene-  
 induced fibrosarcoma, 4420  
 increased  
 melanoma, induced differentiation,  
 3239  
 T-cell hybridomas  
 cell surface sialic acid, 3521  
**Metastatic cells**  
 cloning process  
 pulmonary melanoma metastases, 5167  
 endogenous lectins  
 differential expression, 3667  
 melanoma  
 stochastic elements, 5172  
**Metastatic potential**  
 Lewis lung carcinoma and B16 mel-  
 anoma clones  
 tumor antigen expression, 5772  
 spontaneous mutation rates and  
 murine cell lines and variants, 6131  
**Metastatic tumor cell**  
 adhesiveness, 3624  
 basement membrane proteins  
 clearing and release from substrates,  
 3082  
 extracellular matrix role, Rhoads Me-  
 morial Award Lecture, 1  
 human colorectal carcinoma, 1928  
 reconstituted basement membrane ma-  
 trix, invasion, 1980  
 growth and  
 effects, swainsonine and polyino-  
 sinic:polycytidylic acid, 5131  
 renal cell carcinoma, organ transplants,  
 4109  
 tumor development  
 plasminogen activator, 5748  
 wheat germ agglutinin-resistant mutants  
 two genetic classes, different metastatic  
 phenotypes, 4594  
**Methionine**  
 growth factor and  
 glycolysis and transport, transfected fi-  
 broblasts, 1800  
**Methionine analogues**  
 adenine nucleoside and  
 toxicity, lymphoma cells, 2866  
**Methotrexate**  
 albumin-791T/36 MoAb conjugate  
 cytotoxicity, osteogenic sarcoma cell  
 lines, 2407  
 chemotherapy toxicity  
 alteration, chemically defined liquid  
 diet, 4047  
 conversion to 7-hydroxymethotrexate  
 7-hydroxymethotrexate polyglutamates,  
 hepatic cells, 3793  
 dihydrofolate reductase and  
 interaction, 5020  
 high-dose and long-term effects  
 homocysteine, plasma and urine, 5385  
 high dose therapy  
 urine acid output, various beverages,  
 430  
 individual transport routes  
 CCRF-CEM lymphoblastic cells, 1633  
 methylating agents and hydroxyurea  
 cross-sensitivity, Mer<sup>-</sup> phenotype, 5009  
 5-methyltetrahydrofolate and  
 folate compound transport, L1210  
 cells, 1639  
 monoclonal antibody conjugates  
 teratocarcinoma cells, 3912  
 monoclonal anti-prostatic acid phosphatase  
 effect on prostate tumor, 3751  
 parenchymal cells  
 hepatic glutamylation, monolayer cul-  
 ture, 670  
 γ-polyglutamates  
 hydrolytic cleavage, folylpolyglutamyl  
 hydrolase, 2230  
 resistance  
 assay system development, leukemic  
 cells, 6513  
 triazine inhibitor comparison  
 L1210 dihydrofolate reductase, 744  
**Methotrexate-γ-aspartate**  
 comparison of various ligands  
 antibody-directed liposomes, 4904  
**Methyl acetylene putrescine**  
 difluoromethylornithine  
 retrovirus-induced transformation,  
 erythroid precursors, 6246  
**Methylamine**  
 precursors of N-nitrosoamines  
 increased exposure, after eating fish,  
 6136  
**Methylating agents**  
 hydroxyurea and methotrexate  
 cross-sensitivity, Mer<sup>-</sup> phenotype, 5009  
**Methylation**  
 DNA damage and cytotoxicity  
 2-chloroethyl (methylsul-  
 fonyl)methanesulfonate, colon carci-  
 noma cells, 3871  
 DNA levels  
 metastatic potential, melanoma cell  
 lines, 4342  
 in vivo transformation  
 tracheal epithelial cells, 5-azacytidine,  
 6433  
 versus ethylation  
 DNA, target and nontarget tissue, 1038  
**Methylcholanthrene**  
 concomitant and sinecomitant immunity  
 postsurgical metastasis, 6111  
 induced fibrosarcoma  
 high- and low-metastatic clones, 4420  
 three-day thymectomy  
 paradoxical effect, sarcogenesis, 4971  
 tumor-associated transplantation antigens  
 comparison, stability, 4921  
**3-Methylcholanthrene**  
 atherosclerosis  
 different susceptibilities, 3321  
 carcinogen-binding proteins  
 ventral prostate, 651  
 induced skin tumorigenicity  
 inhibition, ellagic acid, 2262  
 metabolism  
 maternal and fetal distribution, 5671  
**N-Methylformamide**  
 N,N-dimethylformamide and  
 glutathione depletion role, colon carci-  
 noma cell line, 1297  
**O<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine-DNA-methyltransferase**  
 activity enhanced by various treatments  
 mammalian cells, 5701  
 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosoou-  
 rea toxicity  
 misonidazole-induced chemopotential-  
 tion, 2892  
 inactivation  
 tumor cell killing, chloroethylnitrosou-  
 rea, 1663  
**2-Methyl-9-hydroxyellipticinium**  
 enhancement  
 O<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine-DNA-methyltrans-  
 ferase activity, mammalian cells,  
 5701  
**Methyl methanesulfonate**  
 Chinese hamster ovary cells  
 sodium arsenite differential treatment  
 effects, genotoxicity, 1854  
**N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine**  
 5-azacytidine and  
 immunogenicity, effects of mutagens,  
 2912

- carcinogenesis  
inhibitory effect of dietary selenium, rat  
glandular stomach, 2266  
intrarectal administration  
colonic mucosa, effect of tetragastrin,  
4539
- 4-(N-Methyl-N-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-  
1-butanone**  
N-nitrosodimethylamine and  
DNA methylation, tumorigenicity, 498  
tobacco carcinogen  
DNA adducts, accumulation and per-  
sistence, 1280
- N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea**  
adenosine triphosphatase-deficient popu-  
lations  
cell cycle-dependent initiation, rat liver,  
645  
combination toxicity  
1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea,  
1714  
DNA methylase activity, 1110  
resistant 1210 cell lines  
drug sensitivity, 4469
- 7-con-O-Methylnogarl**  
phase I clinical investigation  
new anthracycline antibiotic, 2562
- 7-R-O-Methylnogarl**  
L1210 cell progression  
*in vitro* and *in vivo*, 6125
- (Methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonic acid**  
2-haloethyl esters  
DNA damage, L1210 cells, 6024
- 5-Methyltetrahydrofolate**  
methotrexate and  
folate compound transport, L1210  
cells, 1639
- Methylthioadenosine phosphorylase**  
deficiency  
leukemias and solid tumors, 5409
- Methylxanthines**  
effects  
tumor cells, alkylating agents, 2463
- Microcirculation**  
destruction  
mammary tumor and normal tissue,  
hematoporphyrin derivative, 2532
- Micronuclei**  
quantitation  
cytogenetic damage assessment, periph-  
eral blood erythrocytes, 3717
- Microscopy**  
gold electron  
Simian retroviruses, HTLV-I, 293
- Microsomes**  
hepatic  
benzo(a)pyrene metabolism, benthic  
fish and rats, 3817  
placental  
isozyme 6-related proteins, 999
- Microtubule system**  
spindle and cytoplasmic  
decreased numbers, diethylstilbestrol,  
2088
- Milk**  
human  
transforming growth factors, partial pu-  
rification, 933
- Minerals**  
trace  
leukemic lymphocytes, children, 981
- Misonidazole**  
addition  
nitrosourea-radiation combination,  
therapeutic benefit, 629  
induced chemopotential  
1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitro-  
sourea toxicity, O<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine-  
DNA methyltransferase cell lines,  
2892  
photodynamic therapy  
prostate tumors, 2858
- Mithramycin**  
enzyme immunoassay  
 $\beta$ -D-galactosidase as a label, 1084
- Mitochondria**  
AS-30D hepatoma  
hydroperoxide-stimulated calcium re-  
lease, 3459  
cellular adenosine triphosphate and  
hematoporphyrin derivative-induced  
photosensitization, mammary tu-  
mors, 211  
functional differences of mtDNAs  
HeLa and fibroblasts, 4001  
inhibited protein synthesis  
tumor growth arrest, renal and prostate  
carcinomas, 3283  
localization  
pyronin Y, cytostatic and cytotoxic  
properties, 5760  
malate-aspartate shuttle  
K-562 cell line, oxidation of nicotina-  
mide adenine dinucleotide, 5589  
polypeptide  
anthracycline photoaffinity labeling,  
P388 leukemia, 6120  
protection of genetic system  
aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, aflatoxicosis-resistant ani-  
mals, 3637
- Mitogenicity**  
3T3-L1 cell variants  
dihydrotelectocidin B, 4027
- Mitogens**  
effects of TPA  
epidermal growth factor receptors,  
BALB/c-3T3 cells, 4486
- Mitomycin C**  
analogue  
circumvention of deficient activation,  
colonic carcinoma cells, 3456  
antibiotics  
generation of oxygen radicals, 3528  
dextran conjugate  
cellular interaction, antitumor activity,  
4463  
induced chromatid breaks  
HeLa cells, 4032  
induced sister chromatid exchanges  
cyclophosphamide inhibition, vitamin  
C, 2670  
inhibited erythropoietic differentiation  
dimethyl sulfoxide, erythroleukemia  
cells, 6260  
modified cytotoxic activity  
oxygen and ascorbic acid, Chinese  
hamster ovary cells, 2709  
porfiriomycin and  
DNA lesions and cytotoxicity, EMT6  
and Chinese hamster ovary cells,  
3939  
prophylactic chemotherapy  
liver metastases, 4167
- Mitoxantrone**  
urinary metabolites  
identification, 4858
- Mitozolomide**  
streptozotocin and  
combined effects, Mer<sup>+</sup> phenotype,  
4995
- MoAb: see Monoclonal antibodies**
- Moloney sarcoma virus**  
transformed cells  
interferon antitumor effect, natural  
killer cell role, 81
- Monensin**  
ammonium chloride and  
HTLV-I infected T cells, selective kill-  
ing, 3295
- Monochlorobimane**  
cellular glutathione  
quantitative analysis, flow cytometry,  
6105
- Monoclonal antibodies**  
antigen expression  
heterogeneity, small cell lung cancer,  
2633  
normal and neoplastic colonic mucosa,  
2164  
tumor uptake, 4221  
anti-transferrin receptor antibody  
mechanisms of growth inhibition, 1759  
B72.3  
tumor-associated glycoprotein-72, on-  
cofetal antigen, 3118  
tumor-associated glycoproteins, 850  
B-cell surface antigen, 5431  
binding and internalization, 3848  
B16 melanoma modulation  
lymphokines and dimethyl sulfoxide,  
4953  
bone marrow treatment  
graft *versus* host disease, 5413  
breast cancer  
bone marrow purging, toxin conjugate,  
4217  
M, 43,000 membrane glycoprotein,  
1306  
modified nucleoside levels, urine, 3164  
pharmacokinetics, B6.2, 3157  
phenotype definition, lymph node and  
peripheral blood lymphocytes, 2121  
tissue and serum, detection of antigens,  
3005  
breast cancer cells  
cytotoxicity, antibody-*Pseudomonas* ex-  
otoxin A conjugates, 3262  
217c  
glial tumor-associated antigen M,  
64,000, 863  
CA 19-9 bearing mucins  
characterization, 3605  
carcinoembryonic antigen  
epitopes, HCT-8R, 300  
imaging, normal testis, 6503  
preoperative imaging, colorectal carci-  
noma, 6494  
carcinoma management  
Rosenthal Foundation Award Lecture,  
3225  
cell surface antigens  
bladder tumors, 5183  
cell growth inhibition, 1478  
mammary adenocarcinoma, breast car-  
cinoma, 6393  
colon cancer-associated antigens, 5137  
colonic mucosa  
tissue-specific antigens, gland to gland  
heterogeneity, 5993



- colonic polyps and cancer  
difucosyl type 2 chain, AH6, 2639
- complement and  
mediated killing, neuroblastoma cells,  
3420
- cross-reactivity  
Leydig cell tumor proteins, 328
- cytoplasmic antigen  
neuroblastoma cells, highly selective  
recognition, 2988
- detection of *N*-acetyl- and *N*-glycolyl- $G_{M2}$   
characterization, cell surface reactivity,  
4116
- differentiation-specific antigens, 4759
- directed analysis  
cytochrome P-450-dependent monoox-  
ygenases, mutagenicity, 524
- effector mechanism  
antitumor activity, ascitic mammary  
tumor, 2056
- endogenous lectins  
differential expression, cell surfaces,  
3667
- epithelial ovarian adenocarcinoma  
reactivity with xenografts, 3994
- estrogen receptors  
breast cancer, Abbott monoclonal en-  
zyme immunoassay, 4233s  
determination, breast cancer, 4237s  
determination, breast cancer cytosols,  
4282s
- endometrial adenocarcinoma, immu-  
nohistochemical analyses, 5419
- immunocytochemical assays, prognos-  
tic usefulness, 4256s
- immunocytochemical assays, prostatic  
tumors, 4288s
- immunocytochemical assays, therapy  
outcome relation, 4241s
- immunocytochemical assays, meningi-  
oma, 4268s
- immunohistochemical assays, evalua-  
tion, 4244s
- quality control requirements, 4249s
- glioma xenograft localization, 5933
- HLA-DR antigen  
tumor radiolocalization,  $\gamma$ -interferon,  
6413
- HMSA-1  
development and characterization, me-  
lanosomal fraction, 2904
- immunoglobulin G<sub>1</sub> and Fab fragments  
pharmacokinetics, 3969
- $\gamma$ -interferon  
distinct functional domains, 6187
- isotype  
antitumor activity, 5592
- lung cancer-associated antigens, 6369
- lung cancer diagnosis  
needle aspirates, 6462
- lung carcinoma, 3917
- lung tumors  
membrane-associated glycoprotein,  
6446
- lymphatics  
optimal delivery, dose dependence,  
1830
- lymphocyte response potentiation  
ganglioside  $G_{D3}$ , 6083
- malignant neoplasms  
primary and secondary immune re-  
sponses, 6489
- mammary tumor cells  
differentiation and progression, 5913
- Marek's disease  
chicken fetal antigen, 5858
- melanoma-associated antigens, 2490
- biosynthesis and intracellular process-  
ing, 5223
- normal and neurofibroma Schwann  
cells, 5887
- methotrexate conjugates  
cytotoxicity, osteogenic sarcoma cells,  
2407
- teratocarcinoma cells, 3912
- mucin-like antigens  
heredity and expression, 6380
- mucin M1 antigens  
precancerous colonic mucosae, 3983
- neuroblastoma cells  
removal from bone marrow, 5882
- organ specific neoantigens  
reactivity, leukocyte adherence inhibi-  
tion, 5201
- ovarian carcinoma  
high molecular weight antigen reactiv-  
ity, DF3, 5189
- prostate tissue antigens, 367
- proteolytically processed keratins  
MCF-7 culture medium, 6353
- radiolabeled  
immunoscintigraphy, melanoma, 4817
- limitations for localization, neoplasms,  
3183
- recognition  
serum alkaline phosphatase, osteosar-  
coma cells, 4853
- renal cell carcinoma  
kidney and tumor-associated surface  
antigens, 5816
- ricin A chain conjugates  
clonogenic tumor cells, bone marrow,  
1208
- Sapporo Cancer Seminar  
progress in cancer immunobiology,  
clinical application, 2193
- small cell lung carcinoma  
cell surface antigens, NE-25 and PE-35,  
4770
- distinction, non-small cell lung carci-  
noma, 4746
- LAM8, 2077
- mediated cytotoxicity, disialoganglioside  
 $G_{M2}$  target antigen, 5112
- specific for p21  
*ras* oncogenes, 6029
- squamous cell carcinoma  
adenocarcinoma and, generation, 4438
- altered expression, A9, 3614
- squamous cell lung carcinoma-associated  
antigen, 5206
- tumor-associated antigens, 2970
- T101  
doxorubicin and, preclinical trials, 4886
- therapy  
spontaneous AKR T-cell leukemia,  
4058
- thymine glycols  
DNA production, *N*-hydroxy-2-na-  
phthylamine, 71
- transitional cell carcinoma  
model for *in vivo* use, cytotoxic agents,  
2488
- tumor surface lectins  
adhesion and metastasis, 5270
- Yc subunit  
glutathione *S*-transferase B, liver, 5259
- Monocyte cytotoxic factor**  
role in cytotoxicity  
actinomycin D-treated WEHI 164 cells,  
4566
- Monocytes**  
absence of IL 1 production  
liposome-encapsulated muramyl tripep-  
tide, 5039
- cytotoxins  
characterization, 2871
- HL-60 cell differentiation  
nuclear transcription, effect of calci-  
triol, 4979
- macrophage lineage differentiation  
monocytoid leukemia cell lines, IL 1  
production, 3067
- mediated cytotoxicity  
effector mechanisms, counterflow elu-  
triation, 662
- tumor necrosis factor, 5947
- myeloid progenitor cells  
HLA-DR and -DQ antigen expression,  
1783
- peripheral blood  
tumoricidal properties, colorectal carci-  
noma, 994
- suppressed tumoricidal activity  
recombinant  $\gamma$ -interferon, cancer pa-  
tients, 5401
- Mononuclear cells**  
monocyte cytotoxic factor  
role in cytotoxicity, actinomycin D-treated  
WEHI 164 cells, 4566
- peripheral blood  
malignancy, juvenile chronic myelo-  
genous leukemia, 6456
- tumor antigen *M*, 53,000, growth-de-  
pendent expression, 5738
- Monooxygenases**  
cytochrome P-450-dependent  
mutagen activation, liver, 524
- MOPC 104E cells**  
anti-idiotypic antibodies  
growth inhibition, 1250
- Mucin**  
CA 19-9 MoAb  
exocrine pancreatic secretion products,  
3605
- cancer-associated  
human tumor cells, athymic mouse  
xenografts, 5724
- high molecular weight antigen  
detected by antibody W1, breast cancer  
patients, 5444
- oncofetal M1 antigens  
MoAb, precancerous colonic mucosae,  
3983
- Mucin-like antigens**  
heredity and expression, 6380
- Multidrug resistance**  
natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity  
erythroleukemia cell line, 4511
- phenotype  
differentiation, leukemic cells, 4571
- Multilamellar vesicles**  
*cis*-bis-cyclopentenecarboxylato-1,2-dia-  
minocyclohexane platinum(II) en-  
capsulation  
toxicity, antitumor activity, 6269
- Multiple myeloma**  
drug-resistant cell line  
P-glycoprotein expression, 5125

- Muramyl dipeptide**  
liposome-encapsulated  
activation, liver macrophages, 4330
- Muramyltripeptide**  
autochthonous skin cancers  
therapy, 1160  
experimental lung metastasis  
combined modalities for treatment, 4966
- Mutagen effects**  
immunogenicity of tumor cells, 2912
- Mutagenesis**  
carcinogenesis and  
O-alkyl pyrimidines, 4879  
colon cell-mediated assay  
1,2-dimethylhydrazine activation, 5068  
mammary  
interspecies comparison, 4942  
mammary epithelial cells  
carcinogens, interspecies comparison, 4946  
metabolite  
liver microsomal enzymes, 7,8-dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene, 5084  
thymic dimers  
inhibited enzymatic incision, 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide, 2374
- Mutagenicity**  
bacterial and mammalian cell  
optically active bay-region 3,4-diol-1,2-epoxides, dibenz(c,h)acridine, 2760  
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum cytotoxicity  
protection, 2-[(aminopropyl)amino]ethanethiol, 1132  
diploid human fibroblasts  
mutations, 7H-dibenzo(c,g)carbazole, 4706  
monoclonal antibody-directed analysis  
cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenases, mutagenicity, 524  
Salmonella test  
genotoxicity, azo dye compounds, 1654  
tumorigenicity and 3-hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene  
(+/-)-7,8,8 $\alpha$ -dihydroxy-9 $\alpha$ ,10 $\alpha$ -epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene, 558
- Mutant cells**  
increased persistence  
TPA, Chinese hamster cells, 1864
- Mutation**  
metastatic potential  
murine cell lines and variants, 6131
- Myeloid leukemic cells**  
cytogenetic characterization  
cell origin, 3642  
differentiation  
precommitment state, increased c-myc RNA levels, 4156  
induction of differentiation  
changes in isoenzyme profiles, 6078  
progenitor cells  
HLA-DR and -DQ antigen expression, 1783
- Myeloma**  
104E  
growth inhibition, anti-idiotypic antibodies, 1250  
growth regulation  
antigen and regulatory idiotopes, 1603
- Myeloma cell line**  
drug-resistant  
P-glycoprotein expression, 5125
- Myeloproliferative disorders**  
antigenic phenotype  
myelomonocytic progenitors, 975
- Myoblasts**  
malignant progression  
expression of c-onc, 4097
- Myocardial toxicity**  
prevention  
doxorubicin, reduced glutathione, 2551
- Myoepithelial cells**  
mammary gland development  
marker evolution, stem cells, 2449
- N**
- Naphthalene sulfonamide**  
calmodulin antagonists  
myeloid differentiation, HL-60 cells, 2300
- $\alpha$ -Naphthoflavone**  
sister chromatid exchanges  
cigarette smokers, lymphocytes, 6452
- National Toxicology Program**  
carcinogenicity experiments  
survival and tumor onset, controls, 4372
- Natural killer cells**  
cytokine production  
inhibitory effects, elevated temperature, 6236  
discrimination  
from macrophages, lung carcinoma, 5624  
fibrosarcoma cells and  
interaction, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 3407  
immunodulator LS 2616  
B16-F10 melanoma, 3018  
induction of tumor immunity  
pyrimidinone, 5004  
interferon antitumor effect  
Moloney sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 81  
Kupffer cells and  
liver as tumor cell killing organ, 3055  
mediated cytotoxicity  
resistance, K562-R cell line, 4511  
T-cells and  
adaptive differentiation, Perspectives in Cancer Research, 2651  
transplantability and sensitivity  
aclaurubicin-resistant lymphoma, 5646
- Natural killer cytotoxic activity**  
enhancement  
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum (II), *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 639
- Necrosis**  
growth saturation and development  
multicellular spheroids, glucose and oxygen, 3504
- Neoantigen**  
organ-specific  
reactivity, leukocyte adherence inhibition assay, 5201
- Neocarcinostatin**  
smancs  
macromolecules, intratumor accumulation, 6387
- Neonate**  
transforming growth factors  
human milk, partial purification, 933
- Neoplasm: see specific type**
- Neoplastic cells**  
alkyl phospholipid analogues  
cytotoxicity and metabolism, 5803  
DNA lesions  
cytotoxicity, 5-fluoropyrimidines, 3866  
inhibitor release, 6095  
long progression time  
phenotype expression, cultured hamster cells, 3533  
transformation  
inhibition, lipopolysaccharides, 3862
- Neoplastic tissue**  
normal and  
blood vessel growth, Clowes Memorial Award Lecture, 467  
tumor antigen M, 53,000  
growth-dependent expression, 5738
- Neoplastic transformation**  
cytoskeleton changes  
H-ras oncogene, epidermal JB6 cells, 5923  
differentiation defects  
BALB/c 3T3 cells, 5312  
polypeptide changes  
bisulfite, 390  
UV-induced skin cancer  
tumor-specific transplantation antigens, 6322
- Neopterin**  
prognostic indicator  
carcinoma, uterine cervix, 950
- Neotetrazolium reductase**  
cytochemistry  
cryosections and primary monolayer cultures, breast carcinoma, 2013
- Nephrotoxicity**  
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
pharmacokinetics, 5969
- Neplanocin A**  
L1210 leukemic cells  
cytotoxic action, biochemical mode, 1063
- Nerve growth factor**  
cancer and, 1015  
melanoma-associated antigen  
normal and neurofibroma Schwann cells, 5887
- Neuroblastoma**  
chromosomal region 2p24  
DNA amplification and rearrangement, 5297  
GD<sub>2</sub> ganglioside  
expression, 440  
progressive growth  
N-myc expression, 4139  
sympathetic nervous system trophism  
age dependence, 5504  
tumors and cell lines  
similarities, glycosylation, 3692
- Neuroblastoma cells**  
calcium action potential  
anthracycline-induced inhibition, 2659  
complement-mediated killing, 3420  
dye-mediated photosensitization, 2072  
highly selective recognition  
monoclonal antibody, cytoplasmic antigen, 2988  
identical antigen expression, 4765  
*in situ* hybridization  
N-myc oncogenes, 3196  
removal from bone marrow  
model system, 5882  
widespread inhibition  
13- to 17-day-old mouse embryo, 1659
- Neurofibromas**

- dissociated Schwann-like cells  
nerve growth factor receptors, 1446
- Neurofilaments**  
antibodies  
small cell lung carcinoma, visual paraneoplastic syndrome, 2588
- Nevi**  
cutaneous  
tumor progression, tumor model, 1339  
primary malignant melanoma and significance of DNA abnormalities, cytometric study, 3192
- Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide**  
oxidation  
malate-aspartate shuttle, K-562 cell line, 5589
- NIH 3T3 cells**  
antigen expression  
DNA transformation, human pancreatic tumor, 2482  
transformation  
adeno-associated virus, *ras* gene, 3023
- Nitrate**  
*N*-nitrosamino acids  
urinary excretion, esophageal cancer high- and low-risk groups, 1485
- N*-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]formamide**  
bladder carcinogenesis  
sodium phenobarbital and sodium saccharin, 6160
- Nitrogen**  
metabolism  
lipid peroxidation, liver hyperthermic perfusion, 6000  
protein synthesis and growth rates  
Walker 256 carcinoma, 5649
- Nitrogen mustard**  
resistant cell line  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6290
- Nitromiphen**  
metabolism  
gastrointestinal microflora, 6255
- 4-Nitroquinoline-1-oxide**  
thymic dimers  
inhibited enzymatic incision, covalently bound adducts, 2374  
ultimate carcinogen  
DNA-NQO adducts, chemical structures, 1858
- Nitrosamines**  
methylamine precursors  
increased exposure, after eating fish, 6136  
sequential administration  
carcinogenic effects, Fischer 344 rats, 2252  
snuff and  
induction of oral cavity tumors, 4162  
transplacental induction  
gonadal tumors, 4135
- N*-Nitrosamino acids**  
nitrate and  
urinary excretion, esophageal cancer high- and low-risk groups, 1485
- N*-Nitrosobis(2-hydroxypropyl)amine**  
pancreatic carcinogenesis  
cholecystectomy and lithocholic acid, 4782
- N*-Nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine**  
during pregnancy  
tumor induction, 3663  
induced pancreatic cancer  
cocarcinogenic effect, epidermal growth factor, 2954
- Nitrosodimethylamine**  
increased exposure  
after eating fish, 6136  
nitrosoproline and  
urinary excretion, ascorbic acid and  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 5392
- N*-Nitrosodimethylamine**  
4-(Methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone and  
DNA methylation, tumorigenicity, 498  
*N*-nitrosopyrrolidine and  
butylated hydroxyanisole, tumorigenicity, 165
- N*-Nitrosomethylethylamine**  
DNA methylation *versus* ethylation  
target and nontarget tissues, 1038
- Nitrosomethylurea**  
induced mammary tumor  
model of endocrine therapy, 4862
- N*-Nitrosomethylurea**  
induced mammary carcinogenesis  
effect of protein supplements, 4395  
induced mammary tumor growth  
developmental marker distribution, 5144  
polyamines, hormonal regulation, 4938
- Nitrosoproline**  
*N*-nitrosamino acids and nitrate urinary excretion  
high- and low-risk areas, esophageal cancer, 1485  
nitrosodimethylamine and  
urinary excretion, ascorbic acid and  $\alpha$ -tocopherol, 5392
- N*-Nitrosopyrrolidine**  
*N*-nitrosodimethylamine and  
butylated hydroxyanisole, tumorigenicity, 165
- Nitrosourea**  
radiation combination  
misonidazole addition, therapeutic benefit, 629
- Nocardia rubra***  
cell wall skeleton  
interferon production, *in vitro*, 1960
- Nonproducer cells**  
rescue  
biologically active Epstein-Barr virus, 2085
- Norepinephrine**  
vascular reactivity  
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced mammary tumors and normal tissue, 3254
- NSC-338947**  
2-chloroethyl (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate  
more selective DNA alkylating agent, chloroethyl nitrosoureas, 553
- NSC 368390**  
inhibition of pyrimidine biosynthesis, 5014
- Nuclear antigens**  
simultaneous  
DNA content quantitation, 2428
- Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy**  
5'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine catabolism  
evidence for importance, 2105  
fluoropyrimidine metabolism  
cultured tumor cells, 1754  
phosphate metabolites  
breast cancer cell lines, 4087
- phospholipid metabolites  
interferon-induced alterations, Friend leukemia cell tumors, 2849
- $\gamma$ -radiation doses  
murine mammary tumor response, 1427  
study  
colon adenocarcinoma, 3768
- Nuclei**  
transcription  
HL-60 cell differentiation, effect of calcitriol, 4979
- Nucleic acids**  
covalent binding  
elliptinium acetate, L1210 cells, 3828  
incorporation of 5-fluorodeoxycytidine  
MCF-7 breast carcinoma cells, 4534
- Nucleolar antibodies**  
identification and partial characterization  
p145, 3593  
localization  
heat shock protein, embryo fibroblasts, 4738
- Nucleosides**  
alteration of fluorouracil metabolism  
dipyridamole, colon cancer cells, 6191  
altered excretion  
 $\beta$ -aminoisobutyric acid, AIDS, 2557  
carbetimer  
mechanism of action, 5473  
changes in transport  
HL-60 promyelocytic cells, *N,N*-dimethylformamide differentiation, 3449  
iododeoxyuridine phosphorylation  
stimulation by 5'-aminothymidine, bladder cancer cells, 4522  
modified levels  
monoclonal antibodies, breast cancer, 3164  
pyrimidine  
tissue uridine pools, uptake, 3490
- Nucleosomes**  
RNA/DNA/polynucleotides  
anthracyclines, second-generation, 341
- 5'-Nucleotidase**  
adenosine kinase  
tiazofurin metabolism, human lymphoblasts, 532
- O**
- Occupational drug exposure**  
asbestos and long glass fibers  
cytogenetic effects, phagocytosis, 5795  
coke oven workers  
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, biomonitoring, 4178  
motor exhaust-related  
bladder cancer, 2113
- Ocular tissue**  
angiogenesis  
normal and neoplastic tissue, Clowes Memorial Award Lecture, 467
- 2',5'-Oligoadenylate synthetase**  
activity in mammary tumors  
tumor growth, hormonal responsiveness, 6207  
blast transformation and  
lymphocytic leukemia cells, interferon, 2160  
chronic myelogenous leukemia cells  
sensitivity,  $\alpha$ -interferon, 4848
- Oligosaccharides**  
inhibition of experimental metastasis



- castanospermine, 5215
- Oncogenes**  
 activated  
   conditioned tumorigenicity, 3211  
*c-myc*: see *c-myc*  
*c-onc* expression  
   malignant progression, myoblasts, 4097  
*c-ras*  
   mechanism of activation, gastric adenocarcinoma and pancreatic carcinoma, 4695  
 EJ *c-Ha-ras*  
   preneoplastic epidermal cell line, malignant transformation, 1458  
 fibroblast-like cells  
   metastatic ability, invasiveness, 4787  
   genetic suppression of tumor formation  
   new research frontier, 1573  
*H-ras*  
   cytoskeleton changes, epidermal JB6 cells, 5923  
    $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase-positive hepatocytes, 2435  
   heat shock gene expression, liver, 5106  
   leukemic cell maturation  
   antineoplastic agents, natural differentiation factors, 6311  
   loss of *c-H-ras-1* allele  
   primary breast carcinoma, 4776  
*N-myc*  
   chromosomal region 2p24, neuroblastoma, 5297  
   enhanced expression, Wilms' tumors, 6217  
   human neuroblastoma, *in situ* hybridization, 3196  
   human neuroblastoma, progressive growth, 4139  
   protooncogene sequential expression  
   liver regeneration, 3111  
*ras*  
   antibodies specific for p21, 6029  
   microinjection, embryo fibroblasts, 6427  
   retroviral sequences and  
   murine hepatocellular tumors, 1915  
   7S nuclear RNA  
   transformation and tumorigenicity, 1990
- Oncogenesis**  
 three-day thymectomy  
   paradoxical effect, sarcogenesis, 4971
- Oncolysates**  
 viral  
   antibody development, 2127
- Oncoproteins**  
*ras* p21  
   expression, human cancers, 1465
- Optical isomers**  
 tumorigenicity  
   diastereomeric bay-region 3,4-diol-1,2-epoxides, benzo(c)phenanthrene, 2257
- Oral neoplasms**  
 induction  
   nitrosamines, snuff, 4162
- Ornithine decarboxylase**  
 comparison of inhibitor effects  
   intestinal epithelium and tumors, 6091  
   1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> enhancement  
   BALB 3T3 cell transformation, 604  
 effect of inhibitors  
   retrovirus-induced transformation,  
   erythroid precursors, 6246  
   epidermal activity  
   palmitoylcarnitine, TPA, 1589  
   gene transcription  
   protein kinase C involvement, 6149  
 induction  
   tumor promotor-induced refractory state, TPA, 106  
   inhibitor comparison  
   lymphocytic leukemia cell lines, 1148  
   mucosal  
   kinetic changes, azoxymethane-induced  
   colonic carcinogenesis, 4449
- Osteogenic sarcoma cells**  
 cytotoxicity  
   methotrexate-albumin-791T/36 MoAb conjugate, 2407
- Osteosarcoma**  
 activity in *in xenografts*  
   hypoxanthine:guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, 4896  
 cancer induction  
   feeding of uncooked cultivated mushroom, 4007  
   *in vitro* production, 3090
- Osteosarcoma cells**  
 MoAb recognition  
   serum alkaline phosphatase, 4853
- Ovarian neoplasms**  
 carbeter  
   mechanism of action, 5473  
 epithelial  
   CA 125 antigen, characterization, 6143  
   high molecular weight antigen reactivity, MoAb DF3, 5189  
   inhibited tumor growth  
   prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>, 3364  
   transplacental induction  
   nitrosamine, 4135
- Ovary cells**  
 Chinese hamster  
   9- $\beta$ -D-arabinosyladenine 5'-triphosphate cellular retention, 1581  
   cytotoxicity and DNA lesions, mitomycin C and porfomycin, 3939  
   *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) cytotoxicity, hyperthermic potentiation, 6242  
   epipodophyllotoxin resistance, loss of DNA cleavage activity, 1934  
   epipodophyllotoxin resistance, intercalating agent cross-resistance, 1939  
   hyperthermia, adriamycin transport and cytotoxicity, 5477  
   mitomycin C-modified cytotoxic activity, 2709  
   resistance, bifunctional nitrogen mustard, 6290  
   spermidine cytotoxicity, 37°C and 43°C, 175
- Oxazolo-pyridocarbazoles**  
 uptake  
   sarcoma cells, 5236
- Oxygen**  
 ascorbic acid and  
   mitomycin C-modified cytotoxic activity, ovary cells, 2709  
 differentiation  
   multicellular spheroids, colon carcinoma, 5320  
 generation of radicals  
   mitomycin antibiotics, 3528  
 glucose and  
   induction, spheroid cell heterogeneity, 3513  
   regulation of spheroid growth, necrosis, 3504  
 metabolites  
   crocidolite asbestos toxicity, macrophages, 5558  
   phorbol ester-stimulated IL 2 production  
   copper (II) complexes, 5571
- P**
- Paget's disease**  
 milk-fat-globule gp 155  
   luminal epithelium, breast lobules, 6374
- Palmitoylcarnitine**  
 epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity  
   TPA, inhibited tumor promotion, 1589
- Pancreas**  
 exocrine secretion products  
   CA 19-9 bearing mucins, characterization, 3605  
 tumor induction  
   *N*-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, during pregnancy, 3663
- Pancreatic acinar cells**  
 Longnecker  
   duct-like morphogenesis, tubular basement membranes, 347
- Pancreatic neoplasms**  
 adenocarcinoma-associated antigen, 6520  
 decaffeinated coffee consumption, 5360  
 NIH 3T3 cell antigen expression  
   DNA transformation, 2482  
 Syrian hamster  
   *N*-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine induction, 2954
- Papilloma**  
 cancer induction  
   feeding of uncooked cultivated mushroom, 4007  
   skin carcinogenesis  
   complete and two-stage,  $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase sequential study, 259
- Papillomatosis**  
 reversible  
   uracil-induced urolithiasis, urinary bladder, 2062
- Papillomavirus type 16**  
 related sequences  
   verruccous carcinoma, larynx, 2185
- Paraneoplastic syndrome**  
 visual  
   small cell lung carcinoma and, anti-neurofilament antibodies, 2588
- Parenchymal cells**  
 hepatic glutamylation  
   methotrexate, monolayer culture, 670
- Parvovirus H-1**  
 SV40-transformed fibroblasts  
   selective killing, 3574
- P388 cell lines**  
 arabinosyl-5-azacytosine  
   mechanisms, native and acquired resistance, 4479
- P-29 cells**  
 butyric acid  
   lung-colonizing ability, Lewis lung carcinoma cells, 1244
- Pectin**  
 effects of fiber diets  
   fecal microbial enzymes, colon carcinoma

- genesis, 5529
- Pentagastrin**  
colon carcinoma  
growth role, 1612
- Peptides**  
regulatory  
HL-60 cells, differentiation induction  
with retinoic acid, 4444  
vasoactive intestinal receptor  
regulation and reversible desensitiza-  
tion, colon carcinoma cells, 4406
- S-Peptide-lipoxygenase**  
myeloid colony formation  
colony stimulating factor-induced, 600
- Periodate**  
oxidized adenosine induction  
thymidine kinase, DNA methylation  
and tumor cell heterogeneity, 577
- Peroxidase**  
Concanavalin A labeling method  
cancerous and precancerous lesions,  
uterine cervix, 1539
- Peroxisome proliferators**  
hepatic lesions  
glutathione S-transferase,  $\gamma$ -glutamyl-  
transpeptidase, 5287  
induction of altered hepatic foci  
diethylnitrosamine, 4601  
lipid peroxidation in liver, 1324  
choline deficiency, 3304
- Perspectives in Cancer Research**  
O-alkyl pyrimidines  
mutagenesis and carcinogenesis, 4879  
chromosome translocations and human  
cancer, 6019  
conditioned tumorigenicity  
activated oncogenes, 3211  
DNA methylation, 461  
genetic suppression of tumor formation,  
1573  
growth factors, 1015  
interferon therapy in cancer  
from imatinib to interferon, 4315  
mechanisms of tumor progression, 2203  
multifaceted retrovirus, 5457  
natural killer cells and T-cells  
adaptive differentiation, 2651
- Petri dishes**  
*versus* capillary tubes  
plating efficiencies, cloned tumors,  
4012
- P-glycoprotein**  
expression  
drug-resistant myeloma cell line, 5125
- pH**  
colonic luminal  
colon carcinogenesis, high fiber diets  
and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine, 1727  
neutral and acetic  
Chinese hamster cells, amiloride effects  
and thermosensitivity, 1840  
urinary sodium ion concentration and  
ascorbic acid, urinary bladder carcino-  
genesis, 1623
- Phagocytosis**  
role in cell transformation  
cytogenetic effects, asbestos and long  
glass fibers, 5795
- Phenotypes**  
antigenic  
myelomonocytic progenitors, chronic  
myeloproliferative disorders, 975  
astrocytoma subsets
- glial fibrillary acidic protein, cell sur-  
face antigens, 6406
- immunological  
karyotype and, malignant lymphoma,  
6481
- lung cancer diagnosis  
needle aspirates, monoclonal anti-  
bodies, 6462
- Mer**  
cross-sensitivity, methylating agents  
and hydroxyurea, 5009  
streptozotocin and mitozolamide, com-  
bined effects, 4995
- Mer<sup>+</sup> and Mer<sup>-</sup>**  
differential cytotoxicity and DNA dam-  
age, 1-aryl-3-alkyltriazines, 4999
- MoAb-defined**  
regional lymph node and peripheral  
blood lymphocytes, early breast can-  
cer, 2121
- stable cellular  
generation, malignant cell line, 940
- UV-induced skin cancer  
tumor-specific transplantation antigens,  
6322
- L-Phenylalanine mustard**  
induced cytotoxicity  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine effect, DNA  
cross-linking, 1068
- 4 $\beta$ -Phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate**  
differentiated thyroid cells, 898
- Phorbol diester**  
HL-60 cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 3789  
receptor number  
effect of *in vitro* differentiation, HL-60  
cells, 3782
- Phorbol esters**  
differential effects  
normal myeloid precursors, leukemic  
cells, 3711
- effect  
transforming growth factors, 1764
- HL-60 cells  
induced phenotypic differentiation, 1-  
(5-isoquinolinesulfonyl)-2-methylpi-  
perazine, 583
- hydrogen peroxide and arachidonic acid  
metabolites  
enhanced release, 5696
- interleukin 2 production  
copper (II) complexes, 5571
- protein kinase C  
binding fragment formation, proteolytic  
digestion, 3000
- HL-60 cells, phosphoinositide hydroly-  
sis, 3401
- receptor upregulation, HL-60 cells, 567
- shared phosphorylation  
human and avian cells, 5291
- tumor-promoting  
differentiated thyroid cells, 898
- U937 cell differentiation  
protein kinase C distribution, lipopro-  
teins, 6049
- Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate**  
cell differentiation  
altered glycosphingolipid pattern, T-cell  
leukemia, 3027
- $\beta$ -1,3-D-glucan and  
polymorphonuclear leukocytes, calcium  
role, 66
- Phosphate metabolites**  
breast cancer cell lines
- magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 4087
- Phosphoinositide hydrolysis**  
chemotactic peptide-induced  
inhibition, phorbol esters and HL-60  
cells, 3401
- Phospholipid bilayers**  
adriamycin:iron complex  
physical and chemical modifications,  
594
- Phospholipids**  
metabolites  
NMR spectroscopy, interferon and  
Friend leukemia cell tumors, 2849  
selenium inhibition  
protein kinase C, 3684
- N-Phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate**  
dipyridamole and  
plasma uridine changes, cancer pa-  
tients, 3168
- Phosphoprotein**  
nuclear matrix  
breast carcinoma, wild-type and nitro-  
gen mustard-resistant, 4672
- Phosphorylation**  
iododeoxyuridine  
5'-aminothymidine, bladder cancer  
cells, 4522
- shared  
human and avian cells, phorbol esters,  
5291
- soluble acidic proteins  
A431 epidermoid carcinoma cells, epi-  
dermal growth factor and TPA, 4143
- Phosphotyrosine**  
antibody  
retrovirus-transformed cells, proteins,  
907
- complement-mediated lysis  
K562 leukemic cell surface, phosphoty-  
rosyl proteins, 2507
- Photodynamic therapy**  
combined with misonidazole  
prostate tumors, 2858
- hematoporphyrin derivative  
expression of potentially lethal damage,  
Chinese hamster cells, 3348
- histological study, jejunum, 2950
- Photoradiation**  
hematoporphyrin derivative  
immunological suppression, 1608
- mammalian DNA polymerases, inhibi-  
tion, 153
- microcirculation destruction, mam-  
mary tumor, 2532
- Photosensitization**  
diaziquone  
tumor cells, 5587
- dye-mediated  
neuroblastoma cells, 2072
- hematoporphyrin derivative-induced  
mitochondrial function and adenosine  
triphosphate, mammary tumors, 211
- murine tumors *in vivo* and *in vitro*  
chlorin-porphyrin ester, 2248
- P3J cells**  
growth  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine as combina-  
tion agent, 3550
- Placenta**  
gonadal tumors  
transplacental induction, nitrosamine,  
4135
- microsomal activities

- cytochrome P-450 isozyme 6, 999
- Plasma**  
homocysteine  
  high-dose methotrexate effects, 5385  
levels  
  viral protein, adjuvant treatment, 2804  
  *N, N', N'*-triethylenethiophosphoramidate  
  pharmacokinetics, 6101
- Plasmacytoma**  
F<sub>1</sub> hybrid resistance  
  parental tumor, 190  
MOPC-315 tumor  
  cyclophosphamide, immunomodulatory effect, 3313
- Plasma membrane**  
leukoregulin-increased permeability  
  associated ionic fluxes, 2686  
tumor cell laminin receptors  
  butyrate induced reduction, 807
- Plasmin**  
mammary pathology  
  immunofluorescence, 5743
- Plasminogen activator**  
collagenases  
  breast carcinoma cell lines, 1349  
fibrin and non-fibrin assays  
  tumor and adjacent normal tissue content, 1788  
induction  
  alkylating agents, repair-defective glioblastoma cells, 2282  
  tumor development, 5748  
tumorigenicity  
  relation of *in vitro* properties, MCF-7  
  sublines, 6339
- Platelet-derived growth factor**  
role in soft agar growth, 2816
- Platelets**  
aggregation  
  effect of thromboxane inhibition, osteogenic sarcoma cells, 5061  
derived growth factor-like protein  
  clonal variation, human malignant glioma, 332  
hemostasis  
  colon carcinoma, 5662
- Platinum**  
second generation analogue  
  phase I study, 2148  
utilization and cytotoxicity  
  bidentate malonate ligand, 2876  
*cis*-Platinum: see *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)
- Pleiotropic resistance**  
natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity  
  K562-R cell line, 4511  
verapamil-mediated sensitization  
  doxorubicin-selected, sarcoma cells, 2369
- Ploidy**  
prognostic implications  
  proliferative activity, diffuse large cell lymphomas, 3173
- Pluripotin  $\alpha$**   
hematopoietic regulation  
  serum-free cultures, 4357
- PMA: see Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate**
- Polyamines**  
depletion  
  DL- $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, tumoricidal effector cells, 5494  
difluoromethylornithine treatment  
  altered cell cycle phase distributions,  
  carcinoma cells, 47  
  carcinoma cells, adriamycin reduced  
  cytotoxic efficacy, 1155
- DNA strand scission**  
modulation of etoposide cytotoxicity,  
  L1210 cells, 3891
- erythrocytes and growth rate  
transplantable tumors, 3464
- hormonal regulation and  
*N*-nitrosomethylurea-induced mammary tumor growth, 4938
- mammary cancer interaction  
estradiol-regulated growth factors, autocrine stimulation, 1594
- Polyglutamyl derivatives**  
dihydrofolate reductase and  
  interaction, 5020
- Polyhydroxy compounds**  
thermotolerance modification  
  bleomycin or *cis*-platinum, 2245
- Polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid**  
swainsonine and  
  tumor cell growth and metastasis, 5131  
therapeutic and toxic effects  
  dissociation, tumor-bearing mice, 1331
- Polylysamine**  
sialyl-fucosyl type 2 chain or fucosyl  
  cancer-associated serum antigens, 2619
- Poly-L-lysine**  
carboxymethyl and  
  polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid, therapeutic and toxic effects, 1331
- Polymerases**  
mammalian DNA  
  inhibition, hematoporphyrin derivative  
  and photoradiation, 153
- Polynucleotides**  
RNA/DNA/nucleosomes  
  anthracyclines, second-generation, 341
- Polyoma virus**  
macrophage migration inhibition test  
  tumor-associated membrane antigen,  
  5045
- Polypeptides**  
*M*, 40,000  
  colorectal cancer, organ-specific neoantigen activity, 1874
- Porfiromycin**  
mitomycin C and  
  DNA lesions and cytotoxicity, EMT6  
  and Chinese hamster ovary cells,  
  3939
- Precursors**  
lymphokine-induced cytotoxicity  
  characterization, 513
- Pregnancy**  
prenatal and perinatal risk factors  
  testicular cancer, 4812  
tumor induction  
  *N*-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, 3663
- Procalcitonin**  
biosynthesis  
  small cell lung carcinoma, 812
- Procarbazine**  
induced damage  
  androgen protection, spermatogenesis,  
  1909
- Progenitor cells**  
early  
  bone marrow cells, lack of thermotolerance, 198  
hematopoietic  
  retinoid benzoic acid derivative, 2413
- myeloid leukemia granulocyte/monocyte  
  HLA-DR and -DQ antigen expression,  
  1783
- myelomonocytic  
  antigenic phenotype, chronic myeloproliferative disorders, 975
- Progesterone**  
binding and metabolism changes  
  liver microsomes, hepatocyte nodules  
  and hepatomas, 76  
estrogen receptors and  
  breast cancer, women of different racial  
  groups, 2117  
responsiveness, MDA-MB-134 breast  
  cancer cells, 1124
- Progestin**  
receptor concentrations and estrogen  
  endometrial cancer, prediction of clinical outcome, 5380  
regulation  
  epidermal growth factor receptor,  
  mammary carcinoma cells, 728
- Prokeratinocytes**  
proliferation  
  reversible inhibition, transforming  
  growth factor- $\beta$ , 2068
- Prolactin**  
breast neoplasm growth  
  soft agar clonogenic assay, 1669
- Prolactinomas**  
secretory granules  
  bromocriptine, cytosuppressive effect,  
  1507
- N<sup>0</sup>-Propargyl-5,8-dideazafoolic acid**  
increased thymidylate synthase  
  L1210 cell processing, 2810
- Prostaglandin A<sub>1</sub>**  
cell cycle effects  
  human and murine melanoma cells,  
  1688
- Prostaglandin A<sub>2</sub>**  
cell cycle effects  
  human and murine melanoma cells,  
  1688
- Prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>**  
cell cycle effects  
  human and murine melanoma cells,  
  1688  
ovarian cancer cell growth  
  inhibition, 3364
- Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>**  
Lewis lung carcinoma  
  enhanced cell migration, macrophages,  
  160
- Prostaglandins**  
A, D, and J analogues  
  inhibited melanoma growth, 2740  
antiproliferative action  
  erythroleukemic cell line K-562, 6073  
antitumor activity, 3538  
hematopoietic regulation  
  serum-free cultures, 4357
- Prostate**  
epithelial cells  
  serumless serial culture, low calcium  
  and new growth factor, 819  
hyperplasia  
  prostatic carcinoma and, *c-myc* protooncogene expression, 1535  
inhibited testosterone production  
  ketoconazole, gonadotropin releasing  
  hormone, 38  
tissue antigens



- defined by MoAb, 367
- ventral
  - carcinogen-binding proteins, 651
- Prostatic acid phosphatase**
  - biosynthesis and processing
  - cell line PC-3SF12, 4796
  - methotrexate antibody conjugate
  - effect on human prostate tumor, 3751
- Prostatic neoplasms**
  - differential androgen modulation
  - AXC/SSH rat, 3775
  - distinctive protein pattern
  - 2D electrophoretograms, 3599
  - Dunning R3327 model
  - adenocarcinoma, actin filament organization, 926
  - androgen depletion and repletion, proliferative response, 839
  - estrogen receptors
  - immunocytochemical assay, 4288s
  - methotrexate-mono-clonal anti-prostatic acid phosphatase
  - conjugate, effects, 3751
  - photodynamic therapy
  - combined with misonidazole, 2858
  - thiazolidinedione derivative
  - inhibited luteinizing secretion, antitumor efficacy, 1735
- Proteases**
  - inhibition
  - basement membrane invasion, amnion model, 4129
  - experimental metastasis, 4121
  - red blood cell target cell destruction
  - Rous sarcoma virus mutants, 1114
- Protein**
  - anti-fibronectin reactive
  - N,N*-dimethylformamide-induced synthesis, colon carcinoma cells, 5248
  - bone resorptive
  - M*<sub>r</sub> 52,000, cancer ascites fluid, 4650
  - breast cancer
  - gross cystic disease fluid, 3728
  - calcium and calmodulin
  - leukemic cells, adriamycin-resistant and -sensitive, 229
  - carcinogen-binding
  - ventral prostate, 651
  - C-reactive
  - induced macrophage tumoricidal activity, 5077
  - cross-reactive
  - organ specific neoantigens, leukocyte adherence inhibition assay, 5201
  - estrogen receptor-related
  - breast tumors, 6475
  - in vitro* induction
  - $\alpha$ -interferon, hairy cell leukemia, 4151
  - M*<sub>r</sub> 32,000
  - enhanced synthesis, tumor promoters, 2474
  - M*<sub>r</sub> 52,000
  - estrogen-regulated, benign breast disease, 3734
  - major excretion of fibroblasts
  - close relationship, thiol-dependent cathepsins, 4590
  - metabolism
  - growth rates, Walker 256 carcinoma, 5649
  - metabolism regulation
  - acute hypoxia, 4346
  - neocarzinostatin
  - macromolecules, intratumor accumulation of smanes, 6387
  - pattern
  - cancerous prostatic tissues, 2D electrophoretograms, 3599
  - malignant brain tumors, 2D gel electrophoresis, 4685
  - phosphorylation
  - protein kinase C activation, tumor promoters, 1055
  - phosphotyrosine-containing
  - retrovirus-transformed cells, anti-phosphotyrosine antibody, 907
  - ras* 21,000
  - spectrum, benign and malignant human mammary tissues, 2511
  - supplements
  - mammary tumor, *N*-nitrosomethylurea-induced, 4395
  - synthesis
  - DNA replication and repair, growth inhibitors and keratinocytes, 2929
  - mitochondrial, renal and prostate carcinoma growth arrest, 3283
  - toxins
  - cell sensitization, glycosylation inhibitors, 6418
  - viral
  - plasma levels, adjuvant treatment, 2804
- Protein A**
  - staphylococcal
  - in vitro* tumoricidal activity, 2610
- Proteinase**
  - nonspecific
  - collagenous matrices, bladder carcinomas, 2005
- Protein B23**
  - translocation
  - luzopeptins effects, rRNA synthesis and HeLa cells, 922
- Protein kinase**
  - effects of butylated hydroxytoluene
  - ATP-binding proteins, 4626
  - inhibitor
  - 1-(5-isoquinoliny)sulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine, HL-60 phenotypic differentiation, 583
  - modulation
  - various retinoids, leukemic cell differentiation, 2468
  - tumor promoters
  - enhanced p32 synthesis, 2474
- Protein kinase C**
  - activation
  - protein phosphorylation, tumor promoters, 1055
  - 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> enhancement
  - BALB 3T3 cell transformation, 604
  - distribution alteration
  - lipoproteins, U937 cells, 6049
  - epidermal growth factor binding and breast cancer cells, 2720
  - influence of lipids
  - metabolic communication, Chinese hamster cells, 4527
  - ornithine decarboxylase gene expression
  - epidermal cells, skin tumor promotion by TPA, 6149
  - palmitoylcarnitine
  - epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity, TPA, 1589
  - phorbol esters
  - binding fragment formation, proteolytic
- digestion, 3000
- phosphoinositide hydrolysis, HL-60 cells, 3401
- receptor upregulation, HL-60 variant cells, 567
- purification
- brain cytosol, fast protein liquid chromatography, 1966
- selenium inhibition, 3684
- substrates in cytosol
- EL4 mouse thymoma cells, 3040
- 3T3-L1 cell variants
- mitogenesis, dihydrotelocidin B, 4027
- Pseudomonas toxin**
  - cell sensitization
  - glycosylation inhibitors, 6418
- Pulmonary cells: see Lung cells**
- Purine enzymology**
  - activity in xenografts
  - hypoxanthine:guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, osteosarcoma, 4896
- Purine nucleoside phosphorylase**
  - 8-amino-9-benzylguanine novel inhibitor
  - 2'-deoxyguanosine, cytotoxicity potentiation, 519
- inhibitors
- 9-deazapurine ribonucleosides, 5'-deoxy-5'-iodo-9-deazainosine, 1774
- Puromycin**
  - cell sensitization
  - glycosylation inhibitors, 6418
- Putrescine**
  - hormonal regulation
  - N*-nitrosomethylurea-induced mammary tumor growth, 4938
- Pyrimidines**
  - catabolism
  - 5-diazouracil, liver and kidneys, 5576
  - degradation
  - inhibition, bromovinyluracil, 1094
  - inhibited biosynthesis
  - NSC 368390, 5014
- Pyrimidinone**
  - induction of tumor immunity
  - natural killer cell cytotoxicity, 5004
- inhibition
- bladder tumor growth, 3798
- Pyronin Y**
  - cytostatic and cytotoxic properties
  - mitochondrial localization, RNA interaction, 5760

Q

- Quaterphenyls**
  - cytochrome P-450 isozyme 6
  - placental microsomal activities, 999
- Quinidine**
  - KB cells
  - daunomycin uptake and efflux, 5941

R

- Racial differences**
  - women
  - estrogen and progesterone receptors, breast cancer, 2117
- Radiation**
  - cancer initiation frequency
  - per mammary clonogen, 2390
  - electromagnetic
  - transferrin binding, colon carcinoma cell lines, 239
  - induced injury

- tumor bed stroma, tumor growth retardation, 723
- in vitro* and *in vivo* sensitization
- halogenated pyrimidine 5-chloro-2'-deoxycytidine, 2883
- local thoracic
- experimental lung metastasis, combined modalities for treatment, 4966
- nitrosourea combination
- misonidazole addition, therapeutic benefit, 629
- potentiation
- two murine tumors, lonidamine, 1120
- sensitivity measurements
- tumor cells, successful cell growth *in vitro*, 1263
- thermotolerance kinetics
- normal and tumor tissues, 474
- ultraviolet
- abnormal sensitivity, Xeroderma pigmentosum, 489
- $\gamma$ -Radiation**
- DNA damage repair
- ataxia-telangiectasia cells, 1703
- varied doses
- mammary tumor response, NMR spectroscopy, 1427
- Radioimmunoassay**
- breast cancer monitoring
- new serum marker, MAM-6, 2582
- Radioimmunomaging**
- colon cancer metastasis model, 3677
- MoAb B6.2
- pharmacokinetics, metastatic breast cancer, 3157
- Radioimmunotherapy**
- experimental
- lymphoma, anti-T-cell antibodies, 6223
- Radiolocalization**
- $\gamma$ -interferon
- HLA-DR antigen, monoclonal antibodies, 6413
- Radiosensitization**
- chromosomal
- G<sub>2</sub> cell cycle period, cell hybrid cytopathology, 2045
- in vitro* and *in vivo*
- 5-chloro-2'-deoxycytidine, 2883
- Raji cells**
- Epstein-Barr virus-specific DNA polymerase
- nasopharyngeal carcinoma, 5024
- Ranitidine**
- cimetidine interaction
- cyclophosphamide, 1795
- Reagents**
- specificity
- Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen, carcinoma cells, 1779
- Receptors**
- Ah
- aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, induction, 3739
- C3d
- Epstein-Barr virus superinfection, epithelial hybrid cells, 2541
- chronic myelogenous leukemia cells
- $\alpha$ -interferon, 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase, 4848
- epidermal growth factor binding and insulin
- autophosphorylation, hepatocellular carcinoma, 4656
- epidermal growth factor
- concentration, tumorigenicity of A431 cells, 4701
- glucocorticoid binding
- lymphoblasts, hydroxyurea treatment, 3945
- insulin
- hepatocyte alterations, choline-deficient diet, 4425
- lectins
- macrophage surface, 3648
- muscarinic
- coupling, acinar carcinoma, 5706
- phorbol diester
- number, HL-60 cells, 3782
- vasoactive intestinal peptide
- regulation and reversible desensitization, colonic carcinoma cells, 4406
- Red blood cells**
- target cell destruction
- proteases, Rous sarcoma virus mutants, 1114
- Refractory anemia**
- leukemic transformation, 3698
- Refractory state**
- tumor promoter-induced
- ornithine decarboxylase induction, TPA, 106
- Retinoblastoma cells**
- sensitivity
- DNA-damaging agents, 6305
- Retinoic acid**
- calcium and
- differential regulation, transglutaminases, 2356
- differentiation
- HL-60 cells, regulatory peptide, 4444
- glucocorticoids
- antagonistic effect, growth inhibition, 1275
- HL-60 cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 3789
- induced differentiation
- F9 cells, retinoid binding proteins, 717
- monomyelocytic leukemia cells
- WEHI-3B D+ differentiation, aclacinomycin A, 1189
- 13-cis-Retinoic acid**
- topical treatment
- duration of influence, skin tumor promotion, 2767
- Retinoids**
- binding proteins
- F9 cells, retinoic acid-induced differentiation, 717
- leukemic cell differentiation
- modulation of protein kinases, 2468
- Retinyl acetate**
- butylated hydroxytoluene and anticarcinogenic and hepatotoxic interactions, 5264
- Retroviruses**
- induced transformation
- erythroid precursors, ornithine decarboxylase inhibitors, 6246
- Kaposi's sarcoma
- lack of AIDS retrovirus DNA, chromosome abnormalities, 6333
- multifaceted, 5457
- oncogene expression and
- murine hepatocellular tumors, 1915
- Simian
- HTLV-I, gold electron microscopy, 293
- Sm-MT ultrastructure
- mammary tumor cell line, house musk shrew, 3128
- transformed cells
- phosphotyrosine-containing proteins, 907
- Rhabdomyosarcoma cell line**
- tumor cell adhesiveness
- vascular endothelial monolayers, 3624
- Rhizoxin**
- antitumor agent
- human and murine tumor cells, vincristine-resistant sublines, 381
- Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, I**
- N*-[9-( $\beta$ -D-Ribofuranosyl)purin-6-ylcarbamoyl]-L-threonine
- modified nucleoside detection by MoAb
- breast cancer patients, urine, 3164
- Ribonucleotide reductase**
- differential turnover
- synchronized leukemia L1210 cells, 6165
- hypersensitive
- hydroxyurea-induced conversion, bleomycin, 4516
- Ricin A**
- cell sensitization
- glycosylation inhibitors, 6418
- MoAb conjugates and
- antitumor activity, 5524
- clonogenic tumor cells, human bone marrow, 1208
- RNA**
- DNA/nucleosomes/polynucleotides
- anthracyclines, second-generation, 341
- double-stranded
- interferon, potentiation of cytotoxic effects, 1698
- increased *c-myc* levels
- precommitment state, HL-60 myeloid differentiation, 4156
- messenger
- c-myc* decrease, terminal erythroid differentiation, 6327
- estrogen-regulated clones, breast cancer cells, 6029
- insulin-like growth factor, colon carcinomas and liposarcomas, 6169
- T-cell proliferation, gene regulation and vitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 5827
- tumor antigen M, 53,000, growth-dependent expression, 5738
- pyronin Y
- cytostatic and cytotoxic properties, mitochondria localization, 5760
- ribosomal
- protein B23 translocation, luteopeptins' effects, 922
- 7S nuclear
- transformation and tumorigenicity, 1990
- synthesis
- inhibited pyrimidine biosynthesis, NSC 368390, 5014
- Rosenthal Foundation Award Lecture**
- applications of MoAb
- carcinoma management, 3225
- Rous sarcoma virus**
- proteases
- red blood cell target cell destruction, 1114

S

Safrole

- environmental carcinogen  
transplacental DNA damage, <sup>32</sup>P  
postlabeling assay, 3046
- Salivary gland neoplasms**  
differentiation  
sodium butyrate treatment, 770  
epithelial duct cells  
cloned myoepithelial-like variants, isolation, 1418
- Salmonella typhimurium**  
mutagenicity test  
genotoxicity, azo dye compounds, 1654
- Sarcogenesis**  
three-day thymectomy  
paradoxical effect, 4971
- Sarcoma**  
immunotherapy  
LAK cells, rIL 2, 2784  
Jensen  
Morris hepatoma and, *in vivo* lactate  
production, 689  
Kirsten murine  
induced transformation, modulation by  
serum factors, 5715  
multifaceted retroviruses, 5457  
thromboxane inhibition  
platelet aggregation, 5061  
verapamil-mediated sensitization  
doxorubicin-selected pleiotropic resistance, 2369
- Sarcoma cell line S180**  
doxorubicin and bisdioxopiperazine (+)-  
1,2-bis(3,5-dioxopiperazinyl)propane  
synergistic activity, 1176
- Sarcoma cells**  
oxazolopyridocarbazoles  
uptake, cytotoxicity, 5236
- Sarcoma, reticulum cell**  
inhibited tumor growth  
anti-IA antibody, 3245
- Sarcoma virus**  
virus-induced host antigen, 5864
- Schwann cells**  
neurofibroma  
melanoma-associated antigen, 5887
- Schwann-like cells**  
dissociated neurofibroma  
nerve growth factor receptors, 1446
- Secretin**  
bombesin and gastrin  
small cell lung carcinoma, 1214
- Selenium**  
dietary  
inhibitory effect, carcinogenesis, 2266  
differential effects  
normal and neoplastic mammary cells,  
3384  
induced cytotoxicity  
reduced glutathione, leukemia cells,  
5482  
inhibition  
protein kinase C, 3684
- Selenoproteins**  
distribution  
mammary epithelial cells, *in vitro* and  
*in vivo*, 4582
- Serotherapy**  
mammary carcinoma, 3886
- Serum**  
-free medium  
hematopoietic regulation, 4357  
non-small cell lung cancer, 798  
-free serial culture  
low calcium and new growth factor,  
prostatic epithelial cells, 819  
Kirsten murine sarcoma virus  
induced transformation, 5715  
new marker  
MAM-6, breast cancer monitoring,  
2582  
polyactosamine antigens, 2619  
thioesterase II as marker  
evaluation, mammary cancer, 4712
- Serum alkaline phosphatase**  
MoAb recognition  
osteosarcoma cells, 4853
- Sex differences**  
metabolism of steroids and xenobiotics  
effect of neonatal and adult castration,  
rat, 5072
- Shigella toxin**  
cell sensitization  
glycosylation inhibitors, 6418
- Sialic acid**  
cell surface  
T-cell hybridomas, 3521
- Sialic acid:nucleoside conjugate**  
inhibited pulmonary metastasis, 858
- Sialomucin**  
resistance to natural cell-mediated cytotoxicity  
mammary tumor ascites cells, 4543
- Sialylation**  
T-cell hybridomas  
invasion and metastases, 3521
- Sialyltransferase**  
sialic acid:nucleoside conjugate  
inhibited pulmonary metastasis, 858
- Simian virus 40**  
transfection  
transformed hepatocytes, differentiated  
cells, 4018  
transformed fibroblasts  
etoposide, DNA damage, 5641  
selective killing, parvovirus H-1, 3574  
transformed human cell extracts  
Xeroderma pigmentosum, deficient  
catalase activity, 538
- Sister chromatid exchange**  
assay  
chemosensitivity prediction, tumor  
cells, 1599  
*cis*-platinum-induced  
primary tumor cell cultures, 6156  
mitomycin C-induced  
cyclophosphamide inhibition, vitamin  
C, 2670  
 $\alpha$ -naphthoflavone  
lymphocytes, cigarette smokers, 6452  
peripheral lymphocytes  
exposure to genotoxic agent, 3341  
novel responses, cancer patients, 989
- Skin neoplasms**  
autochthonous  
muramyltriptide, therapy, 1160  
bay region distortions  
cyclopenta[a]phenanthrenes, 1817  
benzoyl peroxide  
enhanced malignant progression, 2863  
carcinogenesis  
complete and two-stage,  $\gamma$ -glutamyl-  
transferase sequential study, 259  
gene amplification, cytogenetic evidence, 3565  
ellagic acid inhibition, 2262  
high tumorigenicity  
3,4-dihydrodiol of 7-methylbenz[c]acridine, 4552  
ornithine decarboxylase gene transcription  
protein kinase C involvement, 6149  
suppression  
adoptive immunotherapy, 3426  
topical 13-*cis*-retinoic acid  
duration of influence, skin tumor promotion, 2767  
tumor initiation  
hydrocarbon-DNA adduct, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 4336  
UV-induced  
tumor-specific transplantation antigens, 6322
- SL-1250**  
reduced intracellular guanosine 5'-triphosphate  
4-carbamoylimidazolium 5-olate, murine tumor cells, 43
- SM-108**  
reduced intracellular guanosine 5'-triphosphate  
4-carbamoylimidazolium 5-olate, tumor cells, 43
- Small cell lung carcinoma: see Carcinoma, small cell lung**
- Smacns**  
macromolecules  
intratumor accumulation, neocarzinostatin, 6387
- Sodium arsenite**  
differential treatment effects  
genotoxicity, methyl methanesulfonate  
in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 1854
- Sodium butyrate**  
effects  
DNA synthesis and methylation, normal and transformed cells, 713  
treatment  
salivary adenocarcinoma cells, differentiation, 770
- Sodium chloride**  
osmotic tolerance  
BALB/c 3T3 cells, 6041
- Sodium ions**  
urinary concentration  
pH, ascorbic acid and bladder carcinogenesis, 1623
- Sodium-2-mercaptoethanesulfonate**  
protective effect  
gastrointestinal toxicity, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum, 3569
- Sodium phenobarbital**  
sodium saccharin and  
bladder carcinogenesis, 6160
- Sodium saccharin**  
promotion  
urinary bladder carcinogenesis, aspirin, 3903  
sodium phenobarbital and  
bladder carcinogenesis, 6160
- Somatomedin-C**  
insulin-like growth factor I  
primary lung tumors, 985
- Spectrophotometry**  
synchronous fluorescence  
aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, metabolites and DNA adducts, 3249
- Spermatogenesis**  
procabazine-induced damage  
protection, androgen, 1909



- Spermidine**  
cytotoxicity  
37°C and 43°C, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 175  
hormonal regulation  
N-nitrosomethylurea-induced mammary tumor growth, 4938
- Spermine**  
hormonal regulation  
N-nitrosomethylurea-induced mammary tumor growth, 4938
- S-phase cells**  
mammary tumor  
grown *in vivo* and *in vitro*, DNA metabolism alterations, 3951  
protein metabolism  
regulation, acute hypoxia, 4346
- Spheroids**  
cell heterogeneity  
oxygen and glucose induction, 3513  
multicellular  
oxygenation and differentiation, colon carcinoma, 5320  
regulation of growth and necrosis  
oxygen and glucose, 3504
- Spleen**  
DNA adducts  
N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, 233  
Friend erythroleukemia virus  
tumor resistance, radiosensitive T-cells, 127
- Splenic cells**  
allogeic  
local injection, macrophage tumoricidal activity, 1047  
antitumor effector cells *in vivo*  
Dolichos biflorus lectin, 5611  
cytolytic T-cell generation  
tumor-specific suppressor T-cells, 1805  
lung fibroblasts and  
DNA-damaging agents, ataxia-telangiectasia, 3979  
mls-disparate  
generation, tumor-specific CTL, 4991  
transfer  
thymectomized donors, autoimmune gastric hyperplasia, 3482
- Stem cells**  
differentiation defects  
metaplasia and neoplasia, BALB/c 3T3 cells, 5312  
early progenitors  
bone marrow cells, lack of thermotolerance, 198  
growth fractions and  
tracheal epithelial cell colonies, 4642  
mammary gland development  
marker evolution, myoepithelial cells, 2449
- Steroids**  
anticarcinogenic  
inhibited conversion of 3T3 cells, adipocytes, 3389  
antisteroids and  
alkaline phosphatase activity, endometrial cancer cells, 2771  
binding  
cytotoxicity and, endocrine-responsive pancreatic carcinoma, 2276  
effects in rat liver  
neonatal and adult castration, 5072  
hydroxyurea treatment  
lymphoblasts, glucocorticoid receptor binding, 3945
- Stomach neoplasms:** *see* Gastric neoplasms
- Streptozotocin**  
mitozolomide and  
combined effects, Mer<sup>+</sup> phenotype, 4995
- Stromal cells**  
elastases  
breast carcinoma cell lines, 1355  
indirect x-irradiation leukemogenesis through marrow, 4677
- Sugar chains**  
asparagine-linked  
early myeloblastic leukemic cells, KG-1a, 29
- Survival**  
prolongation  
antitumor effect, LAK cells and IL 2, 676  
macrophage tumoricidal activity, local injection of allogeneic spleen cells, 1047
- Survival measurements**  
cell sorting  
clonogenicity, 2775
- SV-3T3 cells**  
3T6 cells and  
G<sub>1</sub> progression, 25-hydroxycholesterol treatment, 1233
- Swainsonine**  
cell sensitization  
glycosylation inhibitors, 6418  
inhibition of experimental metastasis  
oligosaccharides, 5215  
polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid and  
tumor cell growth and metastasis, 5131
- Sympathetic nervous system**  
trophism  
neuroblastoma, age dependence, 5504
- Synthetase II**  
carbamoyl-phosphate  
increased synthesis, hepatoma 3924A, 3673
- T**
- TAG-72**  
tumor-associated glycoprotein  
identified by MoAb B72.3, 850
- Tamoxifen**  
calmodulin antagonism  
growth-inhibiting activity, MCF-7 cells, 6274  
estradiol and  
influence, breast cancer cell growth, 3268  
estrogen-induced rearrangement  
cytoskeletal and adhesion structures, breast cancer MCF-7 cells, 2526  
estrogen receptor expression  
response to cytotoxic drugs, MCF-7 cells, 6116  
N-nitrosomethylurea-induced mammary tumor growth  
polyamines, hormonal regulation, 4938  
role and mechanism of action  
premenopausal women, metastatic breast carcinoma, 3152
- T-cell leukemia virus:** *see* Leukemia, T-cell
- T-cells**  
adriamycin augmentation  
cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 4213  
adult leukemia cells  
immunosuppressive factors, 4458  
antigen and regulatory idiotopes  
myeloma growth, regulation, 1603  
antitumor effector cells *in vivo*  
Dolichos biflorus lectin, 5611  
bestatin  
immunomodulatory and therapeutic properties, 4505  
cytotoxic  
F<sub>1</sub> hybrid resistance, parental tumor, 190  
IL 2, adriamycin-induced augmentation, 54  
IL 2, human metastatic melanomas, 3011  
mechanisms of *in vivo* generation, 5548  
tumor-specific, *in vivo* generation in lymph node, 4991  
Friend leukemia virus-induced leukemia  
lymphocytic dynamics, 3034  
graft *versus* host disease  
bone marrow, MoAb treatment, 5413  
HTLV-I infection  
selective killing, ammonium chloride and monensin, 3295  
hybridomas  
cell surface sialic acid, 3521  
immune response  
α-difluoromethylornithine modulation, tumor allografts, 2798  
immunological phenotype and karyotype  
malignant lymphoma, 6481  
immunoregulatory functions  
small cell lung cancer, 4195  
immunotherapeutic transfer  
leukemia, induced regression, 183  
leukemia cells  
growth, calcium dependency, 658  
leukemia derived growth factor  
malignant cell lines, 1219  
leukemic cell line  
3' c-myc rearrangement, 1413  
long-term cultured clone  
cytotoxicity, mammary cancer cells, 4384  
lymphocyte response potentiation  
MoAb, ganglioside G<sub>D3</sub>, 6083  
lymphokine-induced cytotoxicity  
characterization, 513  
Lyt-1 and Lyt-2  
immunotherapeutic transfer, induced leukemia regression, 183  
macrophage migration inhibition test  
polyoma virus-induced membrane antigen, 5045  
natural killer cells and  
adaptive differentiation, 2651  
proliferation and differentiation  
gene regulation, 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 5827  
radiosensitive  
tumor resistance, Friend erythroleukemia virus, 127  
tumor-specific suppressor  
cytolytic T-cell generation, early tumor-bearing host spleens, 1805
- 3T3 cells**  
inhibited conversion  
adipocytes, dehydroepiandrosterone, 3389  
isokinetic velocity sedimentation  
squamous head and neck cancer, 6364  
Rous sarcoma virus

- proteases, red blood cell target cell destruction, 1114
- transformed  
tumor growth and dynamics, cell readaptation, 2027
- variants  
mitogenesis, dihydroteleocidin B, 4027
- 3T6 cells**  
SV-3T3 cells and  
G<sub>1</sub> progression, 25-hydroxycholesterol treatment, 1233
- TE-671 cells**  
sensitivity to chemotherapy  
medulloblastoma xenografts, subcutaneous and intracranial human, 224
- Temperature**  
elevated  
cytokine production, natural killer activity, 6236
- measurements  
normal and tumor tissue, whole body hyperthermia, 6229
- Teniposide**  
etoposide and  
DNA breakage, lung carcinoma cells, 3809
- Teratocarcinoma antigens**  
methotrexate-MoAb conjugates, 3912
- Teratocarcinoma cells**  
assay characterization  
metabolic cooperation, inhibitors, 1359
- Testicular neoplasms**  
prenatal and perinatal risk factors, 4812
- transplacental induction  
nitrosamine, 4135
- Testis**  
normal  
imaging, anti-carcinoembryonic antigen, 6503
- Testosterone**  
inhibited production  
ketoconazole, gonadotropin releasing hormone analogue, 38
- 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin**  
*Ah* receptor in lung  
induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, 3739
- carcinogen-binding proteins  
ventral prostate, 651
- 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate**  
changes in isoenzyme profiles  
induction of differentiation, myelomonocytic leukemia, 6078
- differentiated thyroid cells, 898
- 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and epidermal changes, skin transplants, 278
- epidermal growth factor and phosphorylation of soluble acidic proteins, A431 epidermoid carcinoma cells, 4143
- epidermal growth factor receptors  
BALB/c-3T3 cells, modulation and mitogenesis, 4486
- growth-promoting effect  
fetal kidney epithelial cells, 6360
- induced mutants  
Chinese hamster cells, increased persistence, 1864
- inhibited tumor promotion  
epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity, palmitoylcarnitine, 1589
- lung-colonizing ability
- adhesiveness, Lewis lung carcinoma cells, 375
- mammary gland organ culture, 5832
- ornithine decarboxylase induction  
tumor promotor-induced refractory state, epidermis, 106
- oxidative DNA damage  
polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 5533
- skin tumor promotion  
ornithine decarboxylase gene transcription, protein kinase C involvement, 6149
- transformation promotion  
extracellular calcium requirement, JB6 cells, 701
- in vitro* brain cells, *in utero* ethylnitrosourea, 1377
- Tetragastrin**  
effect on colonic mucosa  
intrarectal administration, *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 4539
- TGF: see Transforming growth factor**
- Thermosensitization**  
amiloride effects  
Chinese hamster cells, neutral and acidic pH, 1840
- rate of heating  
L1210 leukemia, membrane lipids and heat shock protein, 1882
- Thermotolerance**  
cell response  
energy metabolism, 324
- cellular glutathione and thermal sensitivity  
Chinese hamster fibroblasts, 1684
- heat-induced cell killing and new assay, dansyl lysine, 5064
- kinetics  
normal and tumor tissues, 474
- lack of development  
bone marrow cells, early progenitors, 198
- modification by polyhydroxy compounds  
bleomycin or *cis*-platinum, 2245
- X-ray treatments  
multiple hyperthermia, tumor responses, 5691
- Thiazolidinedione**  
CGP 19984 derivative  
inhibited luteinizing secretion, antitumor efficacy, 1735
- Thioesterase II**  
serum marker  
evaluation, mammary cancer, 4712
- Thioguanine**  
hypoxanthine concentrations  
thiopurine cytotoxicity, 6286
- 6-Thioguanine**  
6-mercaptopurine and formation, 9-alkyl derivatives, 137
- multiple-day intermittent treatment schedules, 5959
- Thiols**  
cathepsins  
close relationship, major excreted protein of fibroblasts, 4590
- sarcoma 180 ascites tumor  
intracavitary chemotherapy, activated cyclophosphamides, 2214
- Thiopurine**  
modulation of cytotoxicity  
hypoxanthine, 6286
- Thiotepa: see N, N', N'-Triethylenethio-**
- phosphoramidate**
- Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen**  
colonic tissue, 4841
- reagent specificity  
surface binding, carcinoma cell lines, 1779
- THP-1 cells**  
monocytic leukemia cells  
IL 1-derived, inhibited cell proliferation, 1471
- tissue transglutaminase expression, differentiation, 1388
- Thromboxane**  
inhibition  
platelet aggregation, osteogenic sarcoma cells, 5061
- Thyrectomy**  
three-day  
paradoxical effect, sarcogenesis, 4971
- Thymidine**  
cisplatin interactions  
phase I clinical and pharmacological study, 4184
- Thymidine kinase**  
periodate-oxidized adenosine induction  
DNA methylation and tumor cell heterogeneity, 577
- Thymidylate**  
biosynthesis dissociation  
DNA biosynthesis, 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine and 5,8-dideazaiofolic acid, 1741
- Thymidylate synthase**  
L1210 cell processing  
*N*<sup>10</sup>-propargyl-5,8-dideazaiofolic acid, 2810
- Thymidylate synthetase**  
levels during normal culture growth  
L1210 cells, 1195
- Thymine dimers**  
inhibited enzymatic incision  
covalently bound adducts, 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide, 2374
- Thymine glycols**  
DNA production  
*N*-hydroxy-2-naphthylamine, MoAb, 71
- Thymocytes**  
antitumor drugs  
two second generation platinum, 1433
- Thymoma cells**  
EL4 mouse  
cytosolic substrates, protein kinase C, 3040
- Thyroid cells**  
differentiated  
tumor-promoting phorbol esters, 898
- Thyroid neoplasms**  
familial medullary carcinoma  
cytogenetic study, 2134
- induction  
*N*-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, during pregnancy, 3663
- Tiazofurin**  
antitumor drugs and chemotherapy, P388 leukemia, 3396
- metabolism  
lymphoblastoid cells, phosphorylated adenosine kinase and 5'-nucleotidase, 532
- Tobacco**  
cancer and  
Meeting Report, 444

- DNA damage  
cigarette smoke-induced, 5869  
4-(*N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone  
DNA adducts, accumulation and persistence, 1280  
passive smoking  
lung cancer, 4808  
lung cancer, Japanese women, 4804  
sidestream and mainstream smoke exposure  
*in vitro* interferon- $\alpha/\beta$  production, L-929 cells, 2779  
smoke exposure  
high leukemic AKR mice, 3334  
snuff and nitrosamines  
induction of oral cavity tumors, 4162
- $\alpha$ -Tocopherol  
ascorbic acid  
urinary excretion, nitrosodimethylamine and nitrosoproline, 5392
- Toluidines  
aniline and  
quantitative determination, urine, 6064
- Topoisomerase II  
inhibitors  
altered DNA activity, 3075  
protein-associated DNA strand breaks, 611
- TPA: see 12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate
- Tracheal epithelial cells  
carcinogen-altered  
inhibition, normal epithelial cell-conditioned medium, 917  
exposure to carcinogen  
morphological characterization, 4631  
*in vivo* transformation  
5-azacytidine, 6433  
nonciliated  
role, aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> metabolism, 4091  
spontaneous transformation  
carcinogenesis role, 2344
- Transferrin  
anti-receptor antibody  
mechanisms of growth inhibition, MoAb, 1759  
binding  
two colon carcinoma cell lines, 60-Hz electromagnetic fields, 239  
iron transport  
L1210 cells, iron-induced growth, 1644  
receptor  
expression, erythroleukemic lines, 5330
- Transformation  
blast  
2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase and, lymphocytic leukemia cells, 2160  
diethylstilbestrol  
spindle and cytoplasmic microtubules, decreased numbers, 2088  
DNA  
NIH 3T3 cell antigen expression, pancreatic tumor, 2482  
fibrin and non-fibrin assays  
plasminogen activator, normal and tumor tissue content, 1788  
hepatocytes  
transfection, Simian virus 40 DNA and differentiated cells, 4018  
*in vivo*  
tracheal epithelial cells, 5-azacytidine, 6433
- Kirsten sarcoma virus  
normal serum factors, 5715
- malignant  
preneoplastic hamster epidermal cell line, EJ c-Ha-ras-oncogene, 1458
- oncogenic  
C3H10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, X-rays/hyperthermia/combined treatments, 14
- phorbol esters  
shared phosphorylation, human and avian cells, 5291
- promotion  
JB6 cells, extracellular calcium requirement, 701
- protooncogene differential expression  
cancer progression, myoblasts, 4097
- ras-induced  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyltranspeptidase, liver cell line, 1440
- retrovirus-induced  
erythroid precursors, ornithine decarboxylase inhibitors, 6246
- 7S nuclear RNA  
tumorigenicity, 1990
- spontaneous  
carcinogenesis role, tracheal epithelial cells, 2344
- Transforming growth factor  
colon cancer lines, 1164  
epidermal growth factor  
role, carcinogenesis, 1030  
estrogen responsive  
breast cancer cell lines, characterization, 1707  
phorbol ester effect, 1764
- Transforming growth factor- $\alpha$   
cancer and, 1015  
human milk  
partial purification, 933  
linear  
activity, antibodies, 5567  
separation from epidermal growth factor urine, 6004
- Transforming growth factor- $\beta$   
cancer and, 1015  
differential effects  
proliferation, liver epithelial cells, 4665  
epidermal growth factor  
induction of anchorage-independent growth, kidney cells, 5842  
genetic suppression of tumor formation  
new research frontier, 1573  
inhibited DNA synthesis  
hepatocytes, 2330  
prokeratinocyte proliferation  
reversible inhibition, 2068  
purification and biological properties  
transformed cells, 5153  
role in soft agar growth, 2816
- Transglutaminase  
differential regulation  
retinoic acid and calcium, 2356  
tissue expression  
differentiation, cultured monocytic leukemia cells, 1388
- Transplantation  
autologous bone marrow  
reinfusion, optimal timing after high dose chemotherapy, 4496  
bone marrow purging  
monoclonal antibody-toxin conjugate, breast cancer, 4217  
fibroblast-dependent tumorigenicity  
metastases implantation, 3290  
graft *versus* host disease  
donor bone marrow, monoclonal antibody treatment, 5413  
human skin  
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and TPA, epidermal changes, 278  
MoAb and cytotoxic agents  
model for *in vivo* use, transitional cell carcinoma, 2488  
tumors  
erythrocyte polyamine levels and growth rate, 3464  
virus-induced host antigen  
sarcoma virus, 5864
- Transplantation antigens  
tumor-associated  
methylcholanthrene-induced, stability, 4921  
tumor-specific  
neoplastic transformation, UV-induced skin cancer, 6322
- Triamcinolone acetanide  
effect on growth  
NEL-M1 melanoma cells, growth stimulatory agents, 3964
- Triarylethylene  
gastrointestinal microflora  
biotransformation, 6255
- Triazines  
inhibitor comparison  
L1210 dihydrofolate reductase, methotrexate, 744
- Tricyclic nucleoside 5'-phosphate  
phase I evaluation  
weekly intravenous regimen, 3147
- N, N', N'*-Triethylenethiophosphoramide  
pharmacokinetics, 6101
- Trifluoperazine  
caffeine and  
anthracycline cytotoxicity, 5553  
calmidazolium and  
C3H10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, cycling *versus* noncycling, 133
- N*-Trifluoroacetyladiamycin  
adriamycin and  
cytotoxicity, caffeine and trifluoperazine, 5553
- Trimethylamine  
*N*-nitrosoamines  
increased exposure after eating fish, 6136
- Trimetrexate  
NSC 352122  
pharmacokinetics, 169
- Triol-epoxides  
mutagenic and cell-transforming activities  
comparison with other chrysene metabolites, 4556
- Triphenylethylene antiestrogens  
calmodulin antagonism  
growth-inhibiting activity, MCF-7 cells, 6274
- Tubulin  
plant and animal  
synthetic antimetabolic agents, new drug-binding site, 1889
- Tumoral cells  
doxorubicin sensitivity  
membrane fluidity, fluorescence anisotropy, 5602
- Tumor antigens  
benign adenomas



- lung carcinomas, two-site MoAb assay, 707
- metastatic potential
  - Lewis lung carcinoma, B16 melanoma clones, 5772
- M*, 53,000 mRNA
  - growth-dependent expression, 5738
- MoAb
  - antigenic expression, tumor uptake, 4221
- placental alkaline phosphatase/carcinoembryonic antigen/cancer antigen 125
  - normal and neoplastic lung, 866
- Tumor-associated antigens**
  - applications of MoAb
    - carcinoma management, 3225
  - B16 melanoma modulation
    - lymphokines and dimethyl sulfoxide, 4953
  - carcinogen-induced
    - stability, 4921
  - glycoprotein-72
    - oncofetal antigen, MoAb B72.3, 3118
  - Ia antigens and
    - L1210 cells, nontumorigenic variants, 5541
  - lung cancer
    - monoclonal antibody, 6446
  - M*, 64,000 immunoprecipitation
    - glial, MoAb 217c, 863
  - M*, 43,000 membrane glycoprotein
    - breast cancer, 1306
  - MoAb definition
    - squamous cell lung carcinoma, 2970
  - MoAb FKH1
    - melanoma-associated antigen, 5195
  - renal cell carcinoma
    - monoclonal antibodies, 5816
  - viral and allogeneic
    - antibody development, melanoma and ovarian carcinoma, 2127
- Tumor-associated glycoprotein**
  - TAG-72
    - identified by MoAb B72.3, 850
- Tumor bed effect**
  - radiation-induced injury
    - retarded tumor growth, 723
- Tumor cells: see also specific type**
  - adhesion enhancement
    - endothelial cells, decreased cholesterol synthesis, 2520
  - adhesiveness
    - metastatic cell lines, vascular endothelial monolayers, 3624
  - antibody-directed liposomes
    - comparison of various ligands, 4904
  - antitumor activity
    - ricin A chain:791T/36 antibody conjugates, 5524
  - antitumor effect
    - $\gamma$ -interferon, direct and indirect effects, 1142
  - assay
    - heat-induced cell killing and thermotolerance, dansyl lysine, 5064
  - blood flow and systemic shunting
    - intraarterial chemotherapy, head and neck cancer, 4200
  - breast
    - growth-stimulatory hormones, doxorubicin therapeutic index, 147
    - subpopulations, metabolic cooperation
      - in collagen gel cultures, 89
  - BSp73 variants
    - metastatic and nonmetastatic, intermediate filament proteins, 785
  - cancer-associated colonic mucin
    - xenografts, 5724
  - "cancer procoagulant"
    - melanoma patients, 6471
  - 4-carbamoylimidazolium 5-olate
    - reduced intracellular guanosine 5'-triphosphate, 43
  - cell death
    - hypoxia and acidic environment, 2821
  - chemosensitivity prediction
    - sister chromatid exchange assay, 1599
  - clonogenic
    - MoAb:Ricin A chain conjugates, human bone marrow, 1208
  - collagenolytic activity
    - inhibition, endothelial cells, 3580
  - colonic
    - O*-alkylguanine pretreatment, chloroethylating agents, 4500
    - blood group antigen expression, 1553
  - development
    - plasminogen activator, 5748
  - different lethality
    - Zajdela ascitic hepatoma, two cell subpopulations, 1673
  - DNA methylation and gene expression, 2944
  - epidermal
    - $\gamma$ -interferon binding, different susceptibilities, 3279
  - fluoropyrimidine metabolism
    - NMR spectroscopy, 1754
  - growth and metastasis
    - renal cell carcinoma, organ transplants, 4109
  - hemostasis
    - colon carcinoma, 5662
  - heterogeneity and DNA methylation
    - murine thymidine kinase, periodate-oxidized adenosine induction, 577
  - Hoechst 33342 strain
    - cell cycle, specific toxicity, 3556
  - identification of nucleolar antigen, 3593
  - immunogenic variants
    - induction, mechanisms, 2912
  - immunosuppression study methods
    - growth and lung colony formation, 1617
  - inhibited growth
    - MoAb, cell surface antigen system, 1478
  - inhibition of experimental metastasis
    - castanospermine, oligosaccharides, 5215
  - $\gamma$ -interferon receptors
    - quantitation and characterization, 5339
  - invasion and metastases
    - extracellular matrix role, Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, 1
  - invasive capacity
    - surface carbohydrates, 4080
  - laminin receptors
    - butyrate induced reduction, 807
  - leukemic cells and normal bone marrow
    - cytotoxic effects, merocyanine-540, 4892
  - liver as killing organ
    - Kupffer cells, natural killers, 3055
  - lysates
    - antibody development, melanoma and ovarian carcinoma, 2127
  - macrophage-induced cytostasis
    - EMT6 cells, cytotoxicity, 99
  - mammary
    - differentiation and progression, 5913
    - grown *in vivo* and *in vitro*, DNA metabolism alterations, 3951
    - growth and development, high dietary fat, 763
  - metastatic
    - basement membrane proteins, clearing and release from substrates, 3082
    - colorectal carcinoma, 1928
    - reconstituted basement membrane matrix, invasion, 1980
  - nonfamilial renal cell carcinoma
    - cytogenetic studies, 2139
  - prognostic marker
    - galactosyltransferase, 5973
  - sensitization to killing
    - O*-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase, inactivation, 1663
  - sister chromatid exchange, 6156
  - stable cellular phenotypes
    - generation, malignant cell line, 940
  - successful cell growth *in vitro*, 1263
  - surface lectins
    - adhesion and metastasis, 5270
  - treatment with alkylating agents
    - effects, methylxanthines, 2463
  - urological
    - growth, extracellular matrix, 3653
  - vascular
    - Kaposi's sarcoma, angiosarcoma cell lines, 362
    - vascular permeability factor, 5629
  - wheat germ agglutinin-resistant mutants
    - two genetic classes, different metastatic phenotypes, 4594
- Tumor growth**
  - arrest
    - inhibited mitochondrial protein synthesis, renal and prostate carcinomas, 3283
  - autocrine regulation
    - tumor-associated hypoglycemia, melanoma B16, 2208
  - cholecystokinin inhibition
    - adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate, gastric carcinoma, 740
  - dynamics and cellular adaptation
    - transformed 3T3 cells, tumor cell re-adaptation, 2027
  - estradiol-regulated growth factors
    - autocrine stimulation, mammary cancer, 1594
  - F<sub>1</sub> hybrid resistance
    - parental tumor, plasmacytoma, 190
  - genetic suppression
    - new frontier, 1573
  - hormonal responsiveness and
    - 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase, mammary tumors, 6207
  - immunological heterogeneity
    - melanoma, alloantigen expression in autologous host, 3704
  - inhibited
    - reticulum cell sarcoma, anti-IA antibody, 3245
  - inhibition
    - ovarian cancer cells, prostaglandin D<sub>2</sub>, 3364

- pyrimidinone, bladder, 3798  
interferon antitumor effect  
natural killer cell role, Moloney sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 81  
LAK cell induction  
IL 2, 5667  
lonidamine  
radiation potentiation, two murine tumors, 1120  
lymphocyte response potentiation  
MoAb, ganglioside G<sub>D3</sub>, 6083  
metastasis and  
effects, swainsonine and polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid, 5131  
myelomas  
regulation, antigen and regulatory idiotopes, 1603  
normal and neoplastic tissue  
blood vessel growth, Clowes Memorial Award Lecture, 467  
partial hepatectomy  
complete regression of hepatoma, immunological mechanism, 5049  
protein metabolism  
Walker 256 carcinoma, 5649  
retardation  
radiation-induced injury, tumor bed stroma, 723  
stimulation  
erythrocyte polyamine levels, 3464  
triampcinolone acetate  
NEL-M1 melanoma cells, 3964  
vascular permeability factor, 5629
- Tumoricidal activity**  
activation of liver macrophages  
liposome-encapsulated muramyl dipeptide, 4330  
calcium role  
polymorphonuclear leukocytes,  $\beta$ -1,3-D-glucan and PMA, 66  
inhibited pyrimidine biosynthesis  
NSC 368390, 5014  
*in vitro*  
staphylococcal protein A, 2610  
macrophages  
antitumor mechanism, local injection of allogeneic spleen cells, 1047  
induced by C-reactive protein, 5077  
suppression  
monocytes, recombinant  $\gamma$ -interferon, 5401
- Tumorigenesis**  
chronic ethanol consumption  
benzo(a)pyrene metabolism, glutathione S-transferase activities, 141  
DNA-NQO adducts  
chemical structures, 1858  
genotoxicity and  
ethyl carbamate and vinyl carbamate, 4911  
hepatic  
chemoprotection, ethoxyquin, 3924  
mammary  
animal and vegetable fats, carcinogen administration, 757  
effect of vitamin A, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 3495  
four C3H sublines, 2096  
growth and development, high dietary fat, 763  
peroxidative metabolism  
N-hydroxy-N-2-fluorenylacetylamide, uterus and mammary gland, 6200
- TPA  
growth-promoting effect, fetal kidney epithelial cells, 6360  
urethan treatment  
pulmonary type II cells, 5335
- Tumorigenicity**  
butylated hydroxyanisole  
N-nitrosodimethylamine, N-nitrosopyrrolidine, 165  
chromosome 11  
suppressed neoplastic expression, hybrids, 6174  
conditioned  
activated oncogenes, 3211  
3,4-dihydrodiol of 7-methylbenz(c)acridine  
mouse skin and newborn mice, 4552  
DNA methylation  
4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, N-nitrosodimethylamine, 498  
epidermal growth factor  
receptor concentration, A431 cells, 4701  
expression of neoplastic phenotypes  
long progression time, cultured hamster cells, 3533  
fibroblast-dependent  
implantation of metastases, 3290  
HeLaTG cells  
functional differences of mtDNAs, fibroblasts, 4001  
liver tumors  
crotonaldehyde, F344 rats, 1285  
mutagenicity and 3-hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene  
(+/-)-7 $\beta$ ,8 $\alpha$ -dihydroxy-9 $\alpha$ ,10 $\alpha$ -epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene, 558  
nitrosamines  
sequential administration, 2252  
optical isomers  
diastereomeric bay-region 3,4-diol-1,2-epoxides, benzo(c)phenanthrene, 2257  
relation of *in vitro* properties  
MCF-7 sublines, 6339  
skin  
ellagic acid inhibition, 2262  
transformation and  
7S nuclear RNA, 1990  
tumor-associated antigen and Ia antigens  
L1210 cells, nontumorigenic variants, 5541
- Tumor models**  
advanced diffuse histiocytic lymphomas  
prognostic model, 5372  
ascites hepatoma cells  
tumor invasion, cultured mesothelial cells, 2416  
ataxia-telangiectasia  
mouse mutant "wasted", DNA-damaging agents, 3979  
bladder cancer  
glucose concentration influence, necrosis in spheroids, 3105  
xenografts, tumor cell heterogeneity, 2035  
cancer treatment research  
Letter to the Editor, 2189  
colon cancer metastasis  
radioimmunoassay, 3677  
combination chemotherapy  
protocol strategies, 3876  
cutaneous nevi  
tumor progression, 1339  
diastereomeric bay-region 3,4-diol-1,2-epoxides  
benzo(c)phenanthrene, tumorigenicity of optical isomers, 2257  
Dunning R3327  
actin filament organization, rat prostatic adenocarcinoma, 926  
prostatic adenocarcinoma, androgen depletion and repletion, 839  
endocrine therapy  
mammary tumor, nitrosomethylurea-induced, 4862  
growth on extracellular matrix  
urological tumors, 3653  
9L spheroid cells  
cross-link formation and repair, double elution analysis, 2352  
mammary gland and lesions  
lymphocytic infiltrates, characterization, 2680  
mammary gland organ culture  
role of TPA, 5832  
meningeal neoplasia  
intrathecal, 9L gliosarcoma and Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, 317  
National Toxicology Program  
survival and tumor onset, controls, 4372  
prognostic factors  
small cell lung carcinoma, chemotherapy with/without irradiation, 4189  
renal cell carcinoma  
cholesterol acquisition mechanisms, 2958  
spheroid growth and necrosis  
oxygen and glucose regulation, 3504  
transitional cell carcinoma  
*in vivo* use, MoAb and cytotoxic agents, 2488  
tissue culture, urothelial cell lines, 3630  
V-2 solitary hepatic metastasis  
synergism, arteriolar embolization and hyperthermia, 4576  
xenografts  
whole body autoradiography, radiolabeled antibody distribution, 271
- Tumor necrosis factor**  
cures and partial regression, 5687  
hematopoietic regulation  
serum-free cultures, 4357  
monocyte-mediated cytotoxicity, 5947  
xenografts  
treatment with and without interferons, 3990
- Tumor progression**  
cutaneous nevi  
tumor model, 1339  
histiotype  
hepatocarcinogenesis, viable yellow (A<sup>Y</sup>) gene, 2241  
increased N-myc expression  
neuroblastoma, 4139  
mechanisms, 2203
- Tumor promoters**  
carcinogen and  
dietary iodine deficiency, 877  
contraceptive steroids  
growth and drug metabolizing enzymes, liver, 1224  
cytoskeleton changes

**H-ras** oncogene, epidermal JB6 cells, 5923  
 differentiated thyroid cells, 898  
 enhanced p32 synthesis, 2474  
 inhibition  
   topical 13-*cis*-retinoic acid, duration in-  
   fluence, 2767  
*N*-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine  
   during pregnancy, 3663  
 phorbol ester stimulation  
   hydrogen peroxide and arachidonic  
   acid metabolites, enhanced release by  
   macrophages, 5695  
 protein kinase C activation  
   protein phosphorylation, 1055  
 short-term test  
   inhibited junctional intercellular com-  
   munication, 6180  
 3T3-L1 cell variants  
   dihydroteleocidin B, 4027  
**TPA**  
   increased persistence of induced mu-  
   tants, Chinese hamster cells, 1864  
   induced refractory state, ornithine de-  
   carboxylase induction, 106  
**Tumor tissue**  
   fluorescence studies  
     hematoporphyrin derivative, 3803  
   thermotolerance kinetics, 474  
**Tunicamycin**  
   cell sensitization  
     glycosylation inhibitors, 6418

**U**

**U937 cells**  
   protein kinase C distribution  
   lipoproteins, 6049  
   regulation of proliferation  
   single cells, 3309  
**Ultraviolet irradiation**  
   damaged virus  
     host cell reactivation, fibroblasts and  
     epidermal keratinocytes, 2665  
   DNA repair  
     age dependency, *in vivo* mouse skin,  
     1344  
   enhancement  
     *O*<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine-DNA-methyltrans-  
     ferase activity, mammalian cells,  
     5701  
   induced skin cancer  
     tumor-specific transplantation antigens,  
     6322  
**Uracil**  
   catabolism of pyrimidines  
     liver and kidneys, 5576  
   induced urolithiasis  
     reversible papillomatosis, urinary blad-  
     der, 2062  
**Urethan**  
   induced lung adenomas  
     BHT and prophylaxis, effects of strain  
     and age, 1694  
   treatment  
     pulmonary type II cells, 5335  
   tumorigenesis and genotoxicity, 4911  
**Uridine**  
   formation of enzyme pathways  
   inhibition of pyrimidine biosynthesis,  
   NSC 368390, 5014  
   plasma changes  
     cancer patients, dipyrindamole and *N*-  
     phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate, 3168

tissue pools  
   uptake, 3490  
**Urinary bladder**  
   normal  
     aldehyde dehydrogenase, hepatocarci-  
     nogenesis-associated, 2502  
**Urinary bladder calculi**  
   uracil-induced urolithiasis  
     reversible papillomatosis, 2062  
**Urinary bladder neoplasm**  
   ascorbic acid promotion  
   urinary sodium ion concentration and  
   pH, 1623  
**Urinary metabolites**  
   identification  
     hexamethylene bisacetamide, 4900  
     mitoxantrone, 4858  
**Urine**  
   acid output  
     various beverages, 430  
   aniline and toluidines  
     quantitative determination, 6064  
   bladder tumors and  
     presence of heparin binding growth fac-  
     tor, 5507  
   *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
     pharmacokinetics, 5969  
   homocysteine  
     high-dose methotrexate effects, 5385  
   transforming growth factors  
     neoplasia, 6004  
**Urolithiasis**  
   uracil-induced  
     reversible papillomatosis, urinary blad-  
     der, 2062  
**Uroporphyrin isomer I**  
   localization  
     mammary carcinoma, 4390  
**Urothelial cells**  
   eicosanoids  
     bladder cancer, 5676  
   tissue culture model  
     transitional cell carcinoma, 3630  
**Urothelium**  
   cell surface antigens  
   bladder tumors, 5183  
**Uterine neoplasms**  
   cervix  
     cancerous and precancerous, Concana-  
     valin A-peroxidase labeling method,  
     1539  
**Uterus**  
   mammary gland and  
   peroxidative metabolism, *N*-hydroxy-*N*-  
   2-fluoroenylacetamide, 6200

**V**

**Valinomycin**  
   liposome-incorporated  
   reduced toxicity, enhanced antitumor  
   effects, 5518  
**Vascular occlusion**  
   hyperthermia and  
   solitary hepatic metastasis, 4576  
**Vascular permeability factor**  
   tumor-secreted, 5629  
**V2 carcinoma cells**  
   model  
     solitary hepatic metastasis, arteriolar  
     embolization and hyperthermia,  
     4576  
**V79 cells**  
   Chinese hamster

influence of lipids, metabolic commu-  
   nication, 4527  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum cytotoxic-  
   ity  
   protection, 2-[(aminopropyl)amino]  
   ethanethiol, 1132  
   growth-inhibitory factor  
     low-molecular-weight, 4431  
   inhibited junctional intercellular commu-  
   nication  
     short-term test, tumor-promoting  
     agents, 6180  
   teratocarcinoma cells  
     assay characterization, inhibitors of  
     metabolic cooperation, 1359  
**Verapamil**  
   HL-60 cell differentiation  
     role of intracellular calcium ion, 6059  
   KB cells  
     daunomycin uptake and efflux, 5941  
   leukemic cells  
     *Vinca* alkaloid resistance reversal, mul-  
     tiple drug resistance, 778  
   mediated sensitization of pleiotropic re-  
   sistance  
     doxorubicin-selected, sarcoma cells,  
     2369  
   similar structure  
     reversal of multidrug reversal, synthetic  
     isoprenoids in KB cells, 4453  
**Vinblastine**  
   KB cells  
     daunomycin uptake and efflux, 5941  
   phase I and pharmacological study  
   prolonged continuous infusion, 4827  
**Vinblastine sulfate**  
    $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine as combina-  
   tion agent  
   growth of P3J cells, 3550  
**Vincristine**  
   KB cells  
     daunomycin uptake and efflux, 5941  
   resistant sublines  
     rhizoxin, human and murine tumor  
     cells, 381  
   secondary resistance  
     KB epidermoid carcinoma cells, 1- $\beta$ -D-  
     arabinofuranosylcytosine resistance,  
     3099  
**Vinyl carbamate**  
   ethyl carbamate and  
   tumorigenesis and genotoxicity, 4911  
**Virions**  
   gold electron microscopy  
   Simian retroviruses, HTLV-I, 293  
**Virus**  
   adeno-associated  
     NIH 3T3 cell transformation, *ras* gene,  
     3023  
   C-type particles  
     leukemia and malignant lymphomas,  
     2984  
**Vitamin A**  
   *in vitro* marrow hemopoiesis  
   myelodysplastic patients, 2596  
   moderate supplementation and dietary  
   lack  
     mammary tumor development, 7,12-  
     dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 3495  
   retinoidal benzoic acid derivative  
   normal human hematopoietic progeni-  
   tor cells, 2413  
**Vitamin C**



# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

*N*-nitrosamino acids and nitrate urinary excretion  
high- and low-risk areas, esophageal cancer, 1485  
sister chromatid exchange  
mitomycin C-induced, cyclophosphamide inhibition, 2670

## Vitamin D

*in vitro* marrow hemopoiesis  
myelodysplastic patients, 2596

## VX<sub>2</sub> carcinoma cell

liver metastases  
prophylactic chemotherapy, mitomycin C, 4167

## W

### Walker 256 carcinoma

glucose  
systemic hemodynamics, blood flow rate, 6299  
protein metabolism  
growth rates, 5649

### WEHI-3B D+ cells

differentiation  
monomyelocytic leukemia cells, retinoic acid and aclacinomycin A, 1189

### Wheat germ agglutinin

resistant tumor cell mutants  
two genetic classes, different metastatic phenotypes, 4594

### *Sarcophaga* and

lectin receptors, macrophage surface, 3648

### Wilms' tumor

*N-myc* enhanced expression, 6217

## X

### Xanthine dehydrogenase

decreased concentration

hepatomas, 3838

## Xenobiotics

mammary mutagenesis  
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, interspecies comparison, 4942  
metabolism  
alveolar type II cells, 5438  
steroid metabolism and  
effect of neonatal and adult castration, liver, 5072

## Xenografts

bladder cancer  
tumor cell heterogeneity, model, 2035  
cancer-associated colonic mucin  
human tumor cells, athymic mice, 5724

glioma model

brain, 1367

human cancer model

whole body autoradiography, radiolabeled antibody distribution, 271  
hypoxanthine:guanine phosphoribosyltransferase

osteosarcoma, 4896

immunosuppression study methods  
growth and lung colony formation, tumor cells, 1617

localization

glioma, MoAb, 5933

lung

$\alpha$ -interferon and chemotherapy combinations, cytotoxicity, 4916

medulloblastoma

subcutaneous and intracranial human, chemotherapy, 224

melanoma

hyperthermic treatment, primary and secondary cell death, 355

MoAb reactivity

epithelial ovarian adenocarcinoma,

3994

ornithine decarboxylase  
comparison of inhibitor effects, 6091  
ovarian carcinoma  
adoptive cellular immunotherapy, 4414  
tumor markers

esophageal carcinoma, 5730

tumor necrosis factor treatment  
with and without interferons, 3990

## Xeroderma pigmentosum

fibroblasts

abnormal sensitivity, ultraviolet radiation, 489

SV 40-transformed human cell extracts  
and  
catalase activity deficiency, 538

## X-irradiation

indirect

leukemogenesis, through marrow stroma, 4677

## X-ray

hyperthermia

multiple treatments, tumor responses, 5691

oncogenic transformation, C3H10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, 14

whole body

*O*<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, liver induction, 245

## Y

### Y201 cells

cell surface antigen  
differentiation-specific, proliferation, 113

## Z

### Zinc

copper and iron  
leukemic lymphocytes, children, 981

